This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

THE

Annual Literary Index

1893

Including Periodicals, American and English; Essays, Book-Chapters, etc.; with Author-Index, Bibliographies, and Necrology

EDITED

WITH THE COÖPERATION OF MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION AND OF "THE LIBRARY JOURNAL" STAFF

BY

W. I. FLETCHER AND R. R. BOWKER

NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY
1894

~~IV. 5231~~

~~P 15.2~~

~~RR 105.3~~

B 425.16

HARVARD COLLEGE
LIBRARY.

COPYRIGHT,

1894,

BY R. R. BOWKER.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Index to Periodicals	1
Index to General Literature	125
Author-Index	147
Bibliographies	203
Necrology	211

INDEX TO PERIODICALS

OF 1893.

COLLABORATORS.

WM. I. FLETCHER, Editor . . . . . Librarian Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.

PROF. H. B. ADAMS . . . . . Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.
WILLARD AUSTIN . . . . . Assistant Librarian Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.
JAMES BAIN, JR. . . . . Librarian Public Library, Toronto, Ont.
S. H. BERRY . . . . . Librarian Y. M. C. A., Brooklyn, N.Y.
W. S. BISCOE . . . . . Librarian [Catalog Dept.] State Library, Albany, N.Y.
MISS C. A. BLANCHARD . . . . . Librarian Tufts Library, Weymouth, Mass.
CHARLES K. BOLTON . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Brookline, Mass.
I. S. BRADLEY . . . . . Librarian State Historical Society, Madison, Wis.
ARTHUR N. BROWN . . . . . Librarian U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
REV. CHARLES H. BURR . . . . . Librarian Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.
C. A. CUTTER . . . . . Librarian Boston Athenæum, Boston, Mass.
JOHN F. DAVIES . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Butte City, Mont.
R. C. DAVIS . . . . . Librarian University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.
W. E. FOSTER . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Providence, R.I.
GEO. L. FOX . . . . . Rector Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn.
S. S. GREEN . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Worcester, Mass.
W. C. HAWKS . . . . . Assistant Librarian Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn.
MISS C. M. HEWINS . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Hartford, Conn.
WILLIAM J. JAMES . . . . . Librarian Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.
W. C. LANE . . . . . Librarian Boston Athenæum, Boston, Mass.
J. N. LARNED . . . . . Superintendent Buffalo Library, Buffalo, N.Y.
JOSEPH D. LAYMAN . . . . . Assistant Librarian University of California, Berkeley, Cal.
GEO. T. LITTLE . . . . . Librarian Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.
C. ALEX. NELSON . . . . . Assistant Columbia College Library, N.Y. City.
MISS MARY O. NUTTING . . . . . Librarian Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.
MISS HELEN P. ODELL . . . . . Assistant Y. M. C. A. Library, Brooklyn, N.Y.
MISS MARY W. PLUMMER . . . . . Librarian Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y.
MISS ABBIE L. SARGENT . . . . . Librarian Middlesex Mechanics' Institute, Lowell, Mass.
MISS MARY E. SARGENT . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Medford, Mass.
W. K. STETSON . . . . . Librarian Public Library, New Haven, Conn.
W. H. TILLINGHAST . . . . . Assistant Harvard University Library, Cambridge, Mass.
MISS MARY L. TITCOMBE . . . . . Librarian Free Library, Rutland, Vt.
MISS THERESA H. WEST . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Milwaukee, Wis.
MRS. CARRIE W. WHITNEY . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Kansas City, Mo.
SOLON F. WHITNEY . . . . . Librarian Public Library, Watertown, Mass.
ELIZABETH A. YOUNG . . . . . Assistant Public Library, Chicago, Ill.

LIST OF PERIODICALS INDEXED.

Name of Periodical.	Abbreviation.	Volumes.
ACADEMY, London, Eng.	Acad.	43, 44
ALL THE YEAR ROUND, London, Eng.	All the Year	72, 73
AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN, Chicago, Ill.	Am. Antiq.	15
AMERICAN ARCHITECT, Boston, Mass.	Am. Arch.	39–42
AMERICAN CATHOLIC QUARTERLY, Phila., Pa.	Am. Cath. Q.	18
AMERICAN ECONOMIC ASSOC. PUBLICATIONS, Balt., Md.	Am. Econ. Assoc.	8
††AMERICAN JOURNAL OF ARCHÆOLOGY, Balt., Md.	Am. J. Archæol.	*7, 8
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PHILOLOGY, Balt., Md.	Am. J. Philol.	*14
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PSYCHOLOGY, Balt., Md.	Am. J. Psychol.	*5, 6
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SCIENCE, New Haven, Conn.	Am. J. Sci.	145, 146
AMERICAN LAW REVIEW, St. Louis, Mo.	Am. Law R.	27
AMERICAN NATURALIST, Phila., Pa.	Am. Natural.	27
AMERICAN STATISTICAL ASSOC. PUBLICATIONS, Boston, Mass.	Am. Statis. Assoc.	*3
ANDOVER REVIEW, Boston, Mass.	And. R.	19
ANNALS OF THE AM. ACAD. POL. SCIENCE, Phila., Pa.	Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci.	*3, 4
ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, JOURNAL OF, London, Eng.	Anthrop. J.	*22, 23
ARENA, Boston, Mass.	Arena	*7, 8, 9
ARGOSY, London, Eng.	Argosy	55, 56
ART JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Art J.	45
ASTRONOMY AND ASTRO-PHYSICS, Northfield, Minn.	Astron.	12
ATHENÆUM, London, Eng.	Ath.	'93, 1, 2
ATLANTIC MONTHLY, Boston, Mass.	Atlan.	71, 72
BELGRAVIA, London, Eng.	Belgra.	80, 81, 82
BIBLIOTHECA SACRA, Oberlin, O.	Bib. Sac.	50
BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE, Edinburgh	Blackw.	153, 154
†CANADIAN MAGAZINE, Toronto, Ont.	Canad. M.	1, 2
CATHOLIC WORLD, New York	Cath. World	*56, 57, 58
CENTURY, New York	Cent.	*45, 46, 47
CHAMBERS'S JOURNAL, Edinburgh	Chamb. J. (10)	70
CHARITIES REVIEW, New York	Char. R.	*2, 3
CHAUTAUQUAN, Meadville, Pa.	Chaut.	*16, 17, 18
CHURCH QUARTERLY, London, Eng.	Church Q.	*35, 36, 37
CONTEMPORARY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Contemp.	63, 64
CORNHILL MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Cornh.	67, 68
COSMOPOLITAN, New York	Cosmopol.	*14, 15, 16
CRITIC, New York	Critic (n. s. 19, 20)	22, 23
DIAL, Chicago, Ill.	Dial (Ch.)	14, 15
DUBLIN REVIEW, London, Eng.	Dub. R. (n. s. 29, 30)	112, 113
ECLECTIC MAGAZINE, New York	Ecl. M.	120, 121
ECONOMIC JOURNAL, London, Eng.	Econ. J.	3
EDINBURGH REVIEW, Edinburgh	Ed. R.	177, 178
EDUCATION, Boston, Mass.	Educa.	*13, 14
EDUCATIONAL REVIEW, New York	Educa. R.	5, 6
ENGINEERING MAGAZINE, New York	Engin. M.	*4, 5, 6
ENGLISH HISTORICAL REVIEW, London, Eng.	Eng. Hist. R.	8
ENGLISH ILLUSTRATED MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Eng. Illust.	10, 11
FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Fortn. (n. s. 53, 54)	59, 60
FORUM, New York	Forum	14, 15, 16
GARDEN AND FOREST, New York	Garden & F.	6
GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE, new series, London, Eng.	Gent. M., n. s.	50, 51
†GOOD GOVERNMENT, Washington, D.C.	Good Govt.	12, 13
GOOD WORDS, London, Eng.	Good Words	34
GREEN BAG, Boston, Mass.	Green Bag	5
HARPER'S MAGAZINE, New York	Harper	*86, 87, 88
†HARVARD GRADUATES' MAGAZINE, Cambridge, Mass.	Harv. Grad. M.	*1, 2
HARVARD MONTHLY, Cambridge, Mass.	Harv. Mo.	*15, 16, 17
†ILLUSTRATED ARCHÆOLOGIST, London, Eng.	Illus. Archæol.	1
INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF ETHICS, Phila., Pa.	Int. J. Ethics	*3, 4
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY STUDIES IN HIST., etc., Balt., Md.	J. H. Univ. Studies	11

Name of Periodical.	Abbreviations.	Volumes.
JOURNAL OF BIBLICAL LITERATURE, Boston, Mass.	J. Bib. Lit.	*12
JOURNAL OF THE FRANKLIN INSTITUTE, Phila., Pa.	J. Frankl. Inst.	135, 136
JOURNAL OF HELLENIC STUDIES, London, Eng.	J. Hel. Stud.	*13
JOURNAL OF POLITICAL ECONOMY, Chicago, Ill.	J. Pol. Econ.	*1, 2
JOURNAL OF THE STATISTICAL SOCIETY, London, Eng.	J. Statis. Soc.	56
LEND A HAND, Boston, Mass.	Lend a Hand	10, 11
LIBRARY JOURNAL, New York	Lib. J.	18
LIPPINCOTT'S MAGAZINE, Phila., Pa.	Lippinc.	51, 52
LITERARY WORLD, Boston, Mass.	Lit. W. (Bost.)	24
LITTELL'S LIVING AGE, Boston, Mass.	Liv. Age	196–199
LONGMAN'S MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Longm.	*21, 22, 23
LUTHERAN QUARTERLY, Gettysburg, Pa.	Luth. Q.	23
MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Macmil.	*67, 68, 69
MAGAZINE OF AMERICAN HISTORY, New York	M. Am. Hist.	29, 30
METHODIST REVIEW, New York	Meth. R. (5th Ser. 9)	53
MIND, London, Eng.	Mind	18
MONIST, Chicago, Ill.	Monist	*3, 4
NATION, New York	Nation	56, 57
NATIONAL REVIEW, London, Eng.	National	*20, 21, 22
†NATURAL SCIENCE, London, Eng.	Nat. Sci.	1, 2, 3
NATURE, London, Eng.	Nature	*47, 48, 49
NEW ENGLAND HIST. AND GEN. REGISTER, Boston, Mass.	N.E. Reg.	47
NEW ENGLAND MAGAZINE, Boston, Mass.	New Eng. M., n. s.	*7, 8, 9
NEW REVIEW, London, Eng.	New R.	8, 9
NEW WORLD, Boston, Mass.	New World	2
NINETEENTH CENTURY, London, Eng.	19th Cent.	33, 34
NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW, New York	No. Am.	156, 157
OUR DAY, Boston, Mass.	Our Day	11, 12
OUTING, New York	Outing	*21, 22, 23
OVERLAND MONTHLY, San Francisco, Cal.	Overland, n. s.	21, 22
PEDAGOGICAL SEMINARY, Worcester, Mass.	Pedagog. Sem.	*2
PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY, Phila., Pa.	Pennsyl. M.	*16, 17
PHILOSOPHICAL REVIEW, Boston, Mass.	Philos. R.	2
POET-LORE, Boston, Mass.	Poet-Lore	5
POLITICAL SCIENCE QUARTERLY	Pol. Sci. Q.	8
†POPULAR ASTRONOMY, Northfield, Minn.	Pop. Astron.	1
POPULAR SCIENCE MONTHLY, New York	Pop. Sci. Mo.	*42, 43, 44
PORTFOLIO, London, Eng.	Portfo.	24
PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED REVIEW, New York	Presb. and Ref. R.	4
PSYCHICAL REVIEW, Boston, Mass.	Psych. R.	*1, 2
PUBLIC OPINION, New York	Pub. Opin.	*14, 15, 16
QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS, Cambridge, Mass.	Q. J. Econ.	*7, 8
QUARTERLY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Quar.	176, 177
REFORMED QUARTERLY REVIEW, Phila., Pa.	Ref. Q.	40
REVIEW OF REVIEWS, New York	R. of Rs. (N.Y.)	*6, 7, 8
SATURDAY REVIEW, London, Eng.	Sat. R.	75, 76
†SCHOOL REVIEW, Hamilton, N.Y.	School R.	1
SCIENCE, New York	Science	21, 22
SCOTTISH REVIEW, Paisley, Scot.	Scot. R.	21, 22
SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE, New York	Scrib. M.	13, 14
SPECTATOR, London, Eng.	Spec.	70, 71
SUNDAY MAGAZINE, London, Eng.	Sund. M.	22
TEMPLE BAR, London, Eng.	Temp. Bar	97, 98, 99
WESTMINSTER REVIEW, London, Eng.	Westm.	139, 140
††WRITER, Boston, Mass.	Writer	*6
YALE REVIEW, New Haven, Conn.	Yale R.	*1, 2

* These volumes are not entirely included, as they cover more than the year 1893. In a few other cases the volumes given do not exactly coincide with the year, but the indexing is for the year 1893, irrespective of the volumes, except that in the case of three new periodicals it goes back to their beginning in 1892.

† These seven periodicals are additions to the list, all but one being new publications.

†† These two titles did not appear last yaer, owing to irregularities in their publication.

The number of volumes indexed for 1893 is 184, as against 178 in 1892.

The volume numbers given in parentheses in a few cases are those used in the periodicals themselves, when these do not correspond with the volume numbers used in this Index. These latter are based on the numbering in Poole's Index, in the Preface to which work a sufficient explanation of these variations may be found.

INDEX TO PERIODICALS.

1893.

Abattoirs. (P. Hawes) National, 21: 285(Ap).
Abbas Pasha, khedive of Egypt. New R. 8: 237 (F). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 3(Ap1).
Abbott, Sir John, with portrait. Green Bag, 5: 537(D).
Abdur Rahman Khan. (Sir L. Griffin) Fortn. 59: 20(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 564(F25).
Aberdeen, G. H. Gordon, Earl of. (J. A. Hamilton) Acad. 43: 341(Ap22). — With portrait. (P. A. A. Hind) Eng. Illust. 11: 100(O).
— and Lady Aberdeen. (J. C. Hopkins) Canad. M. 2: 170(D).
Aberdeen and its doctors. Blackw. 153: 425(Mr).
Abraham's mother. (A. Flint) Lippinc. 51: 484 (Ap).
Absent heart, The; a story. (G. G. Farquhar) Chamb. J. 70: 700(N4).
Academy, French, Dictionary session at. (E. Bergerat) Lippinc. 51: 118(Ja).
Academy, The old village. Atlan. 72: 853(D).
Acadia, Feudal chiefs of. (F. Parkman) Atlan. 71: 25, 201(Ja-F).
Accused by the dead; a tale. (E. McG. Lawson) Canad. M. 1: 503(Ag).
Acoustic purposes of public buildings. (H. C. Kent) Am. Arch. 39: 9(Ja7).
Acropolis museum, Archaic statues of. (R. Lister) 19th Cent. 34: 560(O).
Across Dug Gap. (S. L. Bacon) Lippinc. 51: 94 (Ja).
Across the pond. All the Year, 73: 77(Jl22).
Actæon; a poem. (E. Fawcett) Cosmopol. 15: 422 (Ag).
Acting. Can it be taught? (H. Aide) 19th Cent. 34: 452(S).
Action, Unreasonable. (E. M. Sidgwick) Mind, 18: 174(Ap).
"Active," Sloop, Case of. (H. L. Carson) Pennsyl. M. 16: 385(Ja).
Actors and actresses in Westminster Abbey. Cornh. 67: 373(Ap).
— English: Her Majesty's servants. (G. B. L. Woodburne) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 60(Jl).
— Puritans and. (W. Wheater) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 178(F).
Adams, John Quincy, Death of, in the Capitol. (R. C. Winthrop) Scrib. M. 13: 389(Mr).
Adelaida, Who was? (S. M. S. Pereira) Sund. M. 22: 310(My).
Adderley, J. Stephen Remarx. Spec. 70: 779(Je10).
Adders or vipers. (C. Parkinson) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 272(Mr).
Adirondack idyl, An; a story. (C. C. Nott, jr.) Outing, 23: 16(O).
Adirondack park. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 171(Ap19).
Adirondacks, Emerson, Agassiz and Lowell in. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 46: 598(Ag).
Addiscombe military college. (W. Broadfoot) Blackw. 153: 647(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 109(Jl15).
Adopted child, An; a story. Argosy, 55: 395(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 152(Jl22).
Advertising, Successful, Art of. (E. H. Heinrichs) Engin. M. 6: 229(N).
Advertising page, The. (W. H. McDougal) Overland, n. s. 22: 569(D).
Advertisement nuisance. (W. E. H. Lecky and others) New R. 9: 466(N).
Aerial navigation. (A. F. Zahm) Cath. World, 57: 1(Ap). — (J. Fleury) Chaut. 17: 682(S). — Dub. R. 112: 167(Ja).
Aeschylus. Choëphori, Verrall's. Sat. R. 76: 19(Jl1).
Aesthetics, Hedonic. (H. R. Marshall) Mind, 18: 15(Ja).
— Knight on. Spec. 70: 607(My).
Afghanistan, Emir of, Abdur Rahman Khan. (Sir L. Griffin) Fortn. 59: 20(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 564(F25).
Africa, Congress on, at Chicago, 1893. (F. P. Noble) Our Day, 12: 279(O). — (F. P. Noble) Char. R. 2: 437(Je).
— East; British East Africa company. (Gen. Sir A. B. Kemball) Fortn. 60: 707(N). — Spec. 70: 724(Je3).
— — British empire in. Blackw. 154: 875(D).
— East Central, Customs. (J. Macdonald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 689(Mr). 43: 240(Je).
— Evangelization of; Divine program in the dark continent. (J. Cook) Our Day, 12: 193 (S).
— Partition of. Pub. Opin. 15: 191(My27).
— — Keltie on. (A. C. Coolidge) Nat'n, 57: 48(Jl20).
— Railroad development in. (C. C. Adams) Engin. M. 4: 693(F).
— Settlement of, by the whites, Prospects of. (C. Peters) Forum, 16: 150(O).
— South; British South African company, Labouchere and. Spec. 71: 653(N11).
— — Lord Ripon and Mr. Rhodes. Spec. 71: 570 (O28).

Africa, Southeast, Selous on. Ath. '93, 2: 513(O14). — Spec. 71: 549(O21). — (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, 57: 453(D14).
— West, French in. (A. P. Crouch) Blackw. 153: 55(Ja).
African explorers: martyrs to a new crusade. (H. Ward) Eng. Illust. 11: 105 (N).
African legends. (H. M. Stanley) Fortn. 59: 797(Je).
After —, the deluge. (A. Eliot) Atlan. 72: 472(O).
After many days. (E. Nesbit) Longm. 23: 49(N).
After much suffering; a story. (L. Burrell) Belgra. 80: 268(Mr).
Agassiz, L. J. R. Reminiscences of Penikese. (H. B. C. Beedy) Educa. 13: 339(F).
Agave, New. (I. N. Rose) Garden & F. 6: 5(Ja4).
Age, Apology from, to youth. Liv. Age, 196: 167 (Ja14).
Agnosticism. (W. Maccall) Monist, 4: 31(O).
— Religion, reason and. (A. Bodington) Westm. 139: 369(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 752(Je).
Agony, The; a poem. (J. B. Tabb) Cosmopol. 15: 717(O).
Agram mummy, The. (M. L. McClure) 19th Cent. 33: 796(My).
Agricultural depression and its remedies. Quar. 176: 521(Ap).
— in East Anglia. (R. Heath) Contemp. 64: 443(S).
Agricultural experiments, Rothamsted. (C. Creyke) 19th Cent. 33: 970(Je).
Agricultural laborers in England. Spec. 70: 665 (My20).
— in Southeastern England. (R. Heath) Contemp. 64: 852(D).
Agricultural museums. (J. D. Crawford) Nat. Sci. 1: 371(Jl '92).
Agricultural population, An. (C. M. Weed) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 638(Mr).
Agricultural syndicates in France. (H. W. Wolff) Q. J. Econ. 8: 98(O). — (H. W. Wolff) Econ. J. 3: 522 (S).
Agriculture and economics. (C. A. Cripps) National, 20: 782(F).
— Experimental work in the improvement of useful plants. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 261(Je21).
— in England. Agricultural union. Dub. R. 112: 445(Ap). — (Lord Winchelsea; G. B. Curtis) National, 20: 587(Ja).
— — The British farmer and the deluge of foreign produce. (J. Long) Fortn. 60: 184(Ag).
— — Conference on, 1892. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 3: 128(Mr).
— — Crisis in, 1892–93. Ed. R. 177: 216(Ja).
— — How it is affected by the currency. (C. Wilson) National, 21: 139(Mr).
— — A plea for the farmer. Westm. 140: 440(O).
— — Problem of. (W. E. Bear) Econ. J. 3: 391 (S), 569(D).
— in public schools. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 37(Ja25).
— in Russia, Crisis of. (I. A. Hourwich) Yale R. 1: 411(F).
— in the South: Peons of the South. (G. K. Holmes) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 4: 265(S).
— in the U. S.; 100 years hence. (J. M. Rusk) No. Am. 156: 255(Mr).
— on the Carolina foot-hills. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 441(O25), 518(D13).
— Pessimist view of. Spec. 70: 247(F25).
— Preservation of soil-moisture by shallow tillage. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 281(Jl5).
Agriculture and economics. Roman and Anglo-Saxon agrarian conditions. (L. Hutchinson) Q. J. Econ. 7: 205 (Ja).
— Science as a factor in. (P. E. M. Berthelot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 481(F).
Ainu of Saghalien, Howard on. (F. Starr) Dial (Ch.) 15: 338(D1).
— Hairy, Landor on. (D. MacRitchie) Acad. 44: 570(D23).
Air, Compressed, Widening use of. (W. P. Pressingen) Engin. M. 6: 145(N).
— Liquid. Pub. Opin. 14: 475(F18).
— — and oxygen. Dub. R. 112: 162(Ja).
Akbar, Emperor; Legend of the Great Mogul. Belgra. 81: 180(Je).
Alabama, Geology of, Miocene group. (L. C. Johnson) Science, 21: 90(F17).
Alaska, Administrations in. (L. F. Bower) M. Am. Hist. 29: 390(Ap).
— and its people. (C. W. Sarel) Westm. 139: 616 (Je), 140: 57(Jl).
— Catholic Sisters in. (P. C. Yorke) Cath. World, 56: 799(Mr).
— Glaciers of. (H. G. Egerton) Liv. Age, 196: 289(Ja28).
— Thlinkets of. (A. M. Bugbee) Overland, n. s. 22: 185(Ag).
— Under the Arctic circle. (J. Keatley) Arena, 7: 487 (Mr).
Albuquerque, Stephens's. (G. Smith) Nation, 56: 202(Mr16).
Alchemists of Egypt and Greece. Ed. R. 177: 202.
Alcohol, Discovery of, and distillation. (P. E. M. Berthelot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 85(My).
— Expert views of. Pub. Opin. 15: 482(Ag26).
Alcott, A. B., Sanborn and Harris's Life of. Ath. '93, 2: 548(O21). — (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 57: 103(Ag10), 136(Ag24). — Dial (Ch.) 14: 356(Je16). — Critic, 22: 348(My 27). — Monist, 4: 144(O). — Sat. R. 76: 184(Ag12).
Alcuin as an educator. (F. Watson) Acad. 43: 344 (Ap22).
Alexander VI., Pope, and Cæsar Borgia; were they poisoned? (W. W. Story) Blackw. 154: 843(D).
Alexander the Great, Tomb of. (Rev. H. Smith) Macmil. 67: 208(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 349(Mr).
Alexander I. of Russia and Napoleon. Quar. 177: 416(O).
Alexander III. of Russia. (E. B. Lanin) Contemp. 63: 1(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 387(F11). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 259(F). — Spec. 70: 5.
— Personal courage of. (A. Forbes) Contemp. 63: 189(F).
Alexander Randall's conversion. (M. C. Graham) Atlan. 71: 231(F).
Alexandria. (M. MacColl) Sund. M. 22: 807(D).
— A walk in. (A. E. P. R. Dowling) 19th Cent. 33: 813(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 177 (Jl22).
Alexis, St., Life of, translated from the Old French. (A. B. Simonds) Overland, n. s. 22: 644(D).
Algol, Variable star. (M. Ferrel) Astron. 12: 429 (My). — (J. E. Gore) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 345 (O).
Alimentation, Relation of, to some diseases. (J. Wood) Science, 21: 62(F3).
All for a life. (J. Heard, jr.) Outing, 22: 173(Je).
Allegheny, Pa. Carnegie Free Library. Lib. J. 18: 288(Ag).

Allen Hope, of Boston. (O. P. Allen) N. E. Reg. 47: 86(Ja).
Alligators and crocodiles. Chamb. J. 70: 575(S9).
All's fair in love. Gent. M. 50: 541(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 437(Ag19).
Allston, Washington, Flagg's life of. (W. M. Conway) Acad. 43: 330(Ap15).— (K. Cox) Nation, 56: 32(Ja12). — Sat. R. 75: 354(Ap1). — Atlan. 71: 698(My).
Almshouses of Massachusetts. (C. E. Woodbury) Lend a H. 11: 524(D).
Alnoite containing an uncommon variety of Melilite. (C. H. Smyth) Am. J. Sci. 146: 104(Ag).
Along the track; a Western sketch. All the Year, 72: 84(Ja28).
Alpha Centauri and the distance of the stars. (J. E. Gore) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 407(Ap).
Alphabets of the Berbers. (D. G. Brinton) Science, 21: 104(F24).
Alpine divorce, An; a story. (R. Barr) Eng. Illust. 11: 77(O).
Alpine plants. (H. Correvon) Garden & F. 6: 152.
Alps, Ascents of, Famous. (A. Montefiore) Outing, 21: 257 (Ja).
Altar-cloths. (B. C. Saward) Art J. 45: 349 (D).
Aluminium, Future of. Dub. R. 112: 161(Ja). — Spec. 71: 76(Jl15).
— substitute for iron. (J. Fleury) Chaut. 17: 325 (Je).
Amaryllis. Garden & F. 6: 177(Ap19).
Amateur gamble, An. (Anna Fuller) Scrib. M. 14: 83(Jl).
Amazon River, Wild night on. (M. S. Edmunds) Lippinc. 52: 117(Jl).
Amazons, British. Chamb. J. 70: 298(My13).
Ambassadors. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 56: 246 (Ap6).
Amber, Fossil plants found in. (A. C. Seward) Nat. Sci. 1: 377(Jl '92).
Ambition, a one-act play. (J. Staats) Lippinc. 51: 740(Je1).
America, Discovery of. Quar. 177: 1(Jl).
— — Causes which led to. (J. B. Kieffer) Ref. Q. 40: 122(Ja).
— — Chinese. (R. S. Long) Ecl. M. 120: 201(F).
— — Providential preparations for. (H. M. Scott) Our Day, 11: 1(Ja).
— — Religious character of. (M. P. Villamil) Cath. World, 57: 244(My).
— — Value of. (E. E. Hale) Harv. Mo. 15: 131 (Ja).
— History of, Chapters from early. (T. B. Stephenson) Sund. M. 22: 125(F), 627(S).
— Notes from. (W. Besant) Cosmopol. 16: 64, 233 (N, D).
— prefigured. (J. Winsor) Harv. Grad. M. 1: 236 (Ja).
— Prehistoric. Spec. 70: 802(Je17).
— — Wilson on. (F. Starr) Dial (Ch.) 14: 178 (Mr16).
— A prophecy; a poem. (W. Blake) Poet-Lore, 5: 363(Je).
— Spanish occupancy of; Bandelier's Gilded man. (L. Carr) Nation, 57: 489(D28).
— Tropical, Ford's. Ath. '93, 2: 618(N4).
American not a new Englishman, but a new man. (H. G. Cutler) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 24(S).
— out of doors. (G. Bradford, jr.) Atlan. 71: 452 (Ap).
American artist, The. Pub. Opin. 15: 209(Je3).
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, Decision of, in the Noyes case. Pub. Opin. 16: 79(O26).
— Foreign work of, Control of. And. R. 19: 86 (Ja).
— Meeting at Worcester, 1893. And. R. 19: 584 (S), 715(N).
— Prudential Committee, Proposed enlargement of. And. R. 19: 599(S).
American character, Alien degradation of. (S. G. Fisher) Forum, 14: 608 (Ja).
American dialect. (F. Hall) Acad. 43: 265. 44: 587.
American gentleman. Atlan. 71: 284(F).
American industries since Columbus. Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 433(F), 577(Mr).
American language. (T. B. Russell) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 529(N).
American Library Association, Meeting in Chicago, 1893. (C. A. Cutter) Nation, 57: 150(Ag.31).
— — Proceedings. Lib. J. 18: supp. 1(S).
— Exhibit at the World's Fair. (K. L. Sharp) Lib. J. 18: 280(Ag).
A. L. A. Index. (W. E. A. Axon) Acad. 43: 457 (My27).— Nation, 56: 259(Ap6), 291(Ap20).
American life. (A. S. Northcote) 19th Cent. 34: 476(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 226(O28) Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 471(O).
American literature, Catholic tendency in. (G. P. Lathrop) Am. Cath. 2, 18: 372(Ap).
— Western, Garland on. Sat. R. 76: 487(O28).
American Oriental Society. (A. V. W. Jackson) Acad. 43: 373(Ap29).
American patriotic poems. (C. Porter) Poet-Lore, 5: 342(Je).
American Protective Association. (A. Milne) Nation, 57: 389(N23). — Pub. Opin. 16: 45(O12).
American Psychological Association. (J. M. Baldwin) Nation, 56: 25(Ja12).
American revolution and commerce. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 29: 243(Mr).
American revolution, Diplomatic correspondence of. (J. B. Moore) Pol. Sci. Q. 8: 33 (Mr).
— Fiske's. (J. A. Doyle) Eng. Hist. R. 8: 164(Ja).
— German allies in. Atlan. 72: 562(O).
— New York after. (H. P. Johnston) M. Am. Hist. 29: 305(Ap).
— Prisoners of war, British and American, Returns of, 1778. Pennsyl. M. 17: 159(Jl), 316(O).
— Proclamation of George III. against the rebels, 1775. M. Am. Hist. 29: 514(My).
— Valuable revolutionary documents. M. Am. Hist. 29: 163(F).
American speech, Future of. Dial (Ch.) 14: 233 (Ap16).
American standard of living. (J. R. Dodge) Chaut. 17: 711(S).
Ames, F: Lothrop. Garden & F. 6: 391(S20).
Amherst, Mass., Agricultural Experiment Station at. (A. W. Bailey) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 65(S).
Amherst college; Pres. Seelye's administration. (J. Bigham) Educa. 13: 597(Je).
Ammonia, Liquid, Specific heat of. (C. Ludeking and J. E. Starr) Am. J. Sci. 145: 200(Mr).
Ammonia gas, Action on molybdenyl chloride. (E. F. Smith & V. Lenher) J. Frankl. Inst. 136: 149(Ag).
Ammonium-lead halides. (H. L. Wells and W. R. Johnston) Am. J. Sci. 146: 25(Jl).
Americanisms. (I. W. Hartt) Educa. 13: 367 (F).
"Americanisms." Nation, 57: 484(D28).

Amœbæ, Artificial, Bütschli's. (J. B. Haycraft) Nature, 48: 594(O19).
Amongst her following; a story. (Mabel E. Wotton) Temp. Bar, 97: 417(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 279(Ap29).
Amongst the missing; a story. Argosy, 56: 118.
Amulets, Cranial, and prehistoric trepanning. (R. Munro) Fortn. 59: 208(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 448(Ap).
Amusements, Indolent. Spec. 70: 252(F25).
"Anahuac" and "Nahuatl," On the words. (D. G. Brinton) Am. Antiq. 15: 377(N).
Anarchism. (V. Yarros) Arena, 7: 595(Ap).
— Wave of, 1893. Spec. 71: 424(S30).
Anarchists, Asquith and. Spec. 71: 706(N18).
— Chicago, of 1886, Crime and trial of. (J. E. Gary) Cent. 45: 803(Ap).
Anatomy, Human and comparative, at Oxford. (E. R. Lankester) Nature, 48: 616(O26).
Ancona, March of. Am. Arch. 39: 123(F25).
Andes, Over the Cordillera of, from Lima to Oroya. (T. M. Vargas) Belgra. 82: 287(N).
Andorre, Republic of. (B. Moses) Yale R. 2: 28 (My).
Andover Band in Maine. (E. G. Porter) And. R. 19: 198(Mr).
Andover house, Boston, Mass. (R. A. Woods) Char. R. 2: 160(Ja).
— Work of. (W. J. Tucker) Scrib. M. 13: 357(Mr).
André, Major John, Traditions of. (Anna Mulford) M. Am. Hist. 29: 522(My).
Andromeda, Great nebula of. Pop. Astron. 1: 111 (N).
"Andy Rick's handy tricks." (L. R. Meekins) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 225(Ap).
Anemometer, Dines' new. Dub. R. 112: 439(Ap).
Angel unawares, An; a story. All the Year, 72: 592(Je24).
Anglicized words, Stanford's dictionary of. (G. L. Kittredge) Nation, 56: 14(Ja5).
Anglo-Saxon union. (G. Smith) No. Am. 157: 170 (Ag).
Angoulême, Duchess of. (F. T. Marzials) Acad. 43: 100(F4). — Blackw. 153: 800(Je).
Animals, Æsthetic sense and religious sentiment in. (E. P. Evans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 472(F).
— Artist among. (F. S. Church) Scrib. M. 14: 749 (D).
— Extinct, Restoration of, Hutchinson on. Nat. Sci. 2: 135(F).
— Industry in. Spec. 71: 428(S30). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 509(N25).
— Intelligence of. (J. Weir, jr.) Am. Natural. 27: 933(N).
— — Limits of. (C. L. Morgan) Fortn. 60: 223 (Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 89(O14).
— Sociability among. (A. de Neuville) Pub. Opin. 15: 322(Jl1).
— Some interesting. (T. Wood) Sund. M. 22: 318, 409(My–Ja).
— Speech of. (H. N. Lyon) Science, 22: 324(D15).
— Temperature of. (M. S. Pembrey) Nat. Sci. 2: 214(Mr).
— Young, at the London "Zoo." Spec. 71: 628 (N4).
Animal heat and physiological caliometry. (I. Rosenthal) Nature, 48: 88(My25). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 316(Ag5).
Animal life, American types of, Mivart on. (H. L. Osborn) Dial (Ch.) 14: 362(Je16).
Annapolis valley, Canada, Fruit-growing in. (J. W. Longley) Canad. M. 1: 621(O).
Anne, Queen, and the Duchess of Marlborough. (M. O. W. Oliphant) Cent. 46: 101(My).
Anne of Brittany: Château of, in the Valley of the Loire. (T. A. Cook) Scrib. M. 13: 490(Ap).
Anne, Princess, of Denmark. (M. O. W. Oliphant) Cent. 45: 904(Ap).
Anne des Deux Mondes, Ste. Macmil. 68: 127(Je).
Anne Marie and Jeanne Marie; a balcony story. (G. King) Cent. 46: 372(Jl).
Annexation to the U. S. "Manifest destiny." (C. Schurz) Harper, 87: 737(O).
— Historic policy of the U. S. as to. (S. E. Baldwin) Yale R. 2: 131(Ag).
Annuals, Old. Atlan. 71: 138(Ja).
Anonymity. All the Year, 72: 112(F4).
— in journalism. (J. MacIntyre) 19th Cent. 34: 602 (O). — (H. D. Traill) 19th Cent. 34: 932(D).
Answered prayer, The; a poem. (G. Massey) Arena, 7: 760(My).
Ant, South American, Fungus gardens of. (J. C. Willis) Nature, 48: 392(Ag24).
— White, Sense-organs on legs of. (A. C. Stokes) Science, 22: 273(N17).
— Wood or fallow, of southeastern Massachusetts. (J. B. Woodworth) Science, 22: 132(S8).
Antarctic regions, Physical geography of. Am. J. Sci. 146: 317(O).
Antæus; a romance. (F. M. Bicknell) Outing, 23: 24(O).
Antelopes of Somali-land. (P. L. Sclater) Nat. Sci. 1: 255(Je '92).
Anthologia Palatina, Didot's edition of, Epigrams of third volume of. (R. Ellis) Am. J. Philol. 14: 350(O).
Anthropology; an historical sketch. (T. Hughes) Am. Cath. Q. 18: 604(Jl).
— in Europe. (J. Beddoe) Scot. R. 21: 162(Ja), 350(Ap). 22: 84(Jl).
— Problems of. (R. Virchow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 373 (Ja).
— True basis of. (H. Hale) Am. Antiq. 15: 15–212(Ja–Jl).
Anthropometry and experimental psychology. (E. B. Titchener) Philos. R. 2: 187(Mr).
Antimony, Double halides of, with rubidium. (H. L. Wheeler) Am. J. Sci. 146: 269(O).
Antiquities, Forgery of. (Sir J. Evans) Longm. 23: 142(D).
Anti-slavery history and biography. Atlan. 72: 268 (Ag).
Antraigues, Comte d'. Spec. 71: 487(O14).
Antwerp, How to see. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 335(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 706 (My).
Anvils, Portable, found at Silchester. Illus. Archæol. 1: 42(Je).
Apache dance, An. (N. Lupan) Outing, 22: 189(Je).
Apartments, Furnished; a story. All the Year, 72: 157(F18).
Apol, Lodewyk F. H. (A. C. Croiset van der Kop) Art J. 45: 353(D).
Apollo in Picardy. (W. Pater) Harper, 87: 949(N).
Apostasy of Julian Fulke, The. (A. Adair) Macmil. 67: 381(Mr), 467(Ap).
Apostles' creed, The. (Mrs. H. Ward and A. Harnack) 19th Cent. 34: 152(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 241(Ag).
— Harnack on. Church Q. 35: 472(Ja).

Appalachian faulting, Conditions of. (B. Willis and C. W. Hayes) Am. J. Sci. 146: 257(O).
Apples, Cultivation of, in Kansas. Garden & F. 6: 404(S27).
— Decay of, in barrels. (B. D. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 76(My).
Apple exhibits at the Columbian exposition. (L. H. Bailey) Garden & F. 6: 239(My31).
Après; a story. (G. de Maupassant) Cosmopol. 16: 241(D).
April. Betwixt a smile and tear. (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. 71: 536(Ap).
— Epic of. (G. Allen) Longm. 21: 615(Ap).
Apses. (G. Redon) Am. Arch. 41: 163, 191(S16, 30).
Aquatic plants, in modern gardening. (S: Henshaw) Garden & F. 6: 197(My3).
Arachnida, Stigmata of, as a clue to their ancestry. (H. M. Bernard) Nature, 49: 68(N16).
Aran islands, South. (L'A. Cole) Sund. M. 22: 839(D).
Arbitration. (F. R. Coudert) Harper, 87: 918(N).
— between England and America. Spec. 70: 845 (Je24).
— Industrial. (J. S. Lowell) Char. R. 2: 153(Ja).
— — Compulsory. (S. Schindler) Arena, 7: 396 (F). — (C. A. Reed) Arena, 7: 587(Ap).
— — — an impossible remedy. (C. D. Wright) Forum, 15: 323(My).
— — in Belgian coal mines. (J. S. Lowell) Char. R. 2: 365(My).
— — State, in England. Spec. 70: 597 (My6).
— New chambers of, London. (T. F. Utley) Am. Law R. 27: 175 (Mr).
Arblay, F. B. d'. Diary and letters, Ward's edition. (A. B. McMahan) Dial (Ch.) 14: 143(Mr1).
Arbona, Monastery of. (A. L. Frothingham, jr.) Am. J. Archæol. 7: 433(O '91).
Arbor day. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 151 (Ap5). — (F. B. Harrison) Garden & F. 6: 329 (Ag2).
Arbor in the garden; a story. Cornh. 67: 509(My).
Arbuthnot, John. Ed. R. 177: 174(Ja). — Quar. 176: 317 (Ap).
Arcachon, France. Sat. R. 76: 490(O28).
Archangel, Father, of Scotland. (T. G. Law) 19th Cent. 34: 782(N). — (R. B. C. Grahame) 19th Cent. 34: 384(S).
Archæology, Notes on. Illus. Archæol. 1: 50(Je), 113(S).
Archdale, John, and descendants. (S. B. Weeks) M. Am. Hist. 29: 157(F).
Arches, three-hinged, Maximum stresses on. (E. A. Werner) J. Frankl. Inst. 135: 45, 129(Ja–F).
Archimedes; an old-world mechanic. (G. Winterwood) Good Words, 34: 268(Ap).
Architect and engineer, Relations between. (G. Hill) Engin. M. 4: 808(Mr).
— and his materials. (G. P. Merrill) Am. Arch. 39: 133(Mr4).
— before the law. Am. Arch. 39: 3—42: 131 (Ja7–D16).
— How to choose an. (B. McEvoy) Engin. M. 4: 529(Ja).
— Library for an. (T. R. Smith) Am. Arch. 42: 100(N25).
Architects, Duties and responsibilities of. (W. J. Jennings) Am. Arch. 39: 91(F11).
— Office-help for. (G. Hill) Am. Arch. 39: 37—42: 43(Ja21–O28).
Architectural competitions, Ethics of. (J. M. Carrère) Engin. M. 5: 144(My).
Architectural construction. (Viollet-le-Duc) Am. Arch. 39: 6—41: 21(Ja7–Jl8).
Architectural knockabout, An. (F. L. F. Hoppin) Am. Arch. 40: 120—41: 38(My20–Jl15).
Architectural shades and shadows. (A. D. F. Hamlin) Am. Arch. 39: 54—40: 98(Ja28–My13).
Architecture, American style of. Am. Arch. 41: 53 (Jl22). — (H. C. Butler) Critic, 23: 203(S30).
— among the poets. (H. Van Brunt) Atlan. 71: 524 (Ap).
— a profession or an art? (Lord Grimthorpe) 19th Cent. 33: 65(Ja). — Reply. (T. G. Jackson) 19th Cent. 33: 405(Mr). — (Lord Grimthorpe) 19th Cent. 33: 631(Ap). — Sat. R. 75: 383(Ap8). — (R. W. Gibson) Engin. M. 6: 322 (D).
— Burgundian school of. (A. de Baudot) Am. Arch. 42: 15, 31(O14–21).
— Gothic, Corroyer on. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 24: 19(Ja).
— — Introduction of, into Italy. (A. L. Frothingham, jr.) Am. J. Archæol. 7: 283, 433(Jl, O '91).
— — Plant decorations in. (A. E. P. R. Dowling) Contemp. 63: 715(My).
— Ile-de-France school of. (A. Saint-Paul) Am. Arch. 39: 35–84 (Ja21–F11).
—in Paris. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 24: 211(O), 238(N), 241(D).
— Lack of originality in. (R. Sturgis) Engin. M. 6: 11(O).
— Landscape-gardening and. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 73(F15).
— Languedocian school of. (A. Saint-Paul) Am. Arch. 39: 99–132(F18–Mr4).
— Modern. (B. Ferree) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 601 (Ja).
— of the Low countries. (J. van Ysendyck) Am. Arch. 39: 147—40: 51(Mr11–Ap22).
—Shaw and Jackson on. Quar. 176: 40(Ja).
— A study of, in the rural districts of the West. (T: Holmes) Garden & F. 6: 132(Mr22).
Arciszewski, Christopher. Acad. 44: 316(O14).
Arctic regions; Beyond the verge. Chamb. J. 70: 672(O28).
— Heroes of. Cornh. 67: 405(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 653(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 625(Je3).
— Keely and Davis's. Dial (Ch.) 14: 10(Ja1).
— Expedition, Nansen's proposed. Dub. R. 112: 180 (Ja).
— — Proposed English, 1893. Dub. R. 112: 454 (Ap).
— The new polar quest. All the Year, 72: 15(Ja7).
— North pole up to date. (A. A. W. Drew) Eng. Illust. 10: 735(Jl).
— Peary's first expedition, Results of. Dub. R. 113: 666(Jl).
— Peary relief expedition. (A. Heilprin) Scrib. M. 13: 1(Ja).
— Polar probabilities of 1894. (A. W. Greely) No. Am. 157: 287(S).
— Trip to Arctic Ocean. All the Year, 73: 109 (Jl29).
Ardennes, Castle of the. All the Year, 72: 184 (F25).
Argos, Heraeum of, Excavations at. (C. L. Brownson) Am. J. Archæol. 7: 205(Ap).

Argos, Heraeum, Sculptures from. (C. Waldstein) Am. J. Archæol. 8: 199(Ap).
Argyrodite, Chemical composition of. (S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 146: 107(Ag).
Arid regions of N. America, Reclamation of. (R. J. Hinton) Arena, 8: 618(O).
Ariosto, Ludovico. Temp. Bar, 97: 37(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 498(F18).
Aristides, Apology of. (J. H. Ropes) And. R. 19: 120(Ja).
Aristophanes, Poetry of, Philosophy of, according to Browning. (H. L. Reed) Poet-Lore, 5: 237 (My).
Aristotle. Constitution of Athens, Sandeys. Ath. '93, 1: 568(My).
— Theory of reason. (F. Granger) Mind, 18: 307 (Jl).
Arithmetic and elementary science. (W. S. Jackman) Educa. R. 5: 35(Ja).
Arizona, Admission of, as a state. (J. N. Irwin) No. Am. 156: 354(Mr).
— A scrap of frontier history. (C. Harkins) Overland, n. s. 21: 265(My).
Arles, Amphitheatre at. Am. Arch. 41: 30(Jl8).
Armenian church, History and wrongs of. (F. S. Stevenson; G. B. M. Coore) New R. 9: 201(Ag).
— — Reply. (Sadik Effendi) New R. 9: 456(N).
— — Rejoinder. (F. S. Stevenson) New R. 9: 648 (D).
Armies, Can Europe afford her? (C. W. Dilke) No. Am. 157: 399(O).
— Standing, of Europe, Menace of. (F. Greenwood) Macmil. 68: 414(O).
Armor; a retrospect. (Florence Peacock) Westm. 140: 433(O).
Armor-plate, Nickel-steel, Development of. (R. B. Dashiell) Engin. M. 5: 763(S).
Armstrong, Gen. S. C. (H. Welsh) Educa. R. 6: 105(S). — Lend a H. 11: 3(Jl). — (L. C. Harvey) Chaut. 17: 745(S).
Armstrong, Sydney, actress, and her art. (A. Stoddart) Lippinc. 51: 104(Ja).
Army of Northern Virginia, Allan's. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 56: 85(F2).
Army bakery. Chamb. J. 70: 314(My20).
Arnold, M. (A. B. Hyde) Meth. R. 53: 867(N). — (L. Stephen) National, 22: 458(D).
— Popularity of. Spec. 70: 382(Mr25).
Arnold arboretum, Cambridge. (M. C. Robbins) Cent. 45: 867(Ap).
Arsenic, Double-halides of, with caesium and rubidium, etc. (H. L. Wheeler) Am. J. Sci. 146: 88(Ag).
— Manufacture of. Chamb. J. 70: 149(Mr11). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 189 (Jl22).
Art and industry. (W. E. Gladstone) Critic, 23: 141(Ag26).
— and life once more. (J. Burrough) Dial (Ch.) 15: 287(N16).
— and shoddy; a reply to criticisms. (F. Harrison) Forum, 15: 718(Ag).
— Christian. (H. Schmalz) Art J. 45: 72(Mr).
— Eternal and temporary. (H. Quilter) Eng. Illust. 10: 695(Jl).
— Festal development of. (D. J. Hill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 734(Ap).
— for art's sake, Van Dyke's. (K. Cox) Nation, 56: 295(Ap20).
— in early education. (M. D. Hicks) Pedagog. Sem. 2: 463)D).
Art in England; the French invasion. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 57: 426(D7).
— in Italy, Problem of. (A. Rondani) Chaut. 17: 431(Jl).
— in New York, Progress of. (G. P. Lathrop) Harper 86: 740(Ap).
— Man in, Hamerton's. Spec. 70: 362(Mr18). — (W. Armstrong) Art J. 45: 112(Ap).
— Manhood in. (W. O. Partridge) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 281(N).
— New England, at the World's Fair. (W. H. Downes) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 352(My).
— Personality in. (G. H. Page) Westm. 139: 646 (Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 173(Ag).
— Woman's sphere in. (W. Ferrero) New R. 9: 554(N).
Art criticism, Foundations of. (P. G. Hamerton) Contemp. 64: 405(S).
Art exhibitions of 1893, in England. (W. Sharp) National, 21: 459(Jl).
Art handiwork of 16th and 17th centuries in Spitzer collection. (A. Vallance) Art J. 45: 184(Je).
Art sales of 1893. (A. C. R. Carter) Art J. 45: 270.
— Some famous. All the Year, 72: 512(Je3).
Arts and civilization, Evolution of. (G. LeBon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 342(Ja).
Arts and crafts, Fourth exhibition. (L. F. Day) Art J. 45: 330(N). — (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 57: 284(O19).
Arts and crafts essays. Sat. R. 76: 448(O14).
Artesian basin, South Dakota. (W. S. Hall) Science, 22: 29(Jl21).
Artesian waters in the Arid region. (R. T. Hill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 599(Mr).
Artesian wells. (O. C. S. Carter) J. Frankl. Inst. 136: 230, 298(S-O).
Arthur, Prince, Appointment of, to the Aldershot command, 1893. Spec. 71: 228(Ag19).
Arthur, Chester A., Statue of. Garden & F. 6: 86 (F22).
Artificial limbs, Marks' improvements on. J. Frankl. Inst. 136: 70(Ag).
Artillery in modern warfare. Sat. R. 76: 153 (Ag5).
Artist's romance, An. Argosy, 55: 77(Ja).
Artist's vision, An; a story. (J. N. Robinson) Argosy, 55: 163(F).
Artists, Advice to young, Leighton's. Art J. 45: 198.
Arun river, Along the. (C. Monkhouse) Art J. 45: 281-345(O-D).
As told to His Grace: 1. A king for a week: a story. (W. McLennan) Harper, 88: 129(D).
Ascot race-course. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 87: 251 (Jl).
Asia, Eastern, Balance of power in. Blackw. 154: 397(S).
— England and France in. (L. Griffin) 19th Cent. 34: 673(N).
— Western, Knight's travels in. Sat. R. 75: 632 (Je10).
Asoka edicts in Mysore. (J. Burgess) Acad. 43: 134(F11).
Asparagus, Decorative. (W. H. Taplin) Garden & F. 6: 79(F15).
Aspinall, Clarke. (W. Tirebuck) Acad. 43: 387 (My6).
Aspinwall family. (E. A. Bowen) N. E. Reg. 47: 342(Jl).
Assimilation and association. (J. Ward) Mind, 18: 347(Jl).

Asterisms, Early. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 48: 438 (S7), 518(S28). 49: 199(D28).
Asteroids, collision between, Effects of. (S. J. Corrigan) Astron. 12: 207, 304(Mr–Ap).
— Relation of, to the planetary system. (D. Kirkwood) Pop. Astron. 1: 19(S).
Astor library, N. Y. (F. Saunders) M. Am. Hist. 29: 150(F).
Astrology in London. (E. Lee) Arena, 7: 221(Ja).
— America's achievements in. (E. S. Holden) Forum, 15: 744(Ag).
— and geological evolution. (R. G. M. Browne) Westm. 139: 430(Ap).
— Fundamental, Neglected field of. (J. R. Eastman) Astron. 12: 126, 315(F–Ap).
— Is the universe infinite? (Sir R. Ball) Fortn. 59: 620(My).
Astronomy, The old. (T. H. B. Graham) Ecl. M. 120: 44(Ja).
— Old and new, Proctor and Ranyard on. Ed. R. 177: 544(Ap). — Nature, 48: 361(Ag17). — Pub. Opin. 15: 210(Je3).
— Recent discoveries in. (G. M. Searle) Cath. World, 57: 164(My).
— Revelations of. (W. Mathews) Pub. Opin. 15: 277(Je24).
— Woman's work in. (Mrs. M. Fleming) Astron. 12: 683(O).
Asyma; a story. (A. D. Karkavitsas) Overland, n. s. 21: 181(F).
At cross purposes; a story. All the Year, 73: 204 (Ag26).
At the Green Dragon: an episode. (B. Harraden) Blackw. 154: 159(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 781(S30).
At the hands of time; a story. (B. Vye) Belgra. 82: 179(O).
At the Hermitage: a story. (E. L. Brown) Harper, 87: 465(Ag).
At the ice-hills; a story. Cornh. 67: 34(Ja).
At the Keith ranch. (A. Fuller) Cent. 45: 761 (Mr).
At the meeting of the circle. (J. M. Lippmann) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 401(My).
At St. Margaret's; a story. (C. S. Ross) Outing, 21: 279(Ja).
At the sign of the eagle; a story. (G. Parker) National, 21: 518(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 264(Ag5).
At the sign of the pantuffel. Temp. Bar, 98: 83(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 77(Jl15).
At the sign of the ship. (A. Lang) Longm. 21: 320–643, 22: 87–582, 23: 104, 210(Ja–D).
Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fé railroad. (C. S. Gleed) Cosmopol. 14: 465(F).
Athanasia in search of a creed. (H. E. M. Stutfield) Blackw. 153: 196(F).
Anthanasius, St., Select works and letters. Church Q. 36: 273(Jl).
Atheism, Philanthropy and. Ecl. M. 120: 54(Ja).
Athens, Acropolis; Archaic pediment reliefs from, and vase-painting. (C. L. Brownson) Am. J. Archæol. 8: 28(Ja).
— — Temple of, burnt by the Persians. (H. N. Fowler) Am. J. Archæol. 8: 1(Ja).
— American school at. (M. L. D'Ooge) Chaut. 16: 387(Ja). 515(F).—(J. R. Wheeler) Harv. Grad. M. 2: 18(S).
— Every-day. (N. W. Williams) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 368(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 798(Je).
Athens, Heresy at, in the time of Plato. (F. B. Tarbell) N. World, 2: 687(D).
— Modern, In and about. (W. E. Waters) Chaut. 17: 131(My).
— Modern maid of Athens and her brothers of today. (W. E. Waters) Chaut. 17: 259(Je).
— The new. Macmil. 69: 116(D).
Athletic records, past and present. (S. Scoville, jr.) Outing, 22: 206(Je).
Athletics, College. (W. Camp) Cent. 46: 204 (Je). — (F. A. Walker) Harv. Grad. M. 2: 1(S).
— — Harvard committee on. (J. W. White) Harv. Grad. M. 1: 209(Ja).
— Craze for. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 57: 422 (D7).
— Development of, in the United States. (C. W. Whitney) Fortn. 60: 412(S).
— Tournaments and matches. Cornh. 68: 84(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 721(D).
— Track, at Yale. (S. Scoville, jr.) Outing, 21: 450: (Mr).
— — Starting and starters. (J. Corbin) Outing, 22: 151(My).
Athos, Mount. (J. P. Mahaffy) Sund. M. 22: 86 (F).
Atlanta, Ga., Capitol at. (A. H. Noll) Am. Arch. 39: 13(Ja7).
Atlantic telegraph, Field on. Dial (Ch.) 14: 175 (Mr16).
Atlantis, Lost, Wilson on. (F. Starr) Dial (Ch.) 14: 178(Mr16).
Atmosphere, Secrets of. (H. A. Hazen) Science, 21: 202(Ap14).
Atmospheres of the moon, planets, and sun. (G. H. Bryan) Science, 22: 311(D8).
Atomic theory; Atoms and sunbeams. (Sir R. Ball) Fortn. 60: 464(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 515(D2). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 721 (D).
Attorneys, "Sleeping." (J. D. Lindsay) Green Bag, 5: 11(Ja).
Auchisaurus, Restoration of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 145: 169(F).
Auchmuty, Richard F. (E. E. Hale) Lend a H. 11: 125(Ag).
Audition, colored, Problem of. (A. Binet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 812(O).
Audubon, John James; story of his youth. Scrib. M. 13: 267(Mr).
Augsburg Confession, Article 7, Holman lecture on. (P. Bergstresser) Luth. Q. 23: 301(Jl).
Augustine, St., and the Donatists. (P. Burton) Dub. R. 112: 397(Ap).
Aunt Deborah. (Mrs. C. Carr) Good Words, 34: 565(Ag).
Auriga, New star in. (E. S. Holden) Forum, 16: 211(O). — Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 542(F). — (A. L. Cortie) Astron. 12: 521(Je).—(H. C. Vogel) Astron. 12: 896(D).
— — Genesis of. (R. A. Gregory) Nature, 48: 6 (My4).
— — Spectrum of. (W. and Mrs. Huggins) Astron. 12: 609(Ag). — (W. W. Campbell) Astron. 12: 722(O).
— — — Photographic. (J. M. Boraston) Astron. 12: 51(Ja).
Aurora borealis. (W. A. Ashe) Science, 21: 186 (Ap7), 276(My19).
— Oscillations of lightning discharges and of. (J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 146: 195(S).
— Systematic study of. (W. M. Payne) Astron. 12: 602(Ag).

Austen, Jane, and Miss Ferrier. (C. T. Copeland) Atlan. 71: 836(Je).
— In the footsteps of. (O. F. Adams) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 594(Jl).
— To; a poem. (A. Cochrane) Spec. 70: 127 (Ja28). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 653(My).
Australasia, A Britisher's impressions of. (Earl of Meath) 19th Cent. 33: 493(Mr).
— What hinders emigration to? Westm. 139: 402 (Ap).
Australia, Aborigines of. Chamb. J. 70: 735(N18).
— and India: Financial conditions and mutual relations of. Blackw. 154: 64(Jl).
— and New Zealand, fauna and flora of, Relation of. (C. Hedley) Nat. Sci. 3: 187(S).
— Bank panic in. (Sir J. Vogel) Fortn. 59: 753 (Je).
— Banks of. (J. E. Bullard) Nation, 57: 42(Jl20).
— Barrier reef of. Ed. R. 178: 305(O). — Sat. R. 75: 519(My13).
— — Kent on. Spec. 71: 519(O14). — Nat. Sci. 2: 453(Je).
— Commonwealth of, Tregarthen's. Sat. R. 76: 601(N25).
— Ethnological observations in. (R. Etheridge, jr.) Nature, 47: 594(Ap20).
— Financial depression in. Canad. M. 1: 530(S). — (H. F. Hatton) National, 21: 436(Je). — (R. Ogden) Nation, 56: 326(My4). — (J. W. Fortescue) 19th Cent. 34: 22(Jl). — Sat. R. 75: 534(My20). — Spec. 70: 663(My20).
— — Effect of, upon investors. Spec. 70: 445(Ap8).
— Fossil continent of. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 58: 180(N).
— Industrial problem in. (E. Mitchell) Engin. M. 5: 1(Ap).
— Money and labor in. (J. E. Bullard) Nation, 56: 25(Ja12).
— Parkes on. (J. J. Halsey) Dial (Ch.) 15: 114 (S1).
— Western, Recent explorations in, 1893. (A. F. Calvert) Eng. Illust. 10: 321(F).
Australian, aboriginal, Skull of. (C. D. Cooper) Anthrop. J. 23: 153(N).
Australian alphabet. Sat. R. 75: 395(Ap15).
Austria, Politics in, in 1893. (E. B. Lanin) Contemp. 63: 279(F).
— Resumption of specie payments in. (F. Wieser) J. Pol. Econ. 1: 380(Je).
— Suffrage in, Extension of. Spec. 71: 504(O14), 572(O28).
Auta, Doctrine of. (C. L. Morgan) Monist, 3: 161 (Ja).
Authority in Christian belief, Source of. (E. F. Bartholomew) Luth. Q. 23: 521(O).
— in religion, Source of. (D. H. Bauslin) Luth. Q. 23: 477(O).
Authors, American, as diplomatists. Critic, 23: 130 (Ag19).
— — Habits of, in writing. (F. A. Burr) Lippinc. 51: 729(Je).
— Congress of, at Chicago, 1893. (S. S. Sprigge) Ath. '93, 2: 159(Jl29), 192(Ag5). — Dial (Ch.) 15: 27(Jl16).
— Five indispensable: Homer, Dante, Cervantes, Goethe, Shakspere. (J. R. Lowell) Cent. 47: 223(D).
— on strike. Spec. 70: 44(Ja14).
— Methods of. (H. Erichsen) Writer, 6: 89(My), 113(Je), 131(Jl), 148(Ag).
Authors, publishers, and reviewers. (F. Wicks) National, 20: 640(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 342(Mr).
— Remuneration of. (A. Waugh) National, 21: 510(Je).
Authors' Club, Decennial dinner of. Critic, 22: 134(Mr4).
Authorship, Organization of. Dial (Ch.) 14: 201, (Ap1).
Autobiography: A bit of editorial experience. (R. T. Melcher) Writer, 6: 173(S).
Autograph-hunter, Confessions of. (C. Robinson) Cosmopol. 14: 305(Ja).
Autographs, Authors' Club. Critic, 22: 403(Je17).
Automatic maid-of-all-work; a tale. (M. L. Campbell) Canad. M. 1: 394(Jl).
Automatism and spontaneity. (E. Montgomery) Monist, 4: 44(O).
Autumn. Atlan. 72: 449(O).
Auvergne, Echoes from. Spec. 71: 45-192(Jl8-29).
Avarice. Spec. 70: 188(F11).
Avesta, The. (S. A. Strong) Acad. 43: 525(Je17).
Azaleas at the Columbian exposition. (L. H. Bailey) Garden & F. 6: 249(Je7).
— Hardy at Knap Hill. Garden & F. 6: 262(Je21).
Azaleo-dendrons. Garden & F. 6: 264(Je21).

Bäader. [Artists' adventures series.] (F. H. Smith) Cent. 47: 204(D).
Baber, Zehir-ed-din Muhammed. (E. S. Holden) Cosmopol. 15: 204(Je).
Babies, The world's. (A. R. Buckland) Sund. M. 22: 671(O).
Baby-farming. (F. A. Burt) Lend a H. 10: 7(Ja).
Baby's Christmas, The. (J. C. Harris) Cent. 47: 284(D).
Babylonia, Education in ancient. (C. G. Herbermann) Am. Cath. Q. 18: 449(Jl).
Bachelor's bridal. (Mrs. H. L. Cameron) Lippinc. 52: 259(S).
Bachelor's Christmas, The. (R. Grant) Scrib. M. 14: 663(D).
Bacilli, Are they causes of disease? (G. W. Bulman) Westm. 139: 500(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 163(Ag).
Backboned animals, Forerunners of. (A. S. Woodward) Nat. Sci. 1: 596(O '92).
Backsliding of Elder Pletus; a tale. (W. T. James) Canad. M. 1: 480(Ag).
Bacon, F. Worldly wisdom of. Spec. 71: 661 (N11).
Bacon, N., Rebellion of, in Virginia. (A. G. Bradley) Macmil. 69: 22(N).
Bacteria. (G. C. Frankland) Longm. 22: 472(S).
— and their rôle in nature. (J. J. Mackenzie) Canad. M. 1: 249(Je).
— Nature and function of. (E. Klein) Nature, 48: 82(My25).
Bacteriology in its general relations. (H. L. Russell) Am. Natural. 27: 847(O), 1040(N).
— Schenk on. Nature, 48: 562(O12).
Bad penny. Cornh. 68: 389(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 571(D2).
Bag of pop-corn. (C. Ticknor) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 489(D).
Bagley kidnapping, The. (M. A. Kimball) Overland, n. s. 22: 594(D).
Bagpipe, Highland. Chamb. J. 70: 827(D30).
Bagshot Park, Eng. (A. H. Beavan) Eng. Illust. 10: 727(Jl).

Baird, Abington; A millionaire "rough." Spec. 70: 383(Mr25).
Balaam and his day. (A. B. Hyde) Meth. R. 53: 206(Mr).
Balance of trade. (Gen. Sir G. Chesney) Fortn. 60: 492(O).
Balcony stories. (G. King) Cent. 45: 493. 46: 230–884(F–O).
Balearic Isles, In the. (A. Solberg) Nation, 56: 290—57: 267(Ap20–O12).
Balfour, Hon. A. J. (T. C. Hopkins) Canad. M. 1: 140(Ap).
— and Churchill, R. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 56: 192(Mr16).
— Essays and addresses. Sat. R. 75: 431(Ap 22).
Ball games, Evolution of. (H. G. Hutchinson) Blackw. 153: 751(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 831(Je).
Ball-bearings, Anti-friction. (G. F. Simonds) J. Frankl. Inst. 136: 289(O).
Ballad of the white lady. (E. Nesbit) Eng. Illust. 11: 308(D).
Ballade to a bookman. (F. H. Williams) Dial (Ch.) 15: 289(N16).
Balliol college, Oxford, Reminiscences of. (A. Lang) Eng. Illust. 11: 122(N).
Ballot-boxes, Patent, Defects of. (W. W. Tufts) Nation, 57: 155(Ag31).
Baltic, Eye of the. *See* Wisby.
Baltic ship-canal. Liv. Age, 198: 127(Jl15).
Balzi Rossi caves, Prehistoric interments of. (A. J. Evans) Anthrop. J. 22: 287(My).
Bamberg. (Sophia Beale) Good Words, 34: 176 (Mr).
Bananas, Supply of, to N. Y. Garden & F. 6: 422 (O11).
Banana cultivation in Jamaica. (A. Eric) Canad. M. 2: 71(N).
Bancroft, George, Library of. Lib. J. 18: 149 (My).
Bandelier, A. F. (A. H. Noll) Dial (Ch.) 15: 389 (D16).
Banditti of Corsica. (C. Holland) Contemp. 64: 492(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 622(D9).
Bank of Venice. (J. Davis) Arena, 9: 34(D).
Banks, Failure of, Causes of. Chamb. J. 70: 417 (Jl8).
— Italian, Scandal of. Pub. Opin. 14: 442(F11).
— National and state. (H. White) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 529(Mr).
— People's, Wolff on. Ath. '93, 2: 59(Jl8).
— Scotch, their branches and cash credits. (A. S. Michie) Forum, 16: 86(S).
— State. Pub. Opin. 15: 378(Jl22). 568(S16).
— — Do we need state-bank currency? (E. Atkinson) Engin. M. 4: 497(Ja).
Bank circulation, state and national. (A. B. Hepburn) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 573(Mr).
Bank credits. (T. L. Greene) Nation, 56: 118 (F16).
Banking, American, and the money supply of the future. (M. D. Harter) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 559(Mr).
— Canadian and American. (T. L. Greene) Nation, 57: 112(Ag17).
— Competition and. (F. E. Steele) Econ. J. 3: 637(D).
— National, and the clearing house. (A. B. Hepburn) No. Am. 156: 365(Mr).
Banking, Scotch. (J. S. Nicholson) J. Pol. Econ. 1: 487(S).
— Springer on. (H. White) Nation, 57: 386(N23).
— system of, Old and new. (J. H. Walker) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 581(Mr).
— Wildcat, in the 'teens. (J. B. McMaster) Atlan. 72: 331(S).
Bank-notes. Chamb. J. 70: 602(S23).
— national, Basis of security for. (H. Bacon) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 597(Mr).
Bankruptcy; in difficulties. All the Year, 72: 9 (Ja7).
Baptism. (P. Spener) Luth. Q. 23: 533(O).
— Spener on. (E. J. Metzler) Luth. Q. 23: 533 (O).
Baptist, What makes a? (H. L. Wayland) Chaut. 18: 66(O).
Bar, English and American. (A. O. Hall) Green Bag, 5: 237(My).
— — contrasted. Green Bag, 5: 493(N).
Barante. Memoirs. (A. Laugel) Nation, 56: 364 (My18).
Barberries, Hardy. (J. G. Jack) Garden & F. 6: 134(Mr22).
Barbour, John, and Blind Harry as literature. (W. A. Craigie) Scot. R. 22: 173(Jl.)
Barham, Richard H. (G. Saintsbury) Macmil. 69: 105(D).
Barium sulphate, Treatment of, in analysis. (J. I. Phinney) Am. J. Sci. 145: 468(Je).
Barker; a story. All the Year, 72: 541(Je10).
Barnabas and Saul, Call and ordination of, to missionary work. (A. Sutherland) Meth. R. 53: 562(Jl).
Barnard, Edward Emerson. (S. W. Burnham) Harper, 87: 530(S).
Barnet, Battle of. (J. H. Ramsay) Acad. 43: 106–175(F4–25).
Barometric measurement of heights. (J. E. Gove) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 139(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 352(S).
Barrington, Mrs. Russell. Lena's picture. (M. E. G. Duff) 19th Cent. 33: 889(My).
Base-ball. (N. B. Young) Lippinc. 52: 229(Ag).
Bass, Black, Fishing for. (F. J. Hagan) Outing, 22: 163(Je).
——— in Maine. (A. Pierre) Outing, 22: 316(Jl).
Basse, William. Poems. Sat. R. 75: 245(Mr4). — (E. K. Chambers) Acad. 44: 247(S23).
Bassi, Ugo, A portrait of. Good Words, 24: 560 (Ag).
Bastille of Paris. (H. S. Howell) Canad. M. 2: 36 (N).
Batchelder family, Wills of. (C. E. Batchelder) N. E. Reg. 47: 356(Jl).
Bates, Henry Walter. Liv. Age, 196: 679(Mr11).
Baths, Public. (G. Brown) Char. R. 2: 143(Ja).
Bath road, Old. All the Year, 73: 6(Jl1).
Bats, Leathern wings of. (F. Finn) Chamb. J. 70: 774(D9).
Batteries, Storage. (P. G. Salom) J. Frankl. Inst. 136: 321(N).
— — Chloride. (H. Lloyd) J. Frankl. Inst. 136: 306(O).
Battery, Closed-circuit, Principles of construction of. (E. F. Northrup) J. Frankl. Inst. 135: 223, 318, 396(Mr–My).
Baudelaire, Charles, and Poe, Edgar A. (E. Stuart) 19th Cent. 34: 65(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 692(S16).

Bayou Teche, Along the. (J. Ralph) Harper, 87: 870 (N).
Bayreuth, Wagner's opera at. (L. A. Bourgault-Ducoudray) Chaut. 17: 63(Ap).
Bazan, Emilia P. (S. Baxter) Cosmopol. 15: 228 (Je).
Beaconsfield, Earl of, with portraits. (A. Badeau) Cosmopol. 14: 501(F).
Bear-hunt, First. (F. Whisham) Longm. 22: 260 (Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 555(S2).
Bear-hunting in Russia. Temp. Bar, 97: 107(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 425(F11).
Beauport *loup-garou*, The. (M. H. Catherwood) Atlan. 72: 630(N).
Beauty, Aids to. All the Year, 72: 328(Ap8).
— Decay of. (F. Boyle) New R. 9: 636(D).
— Ideals of, in Keats and Browning. (A. Groff) Poet-Lore, 5: 247(My).
— Oriental types of. (E. M. Bowden) Eng. Illust. 10: 329(F).
Beaver, American, Martin on. Spec. 70: 131(Ja 28).
Bechuanaland, British, Position of. Dub. R. 112: 179(Ja).
Becket, Thomas à. *See* Thomas.
Bee, Honey, of the future. Chamb. J. 70: 741(N25).
Beehive huts. (S. Baring-Gould) Chamb. J. 70: 598(S23).
Before and after. (H. Jones) Good Words, 34: 837(D).
Begonias, Notes on. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 6: 356(Ag23).
— Tuberous. (C. L. Allen) Garden & F. 6: 169 (Ap12).
— Winter-flowering. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 6: 125(Mr15).
Behind the scenes. Atlan. 71: 856(Je).
Behring Sea question. (M. C. Seymour) 19th Cent. 33: 606(Ap). — (B. F. Tracy) No. Am. 156: 513(My). — (Q. A. Lash) Canad. M. 1: 289.
— Arbitration of. (G. H. Knott) Am. Law R. 27: 684(S). — Spec. 71: 231(Ag19).
— — The award. (A. W. S. Hill) National, 22: 19 (S). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 503 (N). — Sat. R. 76: 205(Ag19). — (R. Ogden) Nation, 57: 113(Ag17). — Pub. Opin. 15: 497 (Ag29), 522 (S2). — Blackw. 154: 745(N).
— — — More particulars of. (S. Webster) Nation, 57: 166(S7).
— from an economic standpoint. (J. Stanley-Brown) Yale R. 2: 195(Ag).
— A naturalist's view. (P. L. Sclater) 19th Cent. 33: 1038(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 251 (Jl29).
Belcher, Jonathan, a royal governor of Massachusetts. (G. E. Ellis) Atlan. 72: 209(Ag).
Belgian literature in 1892-93. (P. Fredericq) Ath. '93, 2: 7(Jl1).
Belgium, Constitution of, Revision of. (A. Le Ghait) No. Am. 157: 550(N).
— Literary movement in, New. (W. Sharp) 19th Cent. 34: 416(S).
— Revolution in, in 1893. Pub. Opin. 15: 94(Ap29).
— Universal suffrage for. Spec. 70: 509(Ap22).
Belief, Argument for. (H. M. Bompas) National, 21: 632(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 289 (S).
Belle Isle, Prison life at. (J. C. Helm) Cosmopol. 15: 47(My).
Bells and their makers. (W. B. Paley) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 250(Mr).
Belmont, N. C. Mary Help abbey. (J. S. Bassett) M. Am. Hist. 29: 131(F).
Belton, Tex., Woman's community at. (G. P. Garrison) Char. R. 3: 28(N).
Belvoir castle, Eng. (Duchess of Rutland) Eng. Illust. 10: 804(Ag), 932(S).
Ben. (A. M. Ewell) Atlan. 72: 248(Ag).
Ben Nevis, Mt., Meteorological observatory on. Nature, 48: 428(Ag31).
Beneath the mask. (H. Pyle) Scrib. M. 14: 167(Ag).
Benedict, St., Tosti's Life of. Dub. R. 112: 376(Ap).
Beneficence, Negative and positive, Spencer on. (J. G. Schurman) Philos. R. 2: 720(N). — (P. Shorey) Dial (Ch.) 15: 387(D16).
Benefits forgot. (W. Balestier) Cent. 45: 407-937. 46: 51-939(Ja-O).
Bennett, James Gordon. (J. R. Young) Lippinc. 51: 185(F).
Bensly, Robert Lubbock. Acad. 43: 371(Ap29). — Ath. '93, 1: 537(Ap29).
Benson, Arthur Christopher, Poetry of. (E. Gosse) Acad. 44: 361(O28).
Beowulf, Earle's and Hall's. (J. M. Garnett) Nation, 57: 295(O19).
— the English Homer. (L. E. Horning) Canad. M. 2: 62(N).
— Oldest English lyric. (R. Burton) Poet-Lore, 5: 57(F).
Béranger, P. J. de. (C. Coquelin) Cent. 46: 911(O).
Beri-beri, Altitude as a cure of. (A. S. Ashmead) Science, 22: 119(S1).
— Nature of. (A. S. Ashmead) Science, 22: 48 (Jl28).
Berkshire hills, Mass., Literary associations of. (J. T. Cutler) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 3(S).
Berlin. (F. Spielhagen) Cosmopol. 14: 515(Mr).
— People of. (F. Spielhagen) Cosmopol. 14: 724 (Ap).
— Socialistic politics and pleasure in. (J. K. Paulding) Nation, 57: 117(Ag17).
Berlioz, Hector; biographical notes & personal reminiscences. (E. Reyer) Cent. 47: 305(D).
Bermuda, Glimpses of. (F. Harwood) Canad. M. 1: 219(My).
Bernard of Clairvaux, Storrs on. (C. A. L. Richards) Dial (Ch.) 14: 140(Mr1).
Bernard of Cluny, Song of. (H. T. Henry) Am. Cath. Q. 18: 793(O).
Berne-Bellecour, Etienne Prosper. Art J. 45: 34(F).
Berosus, Ten patriarchs of. (R. Brown, jr.) Acad. 43: 485(Je3). 44: 56(Jl15).
Bertolini, Antonio. (A. S. Macduff) Sund. M. 22: 845(D).
Besant, Walter, with portraits. (J. Underhill) R. of Rs. (N.Y.) 8: 428(O).
— in America. Critic, 22: 417(Je24).
Bessie; a story. (E. R. Esler) Chamb. J. 70: 235 (Ap15).
Bethlehem. (H. Schmalz) Art J. 45: 337(D).
Betting on horse races; Our sporting Zadkiels. (J. H. Horsley) New R. 9: 515(N).
Between mass and vespers. (S. O. Jewett) Scrib. M. 13: 661(My).
Between the seasons. All the Year, 73: 414(O28).
Between the silences; a story. (C. Yorke) Belgra. 80: 37(Ja).
Beveridge, Kühne. (G. Atherton) Lippinc. 51: 643 (My).
Bewick, Thomas. (A. Ritchie) Macmil. 67: 236(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 442(F11).

Beyle, Marie Henri (*pseud.* De Stehdhal), as an art critic. (G. Smith) Portfo. 24: 172(Ag), 183(S).
Bezoars. (E. Brightmen) Science, 21: 50(Ja27).
Bhogeraj Doosad, Private history of; a story. All the Year, 72: 205(Mr4). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 558(My27).
Biarritz, France. Sat. R. 75: 454(Ap29).
Bible and Christianity. (L. Staehlin) Luth. Q. 23: 9(Ja).
— and higher criticism. (E. L. Cutts) And. R. 19: 137(Mr).
— Columnar truths in. (J. Cook) Chaut. 18: 78(O).
— Doctrine of, in Westminster confession. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 4: 582(O).
— Inerrancy of. (E. J. Wolf) Luth. Q. 23: 229(Ap). — (T. S. Hamlin) Pub. Opin. 14: 476(F18).
— Inspiration of, Sanday's Bampton lectures for 1893. And. R. 19: 467(Jl).
— — and Biblical criticism. (H. I. D. Ryder) Cath. World, 56: 742—57: 396(Mr–Je).
— — Luther's doctrine of. (F. Pieper) Presb. & Ref. R. 4: 249(Ap).
— — Personal factor in. (M. R. Vincent) N. World, 2: 103(Mr).
— — Real problem of. (B. B. Warfield) Presb. & Ref. R. 4: 177(Ap).
— — Some recent views on. (J. A. Howlett) Dub. R. 113: 532(Jl).
— on the stage. (H. A. Jones) New R. 8: 183(F).
— Religious infallibility in, Sources of. (J. Cook) Our Day, 11: 105(F).
— Scientific methods in relation to. (S. C. Wells) Luth. Q. 23: 578(O).
— Septuagint *vs.* Hebrew text. (H. H. Howorth) Acad. 44: 233(S16), 295(O7), 549(D16).
— Study of, during the Middle Ages. (T. G. Law) Scot. R. 21: 1(Ja).
— Trees of. (H. Macmillan) Sund. M. 22: 263(Ap).
— Old Testament, and the monuments. (J. H. S. Moxly) National, 21: 562(Je).
— — Character of the. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 64: 531(O).
— — Criticism of, Present state of. (E. L. Curtis) Cent. 45: 727(Mr).
— — Hebrew, Vulgate chapters and numbered verses in. (G. F. Moore) J. Bib. Lit. 12: 73.
— — Israel's deep slumber. (E. Renan) New R. 8: 397(Ap).
— — Poetry of, Are there metres in? (E. C. Bissell) Presb. & Ref. R. 4: 440(Jl).
— — Pathos of. Spec. 71: 236(Ag19).
— — Recent books on. (T. K. Cheyne) Acad. 44: 43(Jl15).
— — Revised version. (J. W. Chadwick) Arena, 7: 298(F).
— — Theology of, Schultz on. Spec. 71: 371(S16).
— — Work in, in theological seminaries. (O. H. Gates) Bib. Sac. 50: 119(Ja).
— Hexateuch, Authorship and composition of. (C. van den Biesen) Dub. R. 112: 40(Ja).
— — Higher criticism of, Briggs on. (W. H. Green) Presb. & Ref. R. 4: 529(O).
— Pentateuch, Samaritan, Critical copy of, written in 1232. (W. S. Watson) Presb. & Ref. R. 4: 656(O).
— Genesis, Documentary theory in regard to. Church Q. 36: 1(Ap).
— Job, Original poem of. (E. T. Dillon) Contemp. 64: 108(Jl).
Bible. Psalms; Development of the Psalter. (J. P. Peters) N. World, 2: 285(Je).
— Prophets, Alleged socialism of. (A. W. Benn) N. World, 2: 60(Mr).
— — Folk-song of Israel in the mouth of. (K. Budde) N. World, 2: 28(Mr).
— — Haggai ii. 7. (M. S. Terry) Meth. R. 53: 268 (Mr).
— N. Testament, Canon of. (J. R. Gasquet) Dub. R. 112: 421(Ap).
— — of 1548. Ath. '93, 2: 227(Ag12).
— Gospels, Authenticity of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 57: 593(Ag).
— John, Place of in New Testament literature. (O. Cone) N. World, 2: 1(Mr).
— — Tatian and the date of. (J. R. Harris) Contemp. 64: 800(D).
— Rom. viii. 37, Sermon on. (M. Valentine) Luth. Q. 23: 247(Ap).
— Epistles, Pauline, classified according to external evidence. (Mrs. C. T. Mead) Meth. R. 53: 735 (S), 924(N).
Biblical criticism. (H. Osgood) Bib. Sac. 50: 460 (Jl). — (S. A. Alexander) Good Words, 34: 165(Mr).
— Attitude of Catholics towards. (H. I. D. Ryder) Cath. World, 57: 396(Je).
— Attitude of the Pope toward. Contemp. 63: 457 (Ap).
Biblical geography, Recent research in. (G. H. Schodde) Luth. Q. 23: 1(Ja).
Bicycle disease. (A. Wilson) Pub. Opin. 15: 390 (Jl29).
Bicycling in California. (M. Cerf) Overland, n. s. 22: 391(O).
See also Cycling.
Biddle, Charles, 1745–1831. (E. B. Bates) Lippinc. 51: 83(Ja).
Big Sandy, Battle of; a forgotten battle of the War of 1812. M. Am. Hist. 29: 524(My).
Bigarré, Gen., Memoirs of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 57: 171(S7), 210(S21).
Bimetallic parity under a gold standard. (J. F. de Navarro) Forum, 15: 225(Ap).
Bimetallic theory. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 57: 22(Jl13).
Bimetallism. Pub. Opin. 15: 386(Jl29). — (A. de Rothschild) New R. 8: 40(Ja).
— — Reply. (W. H. Houldsworth) New R. 8: 206(F).
— American Bimetallic League, Chicago convention, 1893. Pub. Opin. 15: 448(Ag12).
— Compensatory theory of. (R. F. Hoxie) J. Pol. Econ. 1: 273(Mr).
— Germany and. (W. Lotz) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 4: 61(Jl).
— Giffen's Case against. (C. B. Spahr) Pol. Sci. Q. 8: 401(S).
— Objections to, Currency of India and. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 3: 617(D).
— once more. (L. Courtney) 19th Cent. 33: 619 (Ap).
Bingham's idea. (F. L. Phillimore) Temp. Bar, 97: 91(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 485(F18).
Bink's courtship; a story. All the Year, 72: 348 (Ap15).
Binney, Horace, with portrait. (H. L. Carson) Green Bag, 5: 441(O).
Biography. (L. Stephen) National, 22: 171(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 451(N25).

Biological courses, Value of experimental physiology in. Science, 22: 21(Jl14).
Biology in colleges. (C. H. Merriam) Science, 21: 352(Je30).
— in secondary schools. (J. M. Coulter) School R. 1: 141(Mr).
— Sanderson on. Sat. R. 76: 324(S16).
— Teaching of. (C. Macmillan) Science, 21: 184 (Ap7), 289(My26). — (F. H. Herrick) Science, 21: 220(Ap21).—(H. F. Osborn) Science, 21: 234(Ap28). — (J. C. Bay) Science, 21: 275 (My19). — (H. F. Nachtrieb) Science, 21: 287 (My26).
Birch, Chas. B. Ath. '93, 2: 560(O21).
Birds, Aftershaft in, Evolution and use of. (H. L. Clark) Science, 21: 160 (Mr24).
— Air-sacs and hollow bones of. (F. W. Headley) Nat. Sci. 3: 346(N).
— as dancers. (J. M. Murphy) Outing, 22: 35 (Ap).
— at Yule-tide. (F. Bolles) Atlan. 72: 757(D).
— British game-, Dixon's. Sat. R. 75: 302(Mr 18).
— colors of No. Amer. land, evolution of, Keeler on. Am. Natural. 27: 547(Je).
— Distribution of. (R. B. Sharpe) Nat. Sci. 3: 100 (Ag).
— Flight of. (I. Lancaster) Am. Natural. 27: 20 (Ja).
— Gregarious; Birds of a feather. (F. A. Fulcher) Sunday M. 22: 535(Ag).
— In the new forest. Cornh. 67: 590(Je).
— Individuality in. (F. Bolles) Atlan. 71: 619 (My).
— Judgments of men of. (M. Cunisset-Carnot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 110(N).
— Lament for. (S. F. Cooper) Harper, 87: 472 (Ag).
— London. Sat. R. 75: 593(Je3).
— Migration of, Dixon on. Nat. Sci. 1: 762(D '92).
— Moulting in, Study of. (W. Stone) Science, 21: 51(Ja27).
— Newton's Dictionary of. (J. A. Allen) Nation, 57: 415(N30).
— North American. (J. Worth) 19th Cent. 33: 586 (Ap).
— of the Florida flat-woods. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 72: 779(D).
— of the grass lands. (S. Trotter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 453(F).
— Protection of, in England, Bill for, 1893. Ed. R. 178: 82(Jl). — Nature, 49: 54(N16).
— Respiration of. (J. Hornell) Nat. Sci. 3: 28 (Jl).
— Shore-shooting. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 22: 219(Je).
— Song, of India. (W. T. Greene) Eng. Illust. 10: 269(Ja).
— that we see. (E. E. Thompson) Scrib. M. 13: 759(Je).
— Wanderers. Macmil. 68: 25(My).
— Wet day among the. All the Year, 72: 497(My 27).
— Wingless. (F. V. Theobald) Chamb. J. 70: 718 (N11).
— Winter in the pines. (Mary Treat) Garden & F. 6: 39(Ja25).
— Winter faring of. (F. A. Fulcher) Chamb. J. 70: 81(F11).
Birds' eggs, Arrangement and number of, in the nest. (M. Gibbs) Science, 21: 148(Mr17).
Bird life in spring. (J. B. Chandler) Eng. Illust. 10: 508(Ap).
— in summer. (J. B. Chandler) Eng. Illust. 10: 685 (Je).
— Oddities in. (C. W. Swallow) Science, 21: 121 (Mr3).
Birth-rate in the U. S., Diminishing. (J. S. Billings) Forum, 15: 467(Je).
Bishop's nominee; a story. Cornh. 67: 599(Je).
Bismarck, at Friedrichsruh. (E. Kinnikutt) Cent. 47: 94(N).
— A visit to. (G. W. Smalley) Fortn. 60: 1(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 643(S16). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 200(Ag).
Bjornson, Bjornstjerne. (S. Livingston) Canad. M. 1: 93(Ap).
— and Ibsen. (Mrs. Alec. Tweedie) Temp. Bar, 98: 536(Ag).
— Conversations with. (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. 15: 413(Ag).
Black Mountains, Among the. All the Year, 73: 439(N1).
Black river, Cleansing the. (F. M. Holmes) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 172(F).
Blackfoot lodge tales, Grinnell's. (E. L. Huggins) Dial (Ch.) 14: 182(Mr16).
Blackmore, R. D. Loona Doone; The valley of the Doones. Atlan. 71: 573(Ap).
Blaine, J. G., with portraits. (H. P. Judson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 7: 159(Mr). —With portraits. (T. C. Crawford) Cosmopol. 14: 429(F). — (J. D. Long) Educa. 13: 455(Ap). — Pub. Opin. 14: 419(F4). — Sat. R. 75: 116(F4).— Spec. 70: 152(F4).
— Reminiscences of. (E. J. Edwards) Chaut. 17: 44(Ap).
Blair, Hugh. Scottish school of rhetoric. (A. M. Williams) Educa. 13: 488(Ap).
Blake, William, and his disciples. (A. T. Story) Art J. 45: 43(F).
— Ellis and Yeats'. Sat. R. 75: 126(F4).
— Romanticism of. (L. A. Paton) Poet-Lore, 5: 481(O).
— Story's. (K. Cox) Nation, 57: 376(N16).
— Works. (L. Johnson) Acad. 44: 163(Ag 26).
Blanc, Mont, Ascent of, by Col. Beaufroy in 1787. (R. Edgecumbe) National, 22: 249(O).
Blanford, Henry F. Nature, 47: 322(F2).
Blatchford, Samuel, with portrait. (A. O. Hall) Green Bag, 5: 489(N).
Blavatsky, Madame, and her book 'Isis unveiled.' (F. M. Müller) 19th Cent. 33: 769(My). — (A. P. Sinnett) 19th Cent. 33: 1015(Je).
Blessington, Countess of. (E. L. Didier) Chaut. 17: 605(Ag).
Blight on Guestwick Hall; a story. Cornh. 68: 374(O).
Blighted life, A; a story. Argosy, 55: 537(Je).
Blind Harry. *See* Henry, the minstrel.
Blindness, A blind man on. Spec. 71: 552(O21).
Blister-beetles, Notes on. (J. B. Smith) Garden & F. 6: 423(O11).
Blood corpuscles, Separation of white from red. (J. Daland) J. Frankl. Inst. 136: 204(S).
Blowitz, M. de. Reminiscences. Contemp. 63: 228(F).
Blue Dryad, The. Macmil. 69: 44(N).

Bluebeard, Case of. (P. Edwards) Green Bag, 5: 543(D).
— Marechal de Retz. Belgra. 80: 58(Ja).
Bluefish, Fishing for, on Jersey shoals. (H. P. Beach) Outing, 22: 354(Ag).
Blue jay; little boy blue. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. 72: 169(Ag).
Blunders. Spec. 71: 42(Jl8).
Boarding-out system for children, Developments of. (H. Folks) Char. R. 2: 254(Mr).
Boars and boar-hunting. (G. A. Stockwell) Outing, 23: 21(O).
Boat-race, After the. All the Year, 72: 341(Ap15).
— Oxford and Cambridge, 1893. Sat. R. 75: 322 (Mr25).
Boat-service adventure, A; a story. Chamb. J. 70: 462(Jl22).
Bob, Story of. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 145(D).
Bocaccio, G. Decameron. Ed. R. 178: 500(O).
Bohemian literature in 1892–93. (V. Tille) Ath. '93, 2: 8(Jl1).
Boiling-points. (E. M. Caillard) Good Words, 34: 339(My).
Boldness, Wise. (A. H. Japp) Argosy, 56: 288(O).
Bolero, The, in Seville. (G. W. Edwards) Cosmopol. 16: 36(N).
Boleyn, Mary and Anne. (J. Gairdner) Eng. Hist. R. 8: 53(Ja).
Bologna, English scholars at, during the middle ages. (A. Allaria) Dub. R. 112: 66(Ja).
Bolton, Henry Carrington, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 688(S).
Bombay, Riots at, 1893. (Sir W. Wedderburn) New R. 9: 285(S).
Bonaparte, Joseph, in Bordentown. (F. M. Crawford) Cent. 46: 81(My).
Boniface VIII., Causes of failure of papal assumptions of. (A. D. Campbell) Presb. & Ref. R. 4: 429(Jl).
Bonnets. Chamb. J. 70: 204(Ap1).
Books and reading in Iceland. (W. E. Mead) Atlan. 71: 158(F).
— First English auction sale of. (A. W. Pollard) Longm. 21: 634(Ap).
— Rare. Macmil. 68: 115(Je).
— — and their prices. (W. Roberts) 19th Cent. 33: 952(Je).
— Treatment of; Tattered volumes. Chamb. J. 70: 715(N11).
Book collectors, great, Elton on. (W. I. Way) Dial (Ch.) 15: 296(N16).
Books of trading companies, Right of inspection of. (J. M. Ludlow) Econ. J. 3: 704(D).
Bookbinding. Quar. 177: 178(Jl).
— English. (W. Y. Fletcher) Portfo. 24: 53(Mr), 79(Ap), 97(My).
Booklessness. Spec. 70: 568(Ap29).
Book-plates. (H. Gough) Scot. R. 21: 315(Ap).
— English, Castle on. Sat. R. 75: 77(Ja21).
— of English authors. Critic, 22: 82(F11).
"Boom" towns, Causes of failure in. (H. S. Fleming) Engin. M. 6: 276(D).
Booth, Mrs. Catherine, Mother of the Salvation Army. (Ruth Morse) Chaut. 17: 740(S). — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 56: 257(Ap6). — (W. T. Stead) Sund. M. 22: 58(Ja).
Booth, Edwin. Critic, 22: 384(Je10). — Pub. Opin. 15: 248(Je17). — (J. R. Towse) Nation, 56: 434 (Je15). — (H. A. Clapp) Atlan. 72: 307(S).
Booth, Edwin, An actor's memory of. (J. Malone) Forum, 15: 594(Jl).
— and Julia Ward Howe. (F. M. Howe Hall) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 315(N).
— Memories and letters of. (W. Bispham) Cent. 47: 132(N), 240(D).
— Players' tribute to. Critic, 23: 327(N18).
Borden case, The. (J. H. Wigmore) Am. Law R. 27: 819(N).
Borderland and its dangers. Spec. 71: 106(Jl22).
Borer, bark, Destructive. Garden & F. 6: 76(F15).
Borgia, Cæsar, and Pope Alexander VI.; Were they poisoned? (W.W. Story) Blackw. 154: 843(D).
Borneo, Geology of. (F. H. Hatch) Nat. Sci. 1: 108(Ap '92).
— Natives of. (C. Hose) Anthrop. J. 23: 156(N).
Borrow, George, Reminiscences of. (A. Jessopp) Ath. '93, 2: 65(Jl8).
Boscombe. Temp. Bar, 97: 385(Mr).
Boston, Mass., Ancient burial grounds of. (A. S. Cox) New Eng. M. 7: 607(Ja).
— Howells's. (S. Baxter) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 129(O).
— Interesting points near, for half-holiday excursions. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 187.
— parks of, Proposed system. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 61(F8).
— — Public institutions of. (J. Tunis) Lend a H. 10: 91(F).
— Public library; new building. Art J. 45: 126 (Ap).
— Pulpit in. (C. A. Bartol) N. World, 2: 479(S).
— Trinity Church. (P. Brooks) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 139(Ap). — (H. H. Richardson) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 158(Ap).
Boston Latin School. (P. Brooks) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 687 (Ag).
Boston schoolgirl in 1771, A. (A. M. Earle) Atlan. 72: 218(Ag).
Boston tea-party. (F. E. Abbot) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 411(Je).
Botanical freaks. Chamb. J. 70: 214(Ap8).
Botanical nomenclature. (J. Britten) Nat. Sci. 1: 612(O '92).
Botany, New. (L. F. Ward) Science, 21: 43(Ja27).
Botletli river, Sport and natural history on. Liv. Age, 196: 113(Ja7).
Botocudus, Lip and ear ornaments of. (J. C. Branner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 753(O).
Boulevard, Proposed, for N. Y. Garden & F. 6: 13(Ja11). — (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 431(O18).
Boudinot, Elias, Correspondence of. Pennsyl. M. 16: 439(Ja).
Bourget, Paul, in America. Critic, 23: 130(Ag19).
— Novels. Ath. 1: 78(Ja21).
Bowditch, H. I., with portrait. (C. F. Folsom) Harv. Grad. M. 1: 38(O '92).
Bowen, Griffith, of Boston. (E. A. Bowen) N. E. Reg. 47: 453(O).
Bowl, Phœnician, in Metropolitan museum, N. Y. (A. Marquand) Am. J. Archæol. 7: 19(Ja'91).
Boyd, Benjamin, and the Solomon islands. Chamb. J. 70: 593(S23).
Boyesen, H. H., as interviewer. Critic, 23: 131 (Ag19).
— — Reply. (H. H. Boyesen) Critic, 23: 142(Ag26).
Boyle, Robert, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 548.
Boys, Care of; Leading-strings. Spec. 70: 517(Ap 22).

Boys' club, Story of a. (E. E. Hale) Cosmopol. 14: 549(Mr).
Brabourne, E. H. Knatchbull-Hugessen, Lord. (W. K. R. Bedford) Blackw. 153: 474(Mr).
Brachiopoda, Palæozoic, Generic evolution of. (A. Crane) Science, 21: 72(F10).
Brackenbury, Lieut.-Gen. H. (E. C. H. Price) Eng. Illust. 10: 251(Ja).
Bracton, Henry de, and the Roman civil law. (W. W. Edwards) Green Bag, 5: 348(Ag).
Braddock campaign, The. (G. Washington) Scrib. M. 13: 530(My).
Bradford, William, Bi-centenary of. Critic, 22: 236 (Ap15).
Bradford-on-Avon, Eng., Saxon church at. Am. Arch. 39: 100(F18).
Brain, Human, Structural plan of. (C. S. Minot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 372(Jl).
Brain of women. (L. Büchner) New R. 9: 166(Ag).
Brain surgery. (W. A. Hammond) No. Am. 156: 390(Ap).
Brain-tapping. (A. A. Reade) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 362(Ap).
Brain work, Measurement of. (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. 13: 583(Je).
Bramante [Donato da Urbino]. (J. Klaczko) Pub. Opin. 15: 281(Je24).
Brander's wife; a Christmas story. (F. H. Loughead) Overland, n. s. 21: 61(Ja).
Brandram, Samuel. (W. K. R. Bedford) Blackw. 153: 256(F).
Brazil, Politics and finance in. Fortn. 59: 80(Ja).
— Republicanism in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 57: 281 (O19).
Breach of promise cases. Spec. 71: 713(N18).
Bread, Bleeding. (M. C. Cooke) Nature, 48: 578 (O12).
— Price of, State regulation of. (Stanley of Alderley) National, 20: 635(Ja).
Bread-and-butter miss, A; a story. All the Year, 72: 209–332.
Breadtown vixen, The; a story. All the Year, 72; 563(Je17).
Breaking of the drought; a story. Cornh. 68: 42(Jl).
Breathing, Art of. (A. W. Drayson) 19th Cent. 33: 611(Ap).
Breathing movements as a cure. (T. J. Mays) Cent. 46: 551(Ag).
Bréboeuf, Jean de. (T. B. Stephenson) Sund. M. 22: 627(S).
Breckinridge, John Cabell, Confederate secretary of war, Escape of. (J. T. Wood) Cent. 47: 110(N).
Brecknock beacons. All the Year, 73: 207(Ag26).
Bremen, From Buffalo to. (J. H. Vincent) Chaut. 17: 643(S).
Bremer, Frederika, Reminiscences of. (A. Hope) Good Words, 34: 690(O).
Brendan, Saint, Fabulous voyages of. (Marquess of Bute) Scot. R. 21: 371(Ap).
Bride roses: a scene. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 87: 424(Ag).
Bridges, Robert, Poems of. (J. C. Bailey) Temp. Bar, 99: 225(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 556(D2).
Brigands, Apulian. Liv. Age, 196: 151(Ja14).
— Three famous Italian. Chamb. J. 70: 529(Ag26).
Briggs, C. A., Acquittal of. Critic, 22: 7(Ja7).
— Case of. Pub. Opin. 15: 231(Je10), 254(Je17). — (C. A. Briggs) Pub. Opin. 15: 279(Je24). — And. R. 19: 99(Ja).
Briggs, C. A., Case of, before the General Assembly. And. R. 19: 464(Jl).
— — Duty of laymen in regard to. (G. A. Strong) And. R. 19: 193(Mr).
— — Religious view of. Pub. Opin. 14: 357(Ja14).
— — Secular view of. Pub. Opin. 14: 333(Ja7).
— — Heresy trial of. (C. R. Gillett) N. World, 2: 141(Mr).
Brighton, Old roads to. All the Year, 73: 85 (Jl22).
Brimstone Pete; a story. All the Year, 73; 260, 283 (S9, 16).
Brinkerhoff, Gen. R., with portrait. (J. D. Byers) Char. R. 2: 429(Je).
Bristol, Eng., in the time of Cabot. (J. B. Shipley) Harper, 86: 428(F).
British Museum, Reference library of the. (R. S. Moffat) National, 20: 856(F).
British trade and Imperial reciprocity. (A. McNeill) Canad. M. 1: 118(Ap).
Broadmoor, Eng., asylum for insane. Green Bag, 5: 165(Ap).
Brohan family, The. The dynasty of the Brohans. (A. Galdemar) Fortn. 60: 71(Jl).
Brontë, Charlotte, Unpublished poem by. Critic, 22: 100(F18).
Brontë, Emily. (A. M. Williams) Temp. Bar, 98: 431(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 59(O7).
Brontës in Ireland, Wright's. (A. Webb) Nation, 57: 468(D21). — (J. D. Noble) Acad. 44: 523 (D9). — Spec. 71: 873(D16).
Bronze medallion, The; a story. Chamb. J. 70: 763(D2).
Bronzes, Chinese and Japanese, at Cernuschi's, Paris. (H: Wallis) Art J. 45: 45(Ja).
Brook, George. Nature, 48: 420(Ag31).
Brookline, Mass. (A. D. Chandler) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 777(Ag).
Brooklyn, N. Y. (M. Halstead) Cosmopol. 15: 131 (Je). — (J. Ralph) Harper, 86: 651(Ap).
— government of, Idea of. (E. M. Shepard) Forum, 16: 38(S).
Brooklyn Ethical Association, The. (L. G. Janes) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 671(Mr).
Brooks, Phillips. (W. Lawrence) And. R. 19: 183 (Mr). 19: 235(Mr). — (A. V. G. Allen) Atlan. 71: 511(Ap). — (A. Brooks) Harper, 86: 959 (My). — With portrait. (C. C. Everett) Harv. Grad. M. 1: 337(Ap). — (C. W. Eliot and others) Harv. Mo. 15: 186(F). — Lend a H. 10: 153(Mr). — Pub. Opin. 14: 429(F4). — (F. W. Farrar) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 7: 173(Mr). — Spec. 70: 124(Ja28). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 403(Mr). — (S. L. Bell) Sund. M. 22: 454 (Jl). — (C. A. Bartol) N. World, 2: 479(S).
— and Dean Stanley at Plymouth. (G. E. Ellis) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 3(Mr).
— and Harvard University. (A. McKenzie) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 275(My).
— as a preacher. (C. F. Thwing) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 7: 178(Mr).
— as a wrestler with souls; with portrait. (J. Cook) Our Day, 11: 196(Mr).
— Letters from India. Cent. 46: 754(S).
— Letters to children. Cent. 46: 503(Ag).
— Memorial building to, at Harvard university. (E. H. Abbot) Harv. Grad. M. 2: 63(S).
— — English coöperation in the. (L. Dyer) Nation, 57: 9(Jl6).
— Tributes to. Critic, 22: 69(F4).

Brotherhood of Christian Unity. (T. F. Seward) Arena, 7: 721(My).
Brougham, Henry, Lord, and Denman, Thomas, Lord; A prophet and his prophecy. (S. H. Boult) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 606(D).
Brown, Ford Madox. Acad. 44: 325(O14). — Ath. '93, 2: 526(O14). — (F. G. Stephens) Portfo. 24: 62(Mr), 69(Ap).
Brown, Capt. John. What support did he rely upon? (R. Shackleton) M. Am. Hist. 29: 348(Ap).
Brown, Dr. John. (J. M. Gray) Acad. 43: 454 (My27).
Browne, Chas. F. Relics of Artemus Ward. (D. C. Seitz) Cent. 46: 132(My).
Browne, Hablot Knight ("Phiz"); an illustrator of Dickens. (A. Allchin) Cent. 45: 386(Ja).
Browning, Mrs. E. B. (W. B. Carpenter) Sund. M. 22: 767(N).
Browning, R. and E. B., Poe and. (J. L. Onderdonk) Dial (Ch.) 14: 353(Je16).
— and Tennyson, as spiritual forces. (C. C. Everett) N. World, 2: 240(Je).
— Aprile, Democracy of. (C. G. Ames) Poet-Lore, 5: 27(Ja).
— Caliban. (M. Wilkinson) Poet-Lore, 5: 562(N).
— Ixion. (H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 5: 626(D).
— His mastery of rhyme. (W. J. Rolfe) Poet-Lore, 5: 258(My).
— Mildred. (J. J. Britton) Poet-Lore, 5: 266(My).
— Philosophy of art. (D. Dorchester) And. R. 19: 45(Ja).
— Poetry of. (M. Mackintosh) Educa. 13: 270(Ja).
— Reminiscences of. (W. G. Kingsland) Poet-Lore, 5: 229(My).
— Shorter lyrics, Poetic structure of. (E. Davis) Poet-Lore, 5: 436(Ag).
— Strafford, Dramatic motive in. (C. Porter) Poet-Lore, 5: 515(O).
Brudenels, The; a story. (H. Aïde) National, 22: 409(N). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 789(D).
Bruncu Spina, Ascent of. All the Year, 73: 40 (O21).
Buccaneers of America. Macmil. 69: 149(D).
Buchanan, George, and the inquisition. (P. H. Brown) Scot. R. 21: 296(Ap).
Buchanan, R. Wandering Jew. Spec. 70: 128 (Ja28). — (J. S. Little) Acad. 43: 191(Mr4), (R. Buchanan) 243(Mr18).
Bucket-shops. Chamb. J. 70: 454(Jl22).
Buckhounds, The. (Lord Ribblesdale) Eng. Illust. 10: 452(Ap).
Bud Zunts's mail; a romance of the Simpkinsville post-office. (R. McE. Stuart) Harper, 88: 58 (D).
Buddhism. (A. W. Benn) Acad. 43: 145(F18).
— Chinese; Our lady of Pootoo. (R. S. Gundry) National, 22-491(D).
— Copleston's. (C. H. Toy) Nation, 56: 182(Mr9). — (M. Müller) New R. 8: 107(Ja). — Spec. 70: 612(My6).
— Esoteric. (F. M. Müller) 19th Cent. 33: 767(My), 34: 296(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 58(Jl). — (A. P. Sinnett) 19th Cent. 33: 1015(Je).
Buffalo, N. Y. (F. J. Shepard) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 237(Ap).
Buffalo, Story of the. (H. Russell) Harper, 86: 795(Ap).
Building, Mechanical aids to. (G. Hill) Engin. M. 5: 500(Jl).
Building, Combination of iron, brick, and stone in. (W. N. Black) Am. Arch. 39: 40(Ja21).
Building laws, municipal, Comparison of. (H. A. Phillips) Am. Arch. 39: 26—40: 115(Ja14-My 20).
— uniform, Need of. (W. J. Fryer) Engin. M. 5: 756(S).
Building societies. Spec. 70: 72(Ja21).
Buildings, High, Foundations of. (W. B. Hutton) Am. Arch. 42: 88(N18).
Bulbs, Cultivation of in North Carolina. (W. F. Massey) Garden & F. 6: 185(Ap26).
— Some American. Garden & F. 6: 56(F1).
— Spring, in '93. (W. E. Endicott) Garden & F. 6: 277(Je28).
Bulgaria. The pomaks of Rhodope. (J. D. Bourchier) Fortn. 60: 509(O).
Bull laudabiliter, The. (K. Norgate) Eng. Hist. R. 8: 18(Ja).
Bull fight in Seville. (F. M. Wilcox) Lippinc. 52: 331(S).
Bullet-proof clothing, Dowe's. Spec. 70: 415(Ap1).
Bunhill fields. Chamb. J. 70: 633(O7).
"Bunkum," Apology for. Spec. 70: 600(My6).
Buoy, The whistling. (L. Bell) Overland, n. s. 22: 605(D).
Burden of Isabel. (J. M. Cobban) Chamb. J. 70: 1-647(Ja7-O14).
Burglary, Modern. Spec. 71: 941(D30).
Burgoyne, Gen., Surrender of, 1777. Letter of Col. D. Colman. M. Am. Hist. 29: 279(Mr).
Burial of the Sardine, The. (L. M. R. Walker) Belgra. 82: 416(D).
Burial customs. (E. Howlett) Westm. 140: 166 (Ag).
Buried treasure; a pirate yarn. All the Year, 73: 443(N4).
Burmah, Empire of, 1885. Blackw. 153: 658(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 42(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 18(Jl1).
— Upper. (J. G. B. Stopford) Eng. Illust. 10: 383.
Burmese, Traits of. Liv. Age, 196: 42(Ja1). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 8(Ja).
Burning of the Sheas; a story. All the Year, 72: 189(F25).
Burns, Robert, Angellier's. Blackw. 154: 215(Ag).
— at Kirkoswald. (J. W. Oliver) Macmil. 67: 202 (Ja).
— A French view of. (W. Wallace) Acad. 43: 301(Ap8).
— Hogg's life of. (T. Bayne) Ath. '93, 1: 764 (Je17).
— Homes and home life of. (L. Stuart) Chaut. 16: 569(F).
Burroughs, Marie. (R. Edgarton) Lippinc. 51: 363 (Mr).
Burton, Sir Richard. (P. Addleshaw) Acad. 44: 333(O21). — Ath. '93, 2: 149(Jl29). — Ed. R. 178: 439(O). — (A. C. Coolidge) Nation, 57: 177(S7). — Sat. R. 76: 101(Jl22). — Spec. 71: 241(Ag19). — (Mrs. Newton-Robinson) Westm. 140: 469(N).
Burying ground of Honey Locust Hill. (E. C. Shipman) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 501(D).
Business outlook, The. (C. S. Smith; C. G. Wilson; J. O. Bloss; H. Hentz) No. Am. 157: 385(O).
Bussaco in 1810. (J. deS. Silvestre) Gent. M. n. s. 52: 281(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 292(N4). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 530(O).

Butler, B. F. Pub. Opin. 14: 370(Ja21). — With portraits. (H. P. Judson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 7: 169(Mr).
— Book by, Gen. W. F. Smith's reply to. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 56: 387(My25).
Butterflies at the London "Zoo," 1893. Spec. 70: 668(My20).
— that come to town. (M. E. Bamford) Overland, n. s. 22: 639(D).
Buzelle, George B. Char. R. 2: 432(Je).
By accident; a story. (H. F. Abell) Chamb. J. 70: 135–184(Mr4–25).
Byron, Lord. (C. A. Price) Belgra. 80: 137(F).
— Chats with Jane Clermont concerning. (W. Graham) 19th Cent. 34: 753(N).
— Sonority of. (S. R. Elliot) Critic, 22: 303 (My13).

Cabinet council, In. (H. D. Traill) National, 22: 400(N).
Cable, George W., and Mrs. Dora Richards Miller. Critic, 22: 63(F4).—(Mrs. D. R. Miller) Critic, 22: 167(Mr18).
Cabmen, London, and their grievances. Spec. 71: 364(S16).
Cabotiana. (J. Winsor) Nation, 57: 433(D7).
Cabul, Campaign in, in 1848. (F. Dixon) Temp. Bar, 99: 27(S).
Cachuca Amorita; a story. (W. de Meza) Cosmopol. 14: 481(F).
Cacti at the Columbian exposition. (L. H. Bailey) Garden & F. 6: 429(O11).
Cader Idris, On the slopes of. (W. W. Hunt) Good Words, 34: 816(D).
Cæsar, Julius, Dodge's. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 56: 70(Ja26).
Cæsars, Tragedy of, Gould's. Ed. R. 178: 55(Jl).
Caesium and cadmium, Double chlorides, bromides and iodides of. (H. L. Wells and P. T. Walden) Am. J. Sci. 146: 425(D).
— and zinc, Double chlorides, bromides, and iodides of. (H. L. Wells and G. F. Campbell) Am. J. Sci. 146: 431(D).
— Quantitative determination of, Method for the. (H. L. Wells) Am. J. Sci. 146: 186(S).
Caesium-lead halides. (W. L. Wells) Am. J. Sci. 145: 121(F).
Calais, France. Sat. R. 75: 568(My27).
Calcutta, Zoo in. (C. T. Buckland) Longm. 21: 468(Mr).
California, highlands of, Morning ride in. (E. A. Yore) Outing, 21: 291(Ja).
— History of the United States in paragraphs. (C. L. Norton) M. Am. Hist. 29: 61(Ja).
— A province of. (F. F. Victor) Overland, n. s. 22: 96(Jl).
— Southern; Italy of America. Chamb. J. 70: 351(Je3).
— — revisited. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 57: 282 (O19).
— Schools in, under Spanish rule. (C. H. Shinn) Educa. R. 6: 30(Je).
— To, in '49. (H. O. Hooper) Overland, n. s. 22: 318(S).
California fish patrol, An outing with the. (P. Weaver, jr.) Overland, n. s. 22: 23(Jl).
California fruit supply of New York. Garden & F. 6: 432(O18).
California midwinter international exposition. (P. Weaver, jr.) Overland, n. s. 22: 449(N).
Calumet, The, in the Champlain valley. (G. H. Perkins) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 238(D).
Calvin, John, and Servetus. (P. Schaff) Ref. Q. 40: 5(Ja).
— Doctrine of Holy Scripture. (D. Moore) Presb. & Ref. R. 4: 49(Ja).
Calypso. (M. G. Watkins) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 568 (Je).
Calypso borealis. (E. I. Denny) Overland, n. s. 22: 113(Ag).
Cambrian and Ozark series. (G. C. Broadhead) Am. J. Sci. 146: 57(Jl).
— in Missouri, Notes on. (A. Winslow) Am. J. Sci. 145: 221(Mr).
Cambridge [Eng.] Apostles of, 1830. (R. Noel) New R. 8: 559(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 12(Jl).
— in winter. (A. G. Hyde) Atlan. 71: 185(F).
Cambridge university of to-day. Lit. W. (Bost.) 24: 256(Ag12).
Camel as a freight-carrier in Australia. (E. Mitchell) Engin. M. 6: 70(O).
Camera-obscura, The; a story. (J. S. Fletcher) Chamb. J. 70: 589, 605(S16, 23).
Camp experience. (E. Stewart) Canad. M. 1: 475 (Ag).
Campaign. *See* Political campaign.
Campaniles, Italian. (E. M. Hurll) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 322(N).
Campbell, Sir George. Memoirs. Sat. R. 75: 547 (My20).
Can it be? a poem. (W. W. Fries) Arena, 8: 392 (Ag).
Canada and the Canadian Pacific Railway. (J. C. Hopkins) Westm. 140: 154(Ag).
— and Irish Home Rule bill of 1893. (H. H. L. Bellot) Westm. 139: 469(My).
— and new U. S. tariff, 1893. (E. Wiman) Engin. M. 6: 125(N).
— Annexation of. Pub. Opin. 14: 349(Ja14), 442 (F11).
— — Canadian hostility to. (J. C. Hopkins) Forum, 16: 325(N).
— Canal system of. (A. R. Davis) Chaut. 17: 302 (Je).
— Election in, Humors of an. (W. F. Stockley) Macmil. 68: 52(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 380(Ag12).
— Finances of, and the Home Rule bill. (H. H. L. Bellot) Westm. 140: 1(Jl).
— Fishing trip in. (A. Haggard) Blackw. 153: 688 (My).
— Local self-government. (H. H. L. Bellot) Westm. 140: 281(S).
— National policy of, Anti-national features of. (G. M. Grant) Canad. M. 1: 9(Mr2).
— National state. (C. A. Stuart) Canad. M. 1: 85 (Ap).
— Northwest of. (J. Nelson) Westm. 139: 286 (Mr).
— — Chapter from the rebellion. (G. B. Brooks) Canad. M. 1: 471(Ag).
— Paper currencies of, 1685–1766. (R. M. Breckenridge) J. Pol. Econ. 1: 406(Je).
— Present position of. (A. Haultain) Westm. 139: 39(Ja). — (A. Irwell) Westm. 139: 660(Je).
— Railway development. (A. R. Davis) Chaut. 16: 435(Ja).
— under British rule. (H. L. Nelson) Harper, 87: 100 (Je).

Canada. What then does Canada want? Macmil. 67: 299(F).
Canadian in New York. (E. Myers) Canad. M. 1: 435(Ag).
Canadians, French. (H. J. Jephson) National, 21: 51(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 435 (My13). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 588(My).
— — in New England. (H. L. Nelson) Harper, 87: 180(Jl).
— — The U. S. for. (L. H. Frechette) Forum, 16: 336(N).
Canadian club movement. (W. S. Evans) Canad. M. 2: 22(N).
Canadian ghost story: a tale. (H. H. Gowe) Canad. M. 1: 682(O).
Canadian girl. (H. W. Charlesworth) Canad. M. 1: 186(My).
Canadian Pacific railway, Canada and the. (J. C. Hopkins) Westm. 140: 154(Ag).
Canadian statute book, An old provincial. (B. Russell) Canad. M. 1: 609(O).
Canal system of Canada. (A. R. Davis) Chaut. 17: 302(Je).
Cancer, Increase of. (H. P. Dunn) New R. 9: 393 (O).
Candid friend, The. All the Year, 73: 465(N11).
Candidates, criticism of, Right of. (D. H. Pingrey) Am. Law R. 27: 14(Ja).
Candolle, Alphonse de. (G. L. Goodale) Am. J. Sci. 146: 236(S). — Ath. '93, 1: 476(Ap15). — Nat. Sci. 2: 396(My). — (W. T. Thiselton-Dyer) Nature, 48: 269(Jl20).
Canfieldite, a new Germanium mineral. (S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 146: 107(Ag).
Cannabis Indica, Consciousness under the influence of. (E. W. Scripture) Science, 22: 233(O27).
Canned foods, Poisonous. Pub. Opin. 15: 578 (S23).
Cannon; ancient bombards of the Dardanelles. Chamb. J. 70: 108(F18).
Canoeing; black water and shallows. (F. Remington) Harper, 87: 449(Ag).
— from Lake George to the Atlantic. (W. J. Warburton) Outing, 22: 464(S).
— in America. (L. J. Vance) Cosmopol. 15: 709 (O).
— on the Concord and Merrimac rivers. (J. N. Drake) Outing, 22: 16(Ap).
— on the Cuyumel. (E. W. Perry) Outing, 23: 234 (D).
— a week in the "Wild Cat." (E. P. Johnson) Outing, 23: 45(O).
Canoes; single-hand cruiser, Modern. (C. C. Vaux) Outing, 22: 144(My).
Cantata. (C. E. Meetkerke) Argosy, 55: 233(Mr).
Canterbury, Eng. Chamb. J. 70: 556(S2).
Caoutchouc, Concerning the structure of. (H. F. Lueders) Am. J. Sci. 146: 135(Ag).
Capello, Bianca. Belgra. 82: 373(D).
Capital and labor: Our industrial image. (J. G. Clark) Arena, 8: 286(Ag).
— as mental and moral energy. (H. A. Jones) National, 21: 552(Je). — (F. Wicks) National, 21: 719(Jl).
— Genesis of. (J. B. Clark) Yale R. 2: 302(N).
Capitals, Sculptured Norman, Southwell minster. (J. R. Allen) Illus. Archæol. 1: 31(Je).
Caprivi, Count von, and Count Kalnoky. Spec. 70: 765(Je10).
Captain and passengers. Spec. 70: 12(Ja7).
Captain Cleveland; a story. All the Year, 73: 342 (O7).
Capturing a highwayman. (S. S. Boynton) Overland, n. s. 22: 308(S).
Caraganas or Siberian pea-trees. (J. G. Jack) Garden & F. 6: 265(Je21).
Caraqueños, Los. (F. J. Stimson) Scrib. M. 13: 103(Ja).
Caravan, The. Sund. M. 22: 376(Je).
— By, to Persia. (E. L. Weeks) Harper, 87: 651 (O), 813(N).
Carborundum, Hardness of. (G. F. Kunz and O. W. Huntington) Am. J. Sci. 146: 470(D).
— History, manufacture and uses of. (E. G. Acheson) J. Frankl. Inst. 136: 194, 279(S–O).
Cardinals, Some noted. All the Year, 72: 151 (F18).
Carducci, Giosuè. (M. Hargrave) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 163(F).
— and his critics. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 57: 7 (Je6).
Caretaker, The; a story. Cornh. 68: 507(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 758(D23).
Caribou, In quest of. (S. R. Clarke.) Outing, 23: 201(D).
Carleton, George, Memoirs of; who wrote them? (C. E. Doble) Acad. 43: 393(My6), 438(My 20), 461(My27), 482(Je3).
Carleton Barker, first and second. (J. K. Bangs) Scrib. M. 14: 465(O).
Carlyle, Thomas, and Ecclefechan. Atlan. 71: 287 (F).
— and Goethe. (H. S. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 509(N). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 775(D).
— Influence of, on English social thought. (W. Clarke) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 473(D).
— Letters of, Unpublished. Scrib. M. 13: 416(Ap).
— Sartor resartus, Glimmerings of. (C. M. Sinclair) Canad. M. 1: 273(Je).
Carmagnola, Francesco B.; Story of a free lance. (C. Edwards) Liv. Age, 196: 52(Ja1).
Carmina Mariana. Spec. 70: 610(My6).
Carnations, Cultivation of. (E. D. Hatfield) Garden & F. 6: 166(Ap12).
— How to grow vigorous. (C. H. Allen) Garden & F. 6: 375(S6).
— Summer treatment of. (C: W. Ward) Garden & F. 6: 356(Ag23).
Carnielo, Rinaldo. (H. Zimmern) Art J. 45: 287 (O).
Carnival at Rome. (P. M. Watkins) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 18(Jl).
Carnivorous plants, Recent studies of. (J. G. Smith) Am. Natural. 27: 413(My).
Carter, Robert, of Virginia. (Kate M. Rowland) M. Am. Hist. 30: 115(S).
Carthusian. (A. Pigeon) Lippinc. 52: 374(S).
Carved door-posts in Brussels. (A. Elliot) Illus. Archæol. 1: 73(S).
Carved newel posts of the Pyrenees. (A. Elliot) Art J. 45: 266(S).
Casco Bay, Romance of. (H. M. Sylvester) New Eng. M. n. s. 862(Mr).
Cash capital of Sunset City. (H. Carruth) Cent. 45: 838(Ap).
Cashmere, Camp life in. *See* Kashmir.
Cast of the net; a story. (H. D. Ward) Harper, 87: 437(Ag).
Castagnola, C. di. (A. L. Frothingham, jr.) Am. J. Archæol. 7: 283(Jl '91).

Castaigne, André. Critic, 23: 57(Jl22).
Castellion, S., and religious toleration. (T. Stanton) Monist, 4: 98(O).
Casterbridge, Eng., Ancient earthworks at. (T. Hardy) Eng. Illust. 11: 281(D).
Castine, Me., Story of. (E. I. Stevenson) M. Am. Hist. 29: 21(Ja).
Casting vote, The. (C. E. Craddock) Cent. 47: 47 (N), 271(D).
Casuarina; new group of flowering plants. (A. B. Rendle) Nat. Sci. 1: 132(Ap '92).
Cat and the rat, Early history of the. (H. A. Strong) Acad. 43: 81(Ja28), (P. L. P. Renouf) 107(F4).
Cats; a kitten. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 72: 326(S).
Catalogues, Library. (G. S. Ricci) Lib. J. 18: 423 (O).
Cataloguing of books. (J. T. Kay) 19th Cent. 34: 101(Jl). — (W. C. Lane) Lib. J. 18: 238(Jl).
— Popular errors in. (E. F. L. Gauss) Lib. J. 18: 5 (Ja).
Catechism, Lutheran, Revised. Luth. Q. 23: 112 (Ja).
Caterpillars, Stinging. (B. Jones) Sund. M. 22: 680(O).
Cathedrals, English. Atlan. 71: 270(F).
— French. (A. S. Northcote) Blackw. 154: 249 (Ag).
— Cathedral system of England, Disastrous. (W. E. Dickson) 19th Cent. 34: 770(N).
Catherine II., Empress. Ed. R. 178: 168(Jl).
— Waliszewski's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 56: 120 (F16).
"Catskill," Use of the name. (J. J. Stevenson) Am. J. Sci. 146: 330(N).
Cattle range, business, Harvard graduates in the. (R. M. Allen) Harv. Grad. M. 2: 183(D).
Catullus, Caius Valerius. Attis, translated by G. Allen. (R. Ellis) Acad. 43: 97(F4).
Caucus. (F. W. Dallinger) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 754(Ag).
Caulfield's crime. Liv. Age, 196: 598(Mr4).
Cauliflower, Cultivation of. (E. O. Orpet) Garden & F. 6: 536(D27).
— for winter forcing. Garden & F. 6: 435(O18).
Causses, The, of France; A new holiday ground. (M. B. Edwards) Eng. Illust. 11: 95(O).
Cavalry, Dismounted. Sat. R. 75: 151(F11).
— Use of firearms by. Sat. R. 75: 122(F4).
Cave-men of Mentone. (A. V. Jennings) Nat. Sci. 1: 272(Je '92).
Cave paintings of Australia, Authorship and significance of. (J. Mathew) Anthrop. J. 23: 42(Ag).
Cawdor castle. Sat. R. 75: 147(F11).
Cazin, Jean Charles, in America. Critic, 23: 288 (N4).
Cedar waxwing, Plumage of. (E. M. Hasbrouck) Science, 21: 144(Mr17).
Cedars of Lebanon, The. Chamb. J. 70: 390(Je24).
Celtic love songs. (E. Rhys) Acad. 44: 314(O14).
Cements, Natural and artificial, in Canada. (H. P. Brumell) Science, 21: 177(Mr31).
Cemeteries, National, in the U. S. Pub. Opin. 15: 201(Je3).
See Churchyards.
Centenaries. Spec. 71: 141(Jl29).
Central Pacific and Southern Pacific railroads. (F. S. Stratton) Cosmopol. 15: 280(Jl).
Central park, N. Y., Design of. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 331 (Ag9).
Central park, N. Y., Military parades in. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 241(Je7).
Ceratops beds of Converse County, Wyo. (J. B. Hatcher) Am. J. Sci. 145: 135(F).
Cerebral discovery; a tale. (E. McG. Lawson) Canad. M. 1: 314(Je).
Cerebration, Unconscious. (J. H. Metcalf) Psych. R. 1: 230(F).
Certitude. (W. Smith) Philos. R. 2: 665(N).
Cervantes. Persiles. (J. Mew) National, 21: 659 (Jl).
— Zola, etc. (B. Matthews) Cosmopol. 14: 609 (Mr).
Cesnola, L. P. di, Richter on. Critic, 22: 332 (My20).
Ceylon, Big game of. Outing, 23: 227(D).
— January days in. Cornh. 68: 528(N). 600(D). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 823(D).
Chain, New weldless. Chamb. J. 70: 399(Je24).
Chalcis, and what we saw therein. (D. W. Williams) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 143(F).
Chaldea, American expedition to. (W. St. C. Boscawen) Ath. '93, 2: 297(Ag26).
— Latest discoveries in. (Marquis de Nadaillac) Science, 21: 295(Je2).
— Sumiro-Accadians of, Legends of. (A. Bodington) Am. Natural. 27: 14(Ja), 105(F).
Chalfont St. Giles, and Milton's Cottage. All the Year, 72: 414(My6).
Chamberlain, Joseph, In defence of. (F. A. Maxse) National, 22: 104(S).
Chambers's Encyclopædia. Ath. '93, 1: 401(Ap1).
Chamois hunt, A. Outing, 22: 141(My).
Chamois hunter; a tale. (F. A. Fletcher) Canad. M. 1: 318(Je).
Champ de Mars, Salon of, 1893. Ath. '93, 1: 644 (My20), 705(Je3), 803(Je24).
Champlain deposit of Diatomaceæ belonging to the littoral plain. (A. M. Edwards) Am. J. Sci. 145: 835(My).
Champs Élysées, Salon of, 1893. Ath. '93, 1: 578 (My6), 611(My13), 803(Je24).
Chance, Comedy of. (P. Stapfer) Pub. Opin. 14: 473(F18).
Chance meeting; a story. Argosy, 56: 290(O).
Change, Measure of. (C. H. Cooley) Am. Statis. Assoc. 3: 285(Mr).
Chanler, W. A., in Africa. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 86: 632(Mr).
Channing, William Ellery. (C. A. Bartol) N. World, 2: 479(S).
Chaperonage. Spec. 71: 298(S2).
Character and conduct. (S. Alexander) Int. J. Ethics, 3: 466(Jl).
— Property in. Spec. 70: 478(Ap15).
Character-writers, English. Chamb. J. 70: 33(Ja14).
Charcot, Jean M. (Y. Blaze de Bury) New R. 9: 583(D).
Charities and correction, Separation of. (R. Butler) Char. R. 2: 164(Ja).
— superintendents of, Need of training-schools for. (A. L. Dawes) Char. R. 3: 47(N).
Charities of Dives; a story. (A. R. Carman) Arena, 8: 248(Jl).
Charity. All the Year, 73: 29(Jl8).
— Administration of, Principles and chief dangers of. (B. Bosanquet) Int. J. Ethics, 3: 323(Ap).
— "begins at home." Spec. 70: 219(F18).
— Emotional, and Archbishop Benson. Spec. 70: 41 (Ja14).

Charity. Friendly visitor, Opportunity of. (A. T. White) Char. R. 2: 323(Ap).
— Movements in, in America. (J. H. Finley) Chaut. 18: 9(O).
— Out-door relief. (W. E. Welby-Gregory) National, 20: 849(F). — (A. M. White) National, 21: 283(Ap).
— Private relief. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 307(Jl).
— Problem of. (F. G. Peabody) Char. R. 3: 1 (N).
— Public and private, Economic study and. (J. Mavon) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 4: 34(Jl).
— Relief by work in France. (M. Grossetete-Thierry) Char. R. 3: 17(N).
— State relief in Denmark. (C. H. Leppington) Econ. J. 3: 325(Je).
Charity organization. (H. V. Toynbee) Longm. 21: 409(F).
— Development of. (J. M. Pullman) Lend a H. 11: 421(D).
Charity organization work, Training-schools for. (A. L. Dawes) Lend a H. 11: 90(Ag).
Charlemagne, Relation of, to the church. (J. F. Hurst) Meth. R. 53: 345(My).
Charles I., of England; attempt to annex Belgium. (A. M. Grange) Dub. R. 112: 360(Ap).
Charles II., Draft of a declaration to be issued by. (S. R. Gairdner) Eng. Hist. R. 8: 300(Ap).
— What became of? (C. T. W. Rouble) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 19(Ja).
Charles II. of Spain; Exorcism of Charles the Bewitched. (M. A. S. Hume) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 471(N).
Charles X. An unknown exile; was he Charles X.? (H. C. Maine) M. Am. Hist. 29: 440(My).
Charles XII., of Sweden. (O. Fredrik) 19th Cent. 33: 702(Ap).
Charming ghost, A. (M. Eastwood) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 109(F).
Charter of liberties, An unknown. (J. H. Round) Eng. Hist. R. 8: 288 (Ap).
Charter roll, History from. (F. W. Maitland) Eng. Hist. R. 8: 726(O).
Charterhouse school, Eng., Museum of. (O. H. Latter) Nat. Sci. 3: 40(Jl).
Chase, William M., Summer vacation of. (J. G. Speed) Harper, 87: 3(Je).
Chase of Saint-Castin. (M. H. Catherwood) Atlan. 72: 60(Jl).
Chatham islands and their story. (H. O. Forbes) Fortn. 59: 669(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 3(Jl1).
Chaucer, G. Pardoner. (G. L. Kittredge) Atlan. 72: 829(D).
— women of, A study of. (Florence Maccunn) Good Words, 34: 775(N).
Cheam school. (A. Inkersley) Educa. 14: 137(N).
Cheerfulness, Gains of. (J. Clifford) Sund. M. 22: 30(Ja).
Chemistry, Applied, Thorpe on. (H. E. Roscoe) Nature, 48: 145 (Je15).
— Ostwald on. (J. W. Rodger) Nature, 48: 49 (My18).
— Summer courses of instruction in. (J. Torrey, jr.) Educa. 14: 15 (S).
— Synthetical, Rise and development of. (T. E. Thorpe) Fortn. 59: 691 (My).
— Teaching of. (C. F. Mabery) Science, 22: 129 (S8).
Cherbuliez, V. Le secret du précepteur. (L. de la Ramé) Fortn. 59: 829(Je).
Chesapeake Bay. (J. W. Palmer) Cent. 47: 252(D).
Chess: Proposed abolition of "check." Sat. R. 76: 182(Ag12).
Chester, Eng., Grosvenor museum. (G. W. Shrubsole) Illus. Archæol. 1: 20(Je).
Chestnut tree at Llewellyn Park, N. J. Garden & F. 6: 13(Ja11).
Chevalier de Resseguier. (T. B. Aldrich) Cent. 46: 73(My).
Cheverny, Count, Memoirs of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 56: 9(Ja5).
Cheviot, Round about the. (A. H. Drysdale) Good Words, 34: 24(Ja).
Chicago. Quar. 177: 297(O).
— Architecture of. Am. Arch. 42: 75(N11). — (B. Ferree) Lippinc. 52: 80(Jl).
— Civic life of. (F. H. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 178(Ag).
— Endowments of culture in. Dial (Ch.) 15: 285 (N16).
— How to get to. (B. W. Ginsburg) Eng. Illust. 10: 500(Ap).
— Jackson park. (M. C. Robbins) Garden & F. 6: 293(Jl12).
— — Geological features of. (D. E. Willard) Science, 22: 309(D8).
— Lincoln park. (M. C. Robbins) Garden & F. 6: 402(S27).
— Literary. (W. M. Payne) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 683(F).
— Massacre of. (J. Milne) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 402 (O).
— Sanitary condition of. (E. F. Ingals) Forum, 15: 585(Jl).
— Society in. (J. Ralph) Harper, 87: 286(Jl).
— "'Tis thirty years since" in. (J. D. Caton) Atlan. 71: 588(My).
— University of. (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. 14: 665(Ap).
— World's Columbian Exposition, 1893. (Marquis de Chasseloup-Laubat) Am. Arch. 39: 58(Ja28). — (J. Hermaut) Am. Arch. 42: 20(O14). — (P. B. Wight) Am. Arch. 42: 7-158(O7-D30). — (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 46: 3(My). — (R. L. Fearn) Chaut. 16: 521(F). — (T. Bentzon *et al.*) Critic, 23: 331(N25). — (B. Wendell) Harv. Mo. 17: 1(O). — (J. Hawthorne) Lippinc. 51: 496(Ap). 52: 240(Ag). — Sat. R. 76: 538(N11). — Spec. 71: 366(S16).
— — and American civilization. (H. Van Brunt) Atlan. 71: 577(My).
— — and industrial art. (A. T. Goshorn) Engin. M. 4: 645(F).
— — Anthropology at. (F. Starr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 610(S).
— — Architecture at. (B. Ferree) Engin. M. 5: 651(Ag).
— — Art at. Art J. 45: *supp.* — (J. A. Radford) Canad. M. 2: 128(D). —(E. Knaufft) R. of Rs. (N .Y.) 7: 551(Je).
— — Art of the White City. (Will H. Low) Scrib. M. 14: 504(O).
— — Balance-sheet of. (F. H. Head) Forum, 15: 575(Jl).
— — British section. (H. T. Wood) No. Am. 156: 236(F).
— — Buildings of. (H. T. Wood) Eng. Illust. 10: 222(Ja).

Chicago, World's Columbian Exposition, 1893, Canada at. (G. Stewart) No. Am. 156: 611 (My).
— — Ceramics at. Art J. 45: 110(Ap), *supp.* 29(D).
— — Charges at. (G. R. Davis) No. Am. 156: 385(Ap).
— — Charities and correction, Bureau of, at. (N. S. Rosenau) Char. R. 2: 399(Je).
— — Chemistry at. (M. Benjamin) Chaut. 18: 320(D).
— — Chicago and. (J. P. Holland) Chaut. 17: 136(My).
— — Chicago's entertainment of distinguished visitors. (H. C. Chatfield-Taylor) Cosmopol. 15: 606(S).
— — Color in the court of honor at the fair. (R. Cortissoz) Cent. 46: 323(Jl).
— — Congresses at. (E. M. Henrotin) Cosmopol. 14: 626(Mr). — Dial (Ch.) 15: 59(Ag1).
— — — of Education. (F. H. Kasson) Educa. 14: 32(S).
— — — of Literature. Dial (Ch.) 15: 5(Jl1.)
See also names of different congresses, as Religion, *etc.*
— — Costa Rica at. (F. Starr) Science, 22: 239 (N3).
— — Decorative painting at. (W. L. Fraser) Cent. 46: 14(My).
— — A dream city. (C. Wheeler) Harper, 86: 830(My).
— — Dress Reform at. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 7: 312 (Ap).
— — Eccentric features of. (J. C. Eastman) Chaut. 17: 12(Ap).
— — Educational exhibits at. (R. Waterman, jr.) Educa. R. 6: 268(O).
— — Electric and power plant at. (W. S. Monroe) Engin. M. 5: 661(Ag).
— — Electric power at. (N. W. Perry) Engin. M. 6: 330(D).
— — Electricity at. (J. R. Cravath) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 35(Jl). — (M. Halstead) Cosmopol. 15: 577(S). — (W. Ingleheart) Chaut. 17: 264(Je). — (C. M. Lungren) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 721(O). 44: 39(N).
— — Englishman's impressions at. (F. H. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 30(Jl).
— — Ethnology at. (F. Boas) Cosmop. 15: 607(S).
— — Farewell to the White City. (P. Bourget) Cosmopol. 16: 133(D).
— — Finances of. (L. J. Gage) Cosmop. 16: 201(D).
— — Fine arts at. (W. A. Coffin) Nation, 57: 79-303(Ag-O).
— — First impression of. (W. Besant) Cosmopol. 15: 528(S).
— — Flowers in bloom at the Columbian exposition. (L. H. Bailey) Garden & F. 6: 289(Jl5).
— — Foreground and vista at the Fair. (W. H. Gibson) Scrib. M. 14: 29(Jl).
— — Foreign buildings. (P. Collier) Cosmopol. 15: 540(S).
— — Foreign folk at. (J. Hawthorne) Cosmopol. 15: 567(S).
— — French publishers at. (T. Stanton) Nation, 56: 289(Ap20).
— — French section. (T. Stanton) No. Am. 156: 236(F).
— — from an European standpoint. (J. S. Jeans) Engin. M. 6: 265(D).

Chicago, World's Columbian Exposition, 1893. German universities at. (P. Carus) Monist, 4: 106 (O).
— — Glimpses of. (F. H. Kasson) Educa. 14: 104 (O).
— — Gold, diamonds, silver, etc., at. (L. Macmillan) Chaut. 17: 422(Jl).
— — Great Britain at. (J. Dredge) Engin. M. 5: 276(Je).
— — Harvard university exhibits at. (H. P. Bowditch; E. Cummings) Harv. Grad. M. 1: 517. 2: 50(Jl-S).
— — Household arts at. (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 803(O).
— — Ireland at. (I. Aberdeen) No. Am. 157: 18(Jl).
— — Italy at. (A. O. Bourn) No. Am. 156: 34(Ja).
— — Japan at. (G. Tateno) No. Am. 156: 34(Ja).
— — Lace at. (F. F. Miller) Art J. 45: *supp.* 25(N).
— — Landscape architecture of. (F. L. Olmsted) Am. Arch. 41: 151(S9)
— — Landscape gardening at. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 501(D6).
— — — General design. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 361(Ag30).
— — Last impressions of. (A. S. Hardy) Cosmopol. 16: 195(D).
— — Lessons of. (J. J. Ingalls) Cosmopol. 16: 141(D).
— — Letters of an Altrurian traveller. (W. D. Howells) Cosmopol. 16: 218(D).
— — Literary tributes to. Dial (Ch.) 15: 176(O1).
— — Machinery at. (A. Waters) Chaut. 18: 74(O).
— — Manufacturers' building, Industrial art in. (G. F. Kunz) Cosmopol. 15: 547(S).
— — Metal-work, Artistic, at the Chicago exhibition. Art J. 45: *supp.* 21(O).
— — Midway Plaisance, Medley of the. (A. B. Ward) Outing, 23: 208(D).
— — A midway review. Dial (Ch.) 15: 105(S1).
— — Mines and metallurgy. (F. J. V. Skiff) Cosmopol. 15: 592(S).
— — Music at. Dial (Ch.) 14: 329(Je1). — Pub. Opin. 15: 433(Ag12)
— — Musical Societies of the U. S. and their representation at the World's Fair. (G. B. Upton) Scrib. M. 14: 68(Jl).
— — Nation of discoverers. (H. C. Taylor) Cosmopol. 16: 187(D).
— — Natural science at. (F. A. Bather) Nat. Sci. 3: 336(N).
— — New England art at. (W. H. Downes) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 352(My).
— — New world fable. (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. 16: 173(D).
— — Opening of. Spec. 70: 594(My6).
— — Ornamental work at, Some British. (L. F. Day) Art J. 45: *supp.* 5(Je).
— — People who did not go. (R. Grant) Cosmopol. 16: 158(D).
— — Persia at. (C. Andrews) No. Am. 156: 611.
— — Photography at, Amateur. (H. H. Markley) Cosmopol. 16: 165(D).
— — Pictures at. Art J. 45: *supp.* 9(Jl).
— — The picturesque side. (F. H. Smith) Scrib. M. 14: 601(N).
— — Poachers' exhibition. Spec. 70: 450(Ap8).
— — Points of interest. (B. Harrison) Cosmopol. 15: 610(S).
— — Police protection at. (R. W. M'Claughry; J. Bonfield) No. Am. 156: 710(Je).

Chicago, World's Columbian Exposition, 1893. Preliminary glimpses of. (C. C. Buel) Cent. 45: 615(F).
— — Promises and perils of. (J. Cook) Our Day, 12: 499(D).
— — Publicity department. (W. Inglehart) Lippinc. 51: 478(Ap).
— — Publishers' exhibit. (A. Growoll) Lib. J. 18: 262(Jl).
— — Results of, Some lasting. (A. F. Palmer) Forum, 16: 517(D).
— — — to the city of Chicago. (F. H. Head) Forum, 16: 524(D).
— — Roman Catholic educational exhibit at. (J. J. O'Shea) Cath. World, 58: 186(N).
— — Saturday Review on. Dial (Ch.) 15: 329(D1).
— — Sculptors of. (J. H. Gest) Engin. M. 5: 427 (Jl).
— — Sights at. (G. Kobbé) Cent. 46: 643(S).
— — South American Archæology at. (G. A. Dorsey) Am. Antiq. 15: 373(N).
— — Spain at. (Enrique Dupuy de Lŏme) No. Am. 156: 332(Mr).
— — Spanish government building. (R. Guastavino) Am. Arch. 41: 44(Jl15).
— — State exhibits at. (W. Inglehart). Chaut. 17: 707(S).
— — Sunday opening of. (O. P. Gifford) Arena, 7: 193(Ja). — Pub. Opin. 15: 279(Je24). — (M. F. Crafts) Our Day, 11: 139(F).
— — — Field work against. (W. F. Crafts) Our Day, 12: 19(Jl).
— — — Final defeat of. (W. F. Crafts) Our Day, 12: 107(Ag).
— — Transit facilities at. (H. H. Windsor) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 7: 548(Je).
— — Transportation, Old and new. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 15: 584(S).
— — Types and people at the Fair. (J. A. Mitchell) Scrib. M. 14: 186(Ag).
— — U. S. government exhibit. (F. T. Bickford) Cosmopol. 15: 603(S). — (C. Worthington) Chaut. 16: 393(Ja). — (C. King) Lippinc. 52: 349(S).
— — Village life at. (J. C. Eastman) Chaut. 17: 602(Ag).
— — What is it to celebrate? All the Year, 72: 175(F25).
— — White umbrella at. (F. H. Smith) Cosmopol. 16: 150(D).
— — Woman's exhibit, Outsider's view of. (E. M. Henrotin) Cosmopol. 15: 560(S).
— — Woman's part in. (V. C. Meredith and others) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 7: 417(My).
— — Women's art at. (F. F. Miller) Art J. 45: *supp.* 13(Ag).
— — World's college of democracy. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 15: 517(S).
Chiesanuova. (L. Villari) National, 21: 218(Ap).
Child of the covenant, A; a story. (E. W. McGlasson) Harper, 86: 897(My).
Child or woman; a story. Argosy, 56: 81(Jl).
Child laborers and their protection in Germany. (W. Stiedra) Chaut. 18: 88(O).
Child-life, Social responsibility toward. (A. G. Spencer) Lend a H. 11: 105(Ag).
Child problem, Legal aspect of. (F. Wayland) Char. R. 2: 249(Mr).
Child saving. (C. D. Randall) Lend a H. 11: 363 (N).
Child-study, the basis of exact education. (G. S. Hall) Forum, 16: 429(D).
— New method of. (J. M. Baldwin) Science, 21: 213(Ap21).
— Scheme of classification for. (W. H. Burnham) Pedagog. Sem. 2: 185(Mr).
Children, Dependent, Minnesota system of caring for. (H. W. Lewis) Char. R. 2: 261(Mr).
— Discipline of. (M. P. Bolton) Sund. M. 22: 762 (N).
— Drawings of, A study on. (E. Barnes) Pedagog. Sem. 2: 455(D).
— Exceptional, in school. Educa. R. 6: 431(D).
— Hearing of. (O. Chrisman) Pedagog. Sem. 2: 397(D).
— Institutions for, Use of. (M. E. R. Cobb) Char. R. 2: 270(Mr).
— Letters of. Spec. 71: 397(S23).
— neglected, Treatment of: Institutions or families? (C. P. Worcester) Lend a H. 11: 487(D).
— New York city, Placing out of, in the west. (F. H. White) Char. R. 2: 215(F).
— of the Commune; a play. (W. Wemley) Eng. Illust. 11: 225(D).
— of the poor, Riis's. Ath. '93, 1: 429(Ap8). — (J. B. Devins) Char. R. 2: 170(Ja).
— Old-fashioned. (F. Adye) Macmil. 68: 286(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 818(S30).
— Questions by. Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 238(Je).
— Religious ideas of, in California. (E. Barnes) Pedagog. Sem. 2: 442(D).
— Scientific method with. (H. L. Clapp) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 57(N).
— Secret language of. (O. Chrisman) Science, 22: 303(D1).
— Speech of. (A. Stevenson) Science, 21: 118 (Mr3).
— Study of, at the State normal school, Worcester, Mass. (E. H. Russell) Pedagog. Sem. 2: 343 (D).
— Thoughts and reasonings of. Records of. (H. W. Brown) Pedagog. Sem. 2: 358(D).
Children's hour. (A. Jekyll) Longm. 22: 40(My).
Chili, Republic of. (C. H. Harlow) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 96(Mr).
— Controversy about. (J. B. Moore) Pol. Sci. Q. 8: 467(S).
China, Army of. Pub. Opin. 15: 295(Jl1).
— Art and national character in. (W. A. Cornaby) Contemp. 64: 549(O).
— Foreign missions in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 56: 380(My25).
— Great wall of. (J. A. Church) Engin. M. 4: 654 (F). — (R. Hitchcock) Cent. 45: 327(Ja).
— — Under. (A. Michie) Macmil. 67: 172(Ja).
— — A winter ride to. (N. B. Dennys) Cent. 45: 332(Ja).
— Murders in. Blackw. 154: 592(O).
— Religion of the Chinese people. (C. de Harlez) N. World, 2: 646(D).
Chinese in New York city. (A. Forman) Arena, 17: 620(Ap).
— in the U. S., Exclusion of. (R. G. Ingersoll; T. J. Geary) No. Am. 157: 52(Jl).
— — — Geary Bill for. Pub. Opin. 15: 171(My20), 194(My27), 216(Je3), 241(Je10).
— — — — China's view of. (G. Reid) Forum, 15: 407(Je).
— — — — Decision on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 56: 358(My18).

Chinese in the U. S., exclusion of, Geary on. (R. Ogden) Nation, 57: 23(Jl13).
— — — — in California. (C: H. Shinn) Nation, 56: 365(My18).
— Social and religious ideas of, as illustrated in ideographic characters of the language. (R. K. Douglas) Anthrop. J. 22: 159(F).
— through an official window. (E. S. Bates) Overland, n. s. 22: 138(Ag).
Chinese coins. Sat. R. 75: 386(Ap8).
Chinese curios. Am. Arch. 39: 136, 152(Mr4, 11).
Chinese literature. Ath. '93, 2: 222(Ag12).
Chlorates and nitrates, Estimation of. (Charlotte F. Roberts) Am. J. Sci. 146: 231(S).
Choctaws of Mississippi. (H. L. Halbert) Am. Antiq. 15: 146(My).
Chocorua, Mount, Deed of. Green Bag, 5: 9(Ja).
— in literature. Atlan. 71: 846(Je).
Choisy, F. T., abbé de. Liv. Age, 196: 25(Ja1).
Cholera and articles of diet. (G. C. Frankland) Nature, 48: 375(Ag17).
— Arsenic as a prophylactic against. (R. B. Leach) Arena, 8: 51(Je).
— Coming, in 1893. (E. Hart) New R. 8: 290(Mr).
— How it can be stamped out. (E. Hart) No. Am. 157: 186(Ag).
— How to prevent the coming of. (S. Wells) Forum, 14: 743(F).
— in England, Are we prepared to resist an epidemic of? (A. Smith) New R. 9: 353(O).
— in the U. S., Prospect of, in 1893. (D. B. St. J. Roosa) Engin. M. 5: 135(My).
— Is it coming in '93? (P. H. Bryce) Canad. M. 1: 194(My).
— Pilgrim path of. (E. Hart) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 634(S).
— Prevention of; How to make a city cholera proof. (P. Bigelow) Cosmopol. 15: 497(Ag).
— Propagation and prevention of. (R. Roose) New R. 8: 504(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 51(Jl).
— Sanitary science and the coming. (C. R. Hammerton) Chaut. 17: 152(My).
— Seed-ground of. Spec. 71: 358(S16).
— Vaccination against. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 697 (Ja). — (W. M. Haffkine) Fortn. 59: 316(Mr).
Cholmondeley, T., Thoreau and. (F. B. Sanborn) Atlan. 72: 741(D).
Chongo, Chase of the. (C. F. Lummis) Cosmopol. 15: 145(Je).
Christian Brothers in Ireland. Am. Cath. Q. 18: 42 (Ja).
Christian science. (K. Coolidge) Arena, 7: 554 (Ap).
Christianity and empire. Spec. 71: 138(Jl29).
— and Roman paganism. (St. G. Mivart) 19th Cent. 34: 822(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 790(D30).
— and the state. (E. H. Delk) Luth. Q. 23: 40.
— Application of. (C. W. Clark) And R. 19: 18.
— Argument for, from tendency. (J. Cooper) Ref. Q. 40: 194(Ap).
— as seen in a tour of the world. (F. E. Clark) Our Day, 12: 378(N).
— Authority in. (G. C. Lorimer) Arena, 7: 543 (Ap).
— Early, Aspects of. (C. W. Super) Meth. R. 53: 896(N).
— Ethnic religions and. (T. M. Stuart) Meth. R. 53: 35(Ja).
Christianity, Evolution of. (E. M. Caillard) Contemp. 64: 434(S).
— — Abbott on. (O. Cone) Arena, 7: 654(My).
— Historical study of. (A. C. McGiffert) Bib. Sac. 50: 150(Ja).
— Ideal in, Office of. (C. Norton) Arena, 8: 294 (Ag).
— in America, Four centuries of. (H. M. Scott) Our Day, 12: 1(Jl).
— Is it losing ground? (C. A. Briggs, F. Adler, P. Carus) Forum, 16: 366(N).
— Modern, Horton on. Spec. 70: 666(My20).
— Why do men remain Christians? (T. W. Fowle) Contemp. 63: 115(Ja).
Christmas and Christmases. (P. Weaver, jr.) Overland, n. s. 21: 32(Ja).
— at the Ridge house, A; a story. Chamb. J. 70: 716. Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 660(D16).
— Third, under Cromwell, 1655. Sat. R. 76: 702 (D23).
Christmas eve in the chapel of Villa Cristina. (E. Vere) Argosy, 56: 468(D).
Christmas tragedy; a story. (A. H. Morrison) Canad. M. 2: 150(D).
Christmas sermon. (P. Brooks) Cent. 47: 179(D).
Chronograph, New pendulum. (E. C. Sanford) Am. J. Psychol. 5: 385(Ap).
Chronology, Misleading, of history. (S. W. Balch) Educa. 13: 291(Ja).
Chrysanthemums; the Chicago show. (F. C. Seavey) Garden & F. 6: 489(N22).
— Cultivation of. (T. D. Hatfield) Garden & F. 6: 388(S13). — Garden & F. 6: 517(D13).
— Exhibitions of, in England. (W. Watson) Garden & F. 6: 503(D6).
— Exhibits at Short Hills, N. J. Garden & F. 6: 469(N8).
— for exhibition. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 6: 488(N22).
— Popularity of. Garden & F. 6: 491(N29).
— Show, of New York. Garden & F. 6: 478(N15).
— Spring cultivation of. Garden & F. 6: 126 (Mr15).
Church, Alfred. Hymn of the harvest. Dial (Ch.) 15: 199(O1).
Church, the, Aim and end of. (W. C. Schaeffer) Ref. Q. 40: 493(O).
— and the masses. (R. V. Hunter) Presb. & Ref. R. 4: 78(Ja).
— and people, Alienation of. (C. A. Briggs) Forum, 16: 366(N).
— and press. (J. T. Bunce) National, 22: 387(N). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 817(D).
— and saloon as political antagonists. (J. G. Woolley) Our Day, 11: 12(Ja).
— and social reform. (D. Kinley) Bib. Sac. 50: 377(Jl).
— Attack on. National, 21: 230(Ap).
— Free, for America. (W. P. McKenzie) Arena, 8: 630(O).
— Gore's mission of. Church Q. 35: 507(Ja).
— Holy Catholic. (R. E. Bartlett) Contemp. 63: 398(Mr).
— in the middle ages, Moeller's. Sat. R. 76: 652(D9).
— in the Roman empire before '70, Ramsay on. Ath. '93, 2: 123(Jl22) — Church Q. 36: 363(Jl).
— of England, Alienation of endowments of. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 34: 56(Jl).
— — and the parish council bill. Spec. 71: 542 (O21).

Church of England, Changes in. (R. Gregory) No. Am. 156: 149(F).
— — Congress at Birmingham, 1893. Spec. 71: 457(O7).
— — Convocation, Reform of. Spec. 70: 186(F11).
— — Disestablishment of. (H. G. Morgan) National, 21: 567(Je).
— — — After. (A. Berlyn) Westm. 139: 386(Ap).
— — — and the state bishops. (A. Graham-Barton) Westm. 139: 257(Mr).
— — — in Wales. (T. Darlington; C. H. Bromby) Contemp. 63: 809(Je).
— — — — Gladstone's decision on. Spec. 71: 393 (S23).
— — — — Canon Holland on. Spec. 70: 697 (My27).
— — Gore on. Spec. 70: 224(F18).
— — High church position untenable. (A. F. Hewit) Am. Cath. Q. 18: 249(Ap).
— — patronage of, Bill for regulation of, 1893. Spec. 70: 318(Mr11).
— — — The new patronage bill. (R. C. Jenkins) Fortn. 59: 543(Ap).
— — Priest and altar in the. (F. Peek) Contemp. 64: 681(N).
— — *Via-media* position of. (G. J. Cowley-Brown) National, 22: 203(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 677(N).
— of Scotland, Disruption of. Jubilee of. (J. Stalker) Sund. M. 22: 334(My).
— — Free, Semi-centennial of. (R. H. Howard) Meth. R. 53: 438(My).
Churches, American, Foreigners and. (S. L. Loomis) Chaut. 17: 180(My).
— German, of Pennsylvania, Founding of. (J. H. Dubbs) Pennsyl. M. 17: 241(O).
Church steeples, Old. (S. Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 85(Ja).
Church union. (A. F. Marshall) Am. Cath. Q. 18: 815(O).
— a necessity; the Maine experiment. (W. DeW. Hyde) Forum, 15: 154(Ap).
— Is it possible? (G. D. Boardman) Pub. Opin. 15: 86(Ap29).
— Lambeth conference and. (J. A. Faulkner) Meth. R. 53: 513(Jl). — Meth. R. 53: 615(Jl).
Churchyards, English. Chamb. J. 70: 357(Je10).
Cider-making. (S. Baring-Gould) Good Words, 34: 318(My)
Cilatepetl, Mount. *See* Orizaba.
Cincinnati, Society of. (J. Bunting) Lippinc. 51: 609 (My).
Cipher-writing. (T. J. A. Freeman) Am. Cath. Q. 18: 858(O).
Cisalpine club. (W. Amherst) Dub. R. 112: 107(Ja).
— Minute book of. (W. Amherst) Dub. R. 112: 321(Ap).
Cistercians, Settlement of, in England. (A. M. Cooke) Eng. Hist. R. 8: 625(O).
Cities, Congestion of: "Felix qui causam cognovit." (J. S. Lowell) Char. R. 2: 420(Je).
— in the U. S., Growth of, 1880-90. (C. Boyd). Am. Statis. Assoc. 3: 416(S).
— Laying-out. (J. Steuben) Am. Arch. 42: 113(D2).
— Movement toward. Pub. Opin. 15: 501(S2).
— Urban populations. (R. C. Billing) Fortn. 59: 388(Mr).
Citizen Schneider. (Erckmann-Chatrian) Temp. Bar, 99: 260(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 846 (D).
City government, Brooklyn idea in. (E. M. Shepard) Forum, 16: 38(S).
— Democracy and. (E. A. Curley) Cosmopol. 14: 737(Ap).
See Municipal.
City missions and social problems. (F. M. North) Meth. R. 53: 228(Mr).
— A famous night mission in N. Y. (L. Hereward) Westm. 140: 272(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 507(O).
Civic church, The. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 438(O).
Civic duty. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 57: 4(Jl6).
— Teaching of. (J. Bryce) Forum, 15: 552(Jl). — (J. Bryce) Contemp. 64: 14(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 217(Ag).
Civil service in India. Spec. 70: 795(Je17).
— in the U. S., Cleveland's manifesto, Office-seekers and. (L. Windmüller) Forum, 15: 478(Je).
— — Ex-office-holders and. Good Govt. 12: 117.
— — Influence on parties and people. (W. D. Foulke) Good Govt. 13: 17(Ag).
— — Patronage and the constitution. (C. W. Watson) Good Govt. 13: 53(N).
— — Presidential appointments, Are they for sale? (W. D. Foulke) Forum, 16: 399(D).
— — Reform of. (T. Roosevelt) Chaut. 16: 543(F).
— — — and democracy. (C. Schurz) Good Govt. 12: 131(My).
— — — George William Curtis and. (S. S. Rogers) Atlan. 71: 15(Ja).
— — — Pres. Hayes and. (S. W. Burt) Good Govt. 12: 93, 121(F-Ap).
— — — in the Indian service. (H. Welsh) Good Govt. 13: 41(O).
— — — in party platforms. (W. D. Foulke) Good Govt. 12: 141(My).
— — — Ten years of. (C. Lyman) No. Am. 157: 571(N). — Good Govt. 12: 105(My).
Civility. (E. J. Hardy) Argosy, 56: 23 (Jl).
Civilization and the arts, Evolution of. (G. Le Bon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 342(Ja).
— Future of. (J. L. Davies) Contemp. 63: 879(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 387(Ag19). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 145(Ag).
— Modern, Great war of. (F. Greenwood) Macmil. 68: 414(O).
Claims, Private, against the state. (E. Freund) Pol. Sci. Q. 8: 625(D).
Claosaurus, Skull and brain of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 145: 83(Ja).
Clark, Jas. G., with portrait. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 7: 607(Ap).
Class-day Madonna, The; a story. (J. Corbin) Outing, 23: 40(O).
Class-room, My. (J. W. Abernethy) Educa. 14: 26(S).
Classical study, Defence of. (R. C. Jebb) New R. 9: 494(N).
Classics in the college course. (F. May) Educa. 15: 221(D).
Claw, The; a story. (R. Garnett) Eng. Illust. 11: 90(O).
Clay, H., and Adams, J. Q. Were they guilty of bargain and intrigue? (E. E. Hoss) Meth. R. 53: 598(Jl).
— and John Randolph of Roanoke. Lippinc. 52: 443(O).
Clay, Burned, as roofing material. (J. R. Elder) Am. Arch. 39: 75(F4).
Clémenceau, G. B.; French Parnell. Spec. 70: 842 (Je24).

Clemens, S. L., and his recent works. (F. R. Stockton) Forum, 15: 673(Ag).
Clenardus [Nicolas Kleynartis]. Quar. 176: 140(Ja).
Clergy, Poverty of. Spec. 70: 216(F18), 633(My13).
— — Convocation on. Spec. 70: 350(Mr18).
Clerk, Sir John, of Penicuik. (W. G. Scott-Moncrieff) Scot. R. 22: 257(O).
Clerk of Fareliegh minster; a story. (P. Dobson) Sund. M. 22: 558(Ag).
Clerks and shop assistants, German. (J. Bonar) Econ. J. 3: 319(Je).
Clermont, Jane, Chats with. (W. Graham) 19th Cent. 34: 753(N).
Cleveland, G. Annual message, 1893. Pub. Opin. 16: 238, 261(D7, 14). — Sat. R. 76: 641(D9).
— Boyhood of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 7: 299(Ap).
— Cabinet of, 1893. (W. Wilson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 7: 286(Ap). — Pub. Opin. 14: 491(F25), 511 (Mr4).
— — Meaning of. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 56: 137 (N23).
— Inaugural address, 1893. Pub. Opin. 14: 536 (Mr11). — Spec. 70: 313(Mr11).
— Message of, to extra session of congress, 1893. Pub. Opin. 15: 469(Ag19).
— Position, respecting silver. Pub. Opin. 16: 17(O5).
— Tasks and opportunities of. (C. F. Adams) Forum, 15: 298(My).
Cleveland, John, Life and poetry of. (C. Scollard) Dial (Ch.) 14: 268(My1).
Cliff-dwellers, Among the. (C. L. Webster) Am. Natural. 27: 435(My).
Climate and subsistence. (A. Woeikof) Pub. Opin. 15: 276(Je24).
— Influence on race. (J. W. Fortescue) 19th Cent. 33: 862(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 48(Jl1).
— Is it changing? (H. A. Hazen) Eng. M. 4: 836 (Mr).
— Weather and. (R. H. Scott) Longm. 22: 62 (My).
Clive, Robert, Lord, Death of. Spec. 71: 629(N4).
Clothes. Liv. Age, 196: 31(Ja1).
Clothing as a protection against cold. (R. Roose) Fortn. 60: 842(D).
— historically considered. (E. J. Lowell) Scrib. M. 14: 288(S).
Clouds, Artificial. Dub. R. 113: 654(Jl).
— Classification of. (D. Wilson-Barker) Science, 21: 89(F17).
Clough, Anne Jemima, principal of Newnham college. (E. Skelding) Atlan. 72: 224(Ag).
Coal industry, The. (J. K. Reeve) Chaut. 16: 416 (Ja).
— Anthracite, in the U. S. (H. M. Chance) Engin. M. 4: 544(Ja).
Coal mines, Nova Scotia. (T. W. Longley) Canad. M. 1: 111(Ap).
Coalitions, Political. Quar. 177: 525(O).
Cobbett, W. (L. Stephen) New R. 9: 362(O), 482(N). — Spec. 70: 284(Mr4).
Cobden, Richard; the great free trader by his own fireside. (J. M. Scovel) Overland, n. s. 22: 127(Ag).
Coburg, Family of, and the English court. (C. Lowe) Eng. Illust. 11: 11(O).
Cochineal insect, Notes on. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Am. Natural. 27: 1041(D).
Cochití, The wanderings of. (C. F. Lummis) Scrib. M. 13: 92(Ja).
Cock Lane ghost, The. (H. Pyle) Harper, 87: 327(Ag).
Codification of U. S. laws. (F. R. Coudert) No. Am. 156: 195(F).
Codrus; a poem. (L. W. Smith) Overland, n. s. 21: 186(F).
Co-education. (J. M. Cromer) Luth. Q. 23: 86(Ja).
— in colleges. (J. L. Pickard) Educa. 13: 259(Ja).
Cœur, Jacques, a king's treasurer. (H. C. Macdowall) Macmil. 67: 310(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 32(Ap1).
Cohesion, Laws and nature of. (R. A. Fessenden) Science, 21: 113(Mr3).
Coinage, Decimal. (F. H. Perry Coste) Westm. 139: 22(Ja).
— New British. (P. W. Steer) Art J. 45: 71(Mr).
Coke, Mary, Lady, Foreign tours of. Ed. R. 177: 519(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 488 (Ag26).
Coke industry, Development and condition by utilization of by-products. (B. Leistikow) J. Frankl. Inst. 135: 17(Ja).
— Manufacture of, in U. S. (W. G. Wilkins) Engin. M. 5: 469(Jl).
Colburn, Jeremiah, Memoir of. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 47: 425(O).
Cold and heat, extreme, Endurance of, by man. (Marquis de Nadaillac) Science, 21: 49(Ja27).
Cold, taking, How to avoid. (C. A. Hough) Cosmopol. 15: 683(O).
Cole, George V. Ath. '93, 1: 479(Ap15).
Coleoptera, flight in, Nervous centre of. (A. Binet) Monist, 4: 65(O).
Coleridge, S. T., and Nether Stowey. Ath. '93, 1: 765(Je17).
— and the Quantocks. (J. L. W. Page) Eng. Illust. 10: 344(F).
— Coleridgiana. (T. Hutchinson) Acad. 43: 481 (Je3), 505(Je10).
— Poems, ed. by Campbell. Ath. '93, 1: 757(Je17). — Spec. 70: 804(Je17). — (G. Smith) Nation, 57: 196(S14).
— The watchman, Prospectus of. Ath. '93, 2: 808 (D9).
Colladon, Jean D. (E. Sarasin) Nature, 48: 396 (Ag24).
Collectivism, Limits of. (W. Clarke) Contemp. 63: 263(F).
College, Admission to, by certificate. (C. Northrop; M. E. Gates) Educa. R. 5: 187(F). —(J. H. Canfield; O. M. Fernald) Educa. R. 5: 291 (Mr). — (M. Kellogg; J. Tetlow) Educa. R. 5: 384(Ap). — (C. K. Adams; E. W. Coy) Educa. R. 6: 69(Je).
— — Different methods of. (L. M. Salmon) Educa. R. 6: 223(O).
— American, First attempt to found an. (W. A. Beardslee) M. Am. Hist. 29: 367(Ap).
— of France. *See* France, College of.
— Place of, in higher education. (H. T. Spangler) Ref. Q. 40: 96(Ja).
Colleges, The, and the country. Pub. Opin. 15: 394(Jl29).
— Southern, entrance examinations in. (J. H. Dillard) Nation, 57: 286(O19).—(J. H. Kirkland) Nation, 57: 370(N16).
College education in the U. S. Pub. Opin. 15: 485 (Ag26).
College graduates, Superabundance of. Sat. R. 76: 266(S2).

College libraries. (L. Ambrose) Lib. J. 18: 113(Ap).
College men first among successful citizens. (C. F. Thwing) Forum, 15: 494(Je).
College professors, American, The pay of. (W. R. Harper) Forum, 16: 96(S).
College settlements. *See* University settlements.
College sports, Camp's. (R. J. Cross) Nation, 57: 395(N23).
College students, Expenses of. Lend a H. 10: 349 (My).
College year, The actual. (R. Ogden) Nation, 57: 444(D14).
Colliers and colliery explosions. Nature, 47: 481 (Mr23).
Colman, Col. D., Letter of, 1777. M. Am. Hist. 29: 279(Mr).
Colombia, Constitution of, with an historical introduction. (B. Moses) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. *supp.* 51(Ja).
— Railroad development of. (J. de la C. Posada) Engin. M. 5: 605(Ag).
Colonel's romance, The; a story. Chamb. J. 70: 93 (F11).
Colonel's wooing, The; a story. (K. Huddleston) Belgra. 82: 301(N).
Colonies, tariffs, and trade treaties. Blackw. 153: 783(Je).
Colonna, Vittoria. (H. W. Preston and L. Dodge) Atlan. 71: 468(Ap).
Color and light, Sensitiveness of the eye to. (W. de W. Abney) Nature, 47: 538(Ap6).
— in drawing. (P. Souriau) Pub. Opin. 14: 585 (Ja21).
— in insects, Changes of. (G. H. Carpenter) Nat. Sci. 2: 287(Ap).
— Organic. (F. T. Mott) Science, 21: 323(Je16).
— Photometric method independent of. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 146: 173(S).
— Simultaneous contrast, Studies of the phenomena of. (A. M. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. 146: 1(Jl).
— Standard scheme of. (J. H. Pillsbury) Science, 21: 310(Je9).
— Use of, in architectural design. (H. L. Warren) Am. Arch. 42: 45(O28).
Colors, Animal. Spec. 70: 731(Je3).
Color-blindness. Ed. R. 177: 129(Ja).
— among North American Indians. (L. I. Blake; W. S. Franklin) Science, 21: 297(Je2).
Color hearing, Problem of. (A. Binet) Chaut. 16: 447(Ja).
Color-teaching, System of. (E. W. Scripture) Educa. R. 6: 464(D).
Color vision. (Prince Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 34: 253 (Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 807(D).
Colorado and its capital. (J. Ralph) Harper, 86: 935(My).
— History of the United States in paragraphs. (C. L. Norton) M. Am. Hist. 29: 271(Mr).
Colorado river, Basin of, Physical geology of. (A. Harker) Nat. Sci. 1: 205(My '92).
— Cañons of, Engineering in, with a camera. (R. B. Stanton) Cosmopol. 15: 292(Jl).
— Grand cañon of. (M. W. Fisher) Outing, 22: 261(Jl).
Colorado Springs and Pike's peak. (M. L. Todd) Nation, 57: 245(O5).
— High school building at. (G. B. Turnbull) School R. 1: 682(D).
Coloration, Animal, Beddard's. (S. Garman) Nation, 56: 391(My25). — Am. Natural. 27: 371(Ap).
Columbus, Christopher, Apotheosis of, with portrait. (J. J. O'Shea) Cath. World, 57: 151(My).
— Columbus day. (C. H. Townshend) N. E. Reg. 47: 164(Ap).
— Celebration of, 1792. (E. F. de Lancey) M. Am. Hist. 29: 1(Ja).
— Family of. (Duke of Veragua) No. Am. 157: 113(Jl).
— Religion of. (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. 51: 508(Ap).
Columbus; a poem. (J. V. Cheney) Overland, n. s. 21: 550(My).
Columbus in love; a story. (G. A. Townsend) Lippinc. 51: 387(Ap).
Columns, Commemorative, and ancestor worship. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 15: 261(S).
Comédie Française, The, at Chicago. (F. Sarcey) Scrib. M. 13: 677(My).
— in London. (A. Galdemar) Fortn. 59: 863(Je).
Comédie Française of to-day. (A. D. Vandam) New R. 9: 314(S).
Comedy of counterplots. (E. Fawcett) Outing, 21: 243, 356(Ja–F).
Comedy of errors; a story. (K. Wylde) Blackw. 154: 518(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 524 (D2).
Comenius, John Amos. (F. Watson) Acad. 43: 149 (F18).
Comet, A captive. (C. L. Poor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 350(Ja).
— 1889 V, Orbits of. (H. C. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 1: 151(D).
— Holmes's. (W. W. Payne) Astron. 12: 18(Ja).
— — Probable origin of. (S. J. Corrigan) Astron. 12: 24(Ja).
— Tuttle's, and the August meteors. (D. Kirkwood) Astron. 12: 789(N).
Comets. (A. Elvins) Canad. M. 1: 576(S).
— of 1892. (H. C. Wilson) Astron. 12: 121(F).
Commerce, American and British. Liv. Age, 197: 126(Ap8).
Commercial supremacy, America's battle for. (J. R. Proctor) Forum, 16: 315(N).
Commerson, Philibert. Ed. R. 177: 321(Ap).
Commonwealths, Ideal. (R. Wheatley) Meth. R. 53: 581(Jl).
Communism. The colony of New Australia, Paraguay. (A. J. Rose-Soley) Westm. 140: 523 (N). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 780(D).
Community, Woman's, at Belton, Tex. (G. P. Garrison) Char. R. 3: 28(N).
Competition, Effect of, on banking. (F. E. Steele) Econ. J. 3: 637(D).
Composition, literary, Scientific basis of. (C. H. J. Douglas) Science, 22: 149(S15).
Compurgation; Antiquities of law of evidence. (H. C. Black) Am. Law R. 27: 498(Jl).
Conanicut Island, R.I., Geology and Petrography of. (L. V. Pirsson) Am. J. Sci. 146: 363(N).
Concerts in London, Early. Chamb. J. 70: 794 (D16).
Concrete, Use of, in railway structures. Am. Arch. 41: 69(Jl29).
Condensation, cloudy, Colors of. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 145: 150(F).
Conduct and manner. (W. Clark) Canad. M. 1: 22 (Mr).
Confessions of a suicide; a story. (C. Kernahan) Arena, 8: 240(Jl).
Confessions of a village tyrant. (E. Miller) 19th Cent. 34: 955(D).

Confucianism. (A. P. Happer) Pub. Opin. 14: 428 (F4).
Confucius, Ethics of, as seen in Japan. (J. H. De Forest) And. R. 19: 309(My).
Congo, Exploration of the. Dub. R. 113: 671(Jl).
Congo state as a factor in the redemption of Africa. (J. A. Kasson) Our Day, 12: 301(O).
Congregational polity, The. (J. H. Crooker) N. World, 2: 312(Je).
Congregational Union, Tercentenary literature of. Church Q. 36: 463(Jl).
Congregationalism in relation to schools and benevolent societies. (C. B. Rice) Bib. Sac. 50: 429(Jl).
— Southern. (A. H. Ross) Bib. Sac. 50: 561(O).
Congregationalist, What makes a? (A. P. Foster) Chaut. 17: 438(Jl).
Congress, Cabinet officers in. (G. Bradford) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 4: 404(N).
— Extra session of 1837. (R. Ogden) Nation, 57: 94(Ag10).
— 53d, Extra session. Pub. Opin. 15: 122(My6), 355(Jl15).
— How our laws are made. (R. Ogden) Nation, 56: 191(Mr16).
— Important problems confronting. (A. C. Fisk) Arena, 8: 338(Ag).
— Is it a sovereign legislature touching our external relations? (St.G. T. Brooke) Am. Law R. 27: 33(Ja). — (G. G. Vest and J. N. Dolph) No. Am. 157: 234(Ag).
— Moral tone of, in 1853 and 1893. (H. L. Dawes) Pub. Opin. 16: 66(O19).
— Rules of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 57: 60(Jl27).
Congressional library. (A. R. Spofford) M. Am. Hist. 29: 492(My).
— Building for. Critic, 23: 153(S2).
Connaught, Duke of. *See* Arthur, Prince.
Connecticut, Stone age of. (J. Shepard) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 327(N).
Conquered; a story. (Mrs. V. R. Cruger) Cosmopol. 14: 566(Mr).
Conquest, Morality of. Spec. 71: 711(N18).
Consciousness and experience (F. H. Bradley) Mind, 18: 211(Ap).
— Evolution of. (C. L. Morgan) Nat. Sci. 1: 659 (O '92).
— — and of the cortex. (C. L. Herrick) Science, 21: 351(Je30).
Consciousness, Immediate and mediate testimony of. (T. E. Allen) Psych. R. 1: 246(F).
Conservatism and radicalism in theology. (C. Clever) Ref. Q. 40: 228(Ap).
Conservatories, Bulbous plants for. (W. H. Taplin) Garden & F. 6: 296(Jl12).
— Plants for, in summer. (W. H. Taplin) Garden & F. 6: 275(Je28).
Constable, John, Country of. (R. L. Everett) Eng. Illust. 10: 884(S).
Constabulary, Royal Irish. Chamb. J. 70: 551 (S2).
Constantinople. (F. M. Crawford) Scrib. M. 14: 714 (D). — (W. C. Preston) Sund. M. 22: 519(Ag).
— in 1893. (F. M. Müller) New R. 9: 595(D).
Constellations, Study of. (W. Upton) Pop. Astron. 1: 1–115(S–N).
"Constitution," Frigate, Escape of, 1812. M. Am. Hist. 29: 518(My).
Constitutions, Ancient, Two books on. (L. Dyer) Nation, 57: 273(O12).
Construction, Cohesive. (R. Guastavino) Am. Arch. 41: 125(Ag26).
Consuelo. (W. R. Perkins) Dial (Ch.) 15: 330(D1).
Consular invoices. Nation, 57: 8(Jl6).
Consular service, Our. Nation, 56: 359(My18).
— Attractions and abuses of. (W. Slade) Forum, 15: 163(Ap).
— Faults in. (R. Adams) No. Am. 156: 461(Ap).
Consumption — a hopeful outlook. (J. Fergusson) Canad. M. 1: 628(O).
— in New England, Cause and cure of. (W. P. Roberts) Lend a H. 10: 438(Je).
Contemporary judgment, Value of. (H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 5: 201(Ap).
Contestatio; a poem. (M. Maartens) Temp. Bar, 98: 45(My).
Contract of employment, State regulation of. (C. B. Labatt) Am. Law R. 27: 857(N).
Contract, Religious side of. Spec. 70: 319(Mr11).
Conversation. (A. H. Japp) Argosy, 55: 282(Ap).
Convict who escaped. (J. P. Pollard) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 233(Ap).
Cook, Importance of the. Spec. 71: 43(Jl8).
Cookeite from Paris and Hebron, Maine. (S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 145: 393(My).
Cookery as a business. (M. Harrison) 19th Cent. 34: 110(Jl).
— New England, in the olden time. (F. E. Keay) Chaut. 17: 467(Jl).
Cooking, Art of. (A. K. Herbert) Ecl. M. 120: 77 (Ja).
— Schools of. Sat. R. 75: 566(My27).
— Co-operation in. (G. S. Layard) 19th Cent. 33: 309(F).
— Scientific. (M. A. Boland) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 653 (S).
Cooking-studies, Scientific, in the New England kitchen. (E. H. Richards) Forum, 15: 355 (My).
Coolies, Kanaka, Trade in. (J. G. Paton) Our Day, 11: 155(Mr).
— Melanesia and the labor traffic. (H. H. Montgomery) New R. 8: 549(My).
Co-operation, Industrial. (D. D. Field) No. Am. 156: 61(Ja).
— or compulsory fraternalism? (M. A. Green) Our Day, 12: 144(Ag).
Co-operative industry. (E. E. Hale) Cosmopol. 14: 361(Ja).
Coos bay: a province of California. (F. F. Victor) Overland, n. s. 22: 96(Jl).
Copernicus; was he a German? (J. J. Král) Nation, 57: 248(O5).
Copper, Separation of, from Cadmium by the Iodide method. (P. E. Browning) Am. J. Sci. 146: 280 (O).
Copper mining in U. S. (C. Kirchhoff) J. Frankl. Inst. 136: 338(N).
— Pre-Columbian, in North America. (R. L. Packard) Am. Antiq. 15: 67(Mr), 152(My).
Copperhead, The. (H. Frederic) Scrib. M. 14: 112–622(Jl–N).
Copyholders, Security of, in 15th and 16th centuries. (I. S. Leadam) Eng. Hist. R. 8: 684(O).
Copyright, American, French view of. Dial (Ch.) 15: 136(S16).
— Shakespeare and. (H. Davis) Atlan. 71: 256 (F).
Copyright conference in Barcelona, The. (T. Solberg) Nation, 57: 324(N2).

Coracle, From a. (A. G. Bradley) Macmil. 67: 458.
Coral Sea, A glimpse in the. (H. Milman) Good Words, 34: 328(My).
Corday, Charlotte. (A. King) Argosy, 55: 464 (Je).
Corea from its capital, Gilmore's. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 56: 426(Je8).
— Royal reception in. Chamb. J. 70: 761(D2).
Corfu. (J. P. Mahaffy) Sund. M. 22: 591(S).
Corinth canal. All the Year, 73: 449(N4).
— Progress of. Dub. R. 112: 452(Ap).
Corn, Indian; Silk and tassel. (M. M. Williams) Cosmopol. 15: 440(Ag).
— — Sugar from. (F. L. Stewart) Science, 22: 143–171(S15–29).
Cornell University library. (W. Austin) Lib. J. 18: 181(Je).
Cornish maid, A; a story. (B. Lake) Belgra. 81: 92 — 82: 214(My–O).
Coronations and inaugurations. (F. S. Daniel) Cosmopol. 14: 715(Ap).
Corporation, *de facto*, Liability of members of a. (H. L. Woodward) Am. Law R. 27: 209(Mr).
— Liability of organizers of, for its acts. (T. M. Avery) Am. Law R. 27: 361(My).
Corporations, Consolidation of competing. (J. C. Thomson) Am. Law R. 27: 330(My).
— Public, and the right to steal. (I. L. Rice) Forum, 16: 204(O).
Corpus Christi college, Oxford. (E. K. Chambers) Acad. 43: 385(My6).
Correlation of structure, action, and thought. (T. L. Brunton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 749(Ap).
Correspondence, An impossible. (R. F. Murray) 19th Cent. 33: 966(Je).
"Corriveau, La." (L. Frechette) Arena, 8: 747(N).
Corrupt practices acts. (J. Hutchinson) Am. Law R. 27: 345(My).
— British. (H. James) Forum, 15: 129 (Ap).
— Massachusetts. (J. Quincy) Forum, 15: 142(Ap).
Corsica, Banditti of. (C. Holland) Contemp. 64: 492(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 622(D9). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 666(N).
— Two days in Cape Corse. Chamb. J. 70: 377.
Coryphodon, Restoration of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 146: 321(O).
Cosmopolis city club. (W. Gladden) Cent. 45: 395 (Ja), 566(F), 780(Mr).
Cosmopolitan [Magazine], Making of. Cosmopol. 14: 259(Ja).
Cossacks, Ural, and their fisheries. (N. Borodine) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 767(O).
Cost and expense. (S. N. Patten) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 703(My).
— and utility. (S. N. Patten) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 409(Ja).
Costumes; Measures of lawn. (Mrs. R. A. Pryor) Cosmopol. 16: 73(N).
Cotton as a factor in progress. (D. A. Tompkins) Engin. M. 5: 151(My).
— Culture and preparation of, in the U. S. (H. S. Fleming) Cosmopol. 14: 539(Mr).
Cotton industry in England, Alleged decline of. (E. Helm) Econ. J. 3: 121(Mr).
Cotton manufactures of New England. (E. Stanwood) Chaut. 17: 37(Ap).
Coulomb, Charles Augustus. (E. J. Houston and J. B. J. Delambre) J. Frankl. Inst. 136: 455(D).
Counsel, Legal, License of speech of. (I. Browne) Green Bag, 5: 467(O), 516(N), 539(D).
Counsel of Myronides. (St.J. E. C. Hankin) Belgra. 82: 193(O).
Countess Radna; a story. (W. E. Norris) Cornh. 67: 82(Ja) — 635(Je).
Country house, Mediæval, The. (A. M. F. Robinson) Contemp. 63: 84(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 530(F25). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 300(Mr).
Country life, Effect of, upon women. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 1(Ja4).
Country printer, The. (W. D. Howells) Scrib. M. 13: 539(My).
Country-seat in California. (Carl. Purdy) Garden & F. 6: 159(Ap5).
Country town, Social problems of. (R. Stebbins) Lend a H. 10: 96(F).
Courage. All the Year, 72: 536(Je10).
— of a soldier. (S. R. Elliott) Atlan. 71: 236(F).
Court, First, west of the Alleghanies. (S. C. Williams) Green Bag, 5: 502(N).
Courts martial. (V. Lushington) National, 21: 870 (Ag).
— of conciliation in America. (N. Grevstad) Atlan. 72: 671(N).
Couvade, Signification of. (H. L. Roth) Anthrop. J. 22: 204(F).
Cowboy-land, In. (T. Roosevelt) Cent. 46: 276(Je).
Cowley, Abraham, at the restoration. (C. H. Firth) Acad. 44: 296(O7).
Cowpens, Hannah's, S. C., a battle-field of the Revolution. (R. Shackleton, jr.) M. Am. Hist. 30: 207(S).
Cowper, Wm. (C. A. Price) Belgra. 81: 199(Je).
— Wright's Life of. (G. Smith) Nation, 56: 163 (Mr2). — (A. B. McMahan) Dial (Ch.) 14: 82 (F1).
Cowslips: A key-flower. (B. Lindsay) New R. 8: 571(My).
Coxe, Brinton, with portrait. Pennsyl. M. 16: *supp*.
Coyote hunting; a sketch. All the Year, 72: 462 (My20).
Crabs. Chamb. J. 70: 433(Jl15).
Cramming, Faculty of, Psychological analysis and practical value of. (J. C. Murray) Educa. R. 5: 375(Ap).
— *versus* Education. (A. H. Morrison) Canad. M. 1: 167(My).
Crane, Henry, and his descendants. (Emily W. Leavitt) N. E. Reg. 47: 78(Ja), 325(Jl).
Crane, traveling, Modern. (A. E. Outerbridge, jr.) J. Frankl. Inst. 135: 247(Ap).
Crawford, F. M., with portrait. (C. D. Lanier) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 712(Ja).
— Views of. Critic, 22: 97(F18).
Creation, Haeckel on. Sat. R. 75: 186(F18).
— Penobscot Indian myth of. (A. L. Alger) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 195(D).
Creditors, preferred, Power of corporation as to. (S. D. Thompson) Am. Law R. 29: 846(N).
Credulity, National. Spec. 71: 13(Jl1).
Creed, Apostles', Conflict in Germany over. (A. Zahn) Presb. & Ref. R. 4: 267(Ap).
Creed to be, The; a poem. (E. W. Wilcox) Arena, 7: 232(Ja).
Creeds, Ethics of. (A. Momerie) N. World, 2: 676(D).
Cremation. (A. S. Newman) Westm. 139: 654(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 130(Jl).
Cretaceous formations of Mexico and their relations to North American geographic development. (R. T. Hill) Am. J. Sci. 145: 307(Ap).

Cretaceous plant population. (C. MacMillan) Am. Natural. 27: 336(Ap).
Crichton, William, Father. (T. G. Law) Eng. Hist. R. 8: 697(O).
Cricket. (W. K. R. Bedford) Eng. Illust. 10: 679 (Je), 758(Jl).
— Old and new. (R. H. Lyttelton) Eng. Illust. 10: 871(S).
— Rustic. (G. Fiennes) New R. 8: 593(My).
Crime and criminals, The study of. (A. MacDonald) Chaut. 18: 265(D).
— and its punishment. (A. MacDonald) Lend a H. 10: 83(F). — (H. Hawkins; C. H. Hopwood; H. B. Poland) New R. 8: 617(Je).
— Causes of, Economic conditions and. (C. D. Wright) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 764(My).
— Decrease of. (E. F. DuCane) 19th Cent. 33: 480(Mr).
— Disgrace and. Pub. Opin. 16: 97(N2).
— Drink and. (F. W. Farrar) Fortn. 59: 783(Je).
— Feeders of. (A. C. Applegarth) Green Bag, 5: 71(F).
— Is it increasing? Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 399(Jl).
— not hereditary. (W. M. F. Round) Forum, 16: 48(S).
— Origins of. (W. B. Lewis) Fortn. 60: 329(S).
— Poor Abel! (L. de la Ramé) Fortn. 59: 535 (Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 693(My).
— Psychology of. (H. Wood) Arena, 8: 529(O).
Criminal, The. (St.J. E. C. Hankin) Westm. 140: 24(Jl).
Criminal festivals. (G. Ferrero) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 758(O).
Criminals, New ways of dealing with. (M. Crackanthorpe) 19th Cent. 34: 614(O).
— Responsibility of. (D. Mac G. Means) Nation, 57: 167(S7).
— Treatment of. (G. R. Stetson) And. R. 19: 421 (Jl).
Criminology, Fundamental principles of. (A. Macdonald) Lend a H. 11: 203(S).
— New school of. (W. W. Willoughby) Pub. Opin. 15: 151(My20).
— A study. (W. S. Blackstone) Canad. M. 1: 523 (S).
Crinoline, Defence of. (M. Jeune) New R. 8: 190 (F).
— Folly of. (H. C. Ecob) Cosmopol. 15: 117(My).
Cripples, Employment of. (A. M. Bowditch) Sund. M. 22: 686(O).
Crippled hope; a balcony story. (G. King) Cent. 46: 374(Jl).
Critic, The, and his task. Dial (Ch.) 14: 97(F16)
Criticism. (H. A. Hicks) Canad. M. 1: 464(Ag). — (G. H. Page) Westm. 139: 646(Je).
— and the common life. (A. A. Berle) Bib. Sac. 50: 52(Ja).
— Higher. (S. F. Breckenridge) Luth. Q. 23: 349 (Jl). — (W. Sanday) Arena, 9: 26(D).
— — application to the Bible. (E. L. Curtis) And. R. 19: 137(Mr).
— Human element in. (J. Buckham) Critic, 22: 268(Ap29).
— Literary, American, and its value. (H. H. Boyesen) Forum, 15: 459(Je).
— — Experimental basis for. (C. Macmillan) Science, 21: 296(Je2).
— Modern. (A. Rickett) National, 21: 717(Jl).
Crocodiles and alligators. Chamb. J. 70: 575(S9).
Crocodile-birds. Sat. R. 75: 483(My6).
Cromer, Lord, and the khedive. (W. S. Blunt) 19th Cent. 33: 571(Ap).
Cromwell, O., as a soldier. (W. E. Morris) Liv. Age. 196: 643(Mr11).
— and the expulsion of the long parliament in 1653. (C. H. Firth) Eng. Hist. R. 8: 526(Jl).
— at Ripley castle; painting. (R. G. Kingsley) Art J. 45: 260(S).
— Tomb of. Chamb. J. 70: 587(S16).
Cronstadt and Peterhof, Around. (W. M. Inglis) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 619(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 196(Ag).
Crops, Rotation of. (A. Morgan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 377(Ja).
Crosland, Mrs. N. Chamb. J. 70: 801(D23).
Cross, Sign of, by extending the arms. Church Q. 35: 315(Ja).
Crosses, English. (F. Peacock) Dub. R. 113: 549 (Jl).
Cross-examination as an art. (A. O. Hall) Green Bag, 5: 423(S).
Cross-roads ghost. (M. Crim) Lippinc. 52: 341(S.)
Crucial, Derivation of. (C. B. Mount) Acad. 43: 130 (F11).
Cruel — or thoughtless? a story. Argosy, 56: 338 (O).
Cruel sports. (H. S. Salt) Westm. 140: 545(N).
Cruelty in Europe and Asia. Spec. 70: 669(My20).
— to children, Causes of. Spec. 70: 637(My13).
Cruikshank, George; a defence. (G. S. Layard) Temp. Bar, 99: 560(D).
Crusades. (P. Schaff) Ref. Q. 40: 437(O).
Cryptography. *See* Cipher-writing.
Cuba; Mr. Marcy, the Cuban question and the Ostend manifesto. (S. Webster) Pol. Sci. Q. 8: 1(Mr).
Cuckoo in the west of England, The. National, 21: 279(Ap).
Cuckoos and nightingales. Spec. 70: 635(My13).
Cult in literature. Dial (Ch.) 14: 129(Mr1).
Culture, Effect of, on vitality. Spec. 70: 479(Ap15).
Cumberland, Eng., Coach ride in. (D. N. Beach) Educa. 13: 472(Ap).
— Statesmen of. Macmil. 67: 194(Ja).
Cumberland, Frigate, and the Merrimac. (T. O. Selfridge, jr.) Cosmopol. 15: 176(Je).
Cunningham, Gen. Sir Alexander. (E. J. Rapson) Ath. '93, 2: 777(D2). — Acad. 44: 513(D9).
Cup of Ballafletcher. (E. S. Hartland) Illus. Archæol. 1: 10(Je).
Curates, Supply of. Spec. 70: 797(Je17).
Cure, Laws of. (M. W. Van Deaburg) Arena, 8: 430(S).
Curious vehicle, The; a midnight story. (A. W. Drake) Cent. 47: 217(D).
Curlew lore. Chamb. J. 70: 282(My6).
Curling tongs, The; a poem. (J. M. Bulloch) Eng. Illust. 11: 234(D).
Currency and taxation, Recent literature on. (E. A. Ross) Dial (Ch.) 14: 17(Ja1).
— appreciating, Evils of an. (E. B. Howell) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 406(O).
— in Austria, Gold standard of. Q. J. Econ. 7: 225 (Ja).
— in the U. S., Democratic party and. (R. P. Bland) No. Am. 156: 485(Ap).
— — Our variegated currency. Pub. Opin. 16: 158 (N16).
— — Problem of, through 50 years. (A. Brisbane) Arena, 8: 467(S).

Currency, Inflation of, Evidences of. (D. Kinley) Nation, 56: 252(Ap6).
— of commerce, Real. (G. S. Coe) Engin. M. 6: 1 (O).
— Old-time. (M. T. Sanders) Green Bag, 5: 541(D).
— Shrinkage in volume of, Effects of. (I. E. Deen) Arena, 8: 39(Je).
— Systems of, 1892. J. Statis. Soc. 56: 494(S).
Curriculum for secondary schools, Outlook for. (J. G. Schurman) School R. 1: 67(F).
— School, Readjustment of. (R. S. Keyser) School R. 1: 131(Mr).
Curse bf Conder; a story. (E. T. Fowler) Argosy, 55: 435(My).
Curtis, George William. (P. Godwin) Critic, 23: 73(Jl29). — (A. Cassot) Chaut. 17: 165(My).
— and civil service reform. (S. S. Rogers) Atlan. 71: 15(Ja).
— Recollections of. (J. W. Chadwick) Harper, 86: 469(F).
"Cyane," U. S. Steamer, Journal of, 1820. M. Am. Hist. 30: 92(Jl).
Cyclamen, Persian. (M. Barker) Garden & F. 6: 125(Mr15), 146(Mr29).
Cyclamens at the Columbian exposition. (E. J. Hill) Garden & F. 6: 157(Ap5).
Cycles and tires for 1893. (R. J. Mecredy) Fortn. 59: 237(F).
Cycling; A Century ride. (G. E. Denison) Outing, 23: 56(O).
— fast ride of the season. (G. E. Denison) Outing, 23: 217(D).
— Ladies "on the road." All the Year, 73: 105 (Jl29).
— on Pablo beach. (H. I. Greene) Outing, 21: 384 (F).
— on Mt. Washington. (G. F. Smith) Outing, 22: 344(Ag).
— Round the world with wheel and camera. (F. G. Lenz) Outing, 21: 286 — 23: 241(Ja–D).
— Through Erin awheel. (G. E. Denison) Outing, 22: 28(Mr)–445(S).
Cynthia's love affairs; a story. (B. Pain) Eng. Illust. 11: 323(D).
Cypriote heads in Metropolitan museum. (A. C. Merriam) Am. J. Archæol. 8: 184(Ap).
Cyprus. Ohnefalsch-Richter's Kypros. (C. H. Toy) Nation, 57: 174(S7), 197(S14).

Dahlias, Cactus and show. (W. E. Endicott) Garden & F. 6: 487(N22).
— Cultivation of. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 6: 445(O25).
— Single. (W. H. Endicott) Garden & F. 6: 415 (O4).
Dahn, Felix. Reminiscences. (J. T. Hatfield) Dial (Ch.) 14: 273(My1).
Daira Sanieh of Egypt. Chamb. J. 70: 137(Mr4).
Dalesmen of Eyam. (C. Burke) Liv. Age, 196: 178 (Ja14).
Dalmon, Charles William, Poetry of. (W. Sharp) Acad. 43: 124(F11).
Dalou, Jules. (C. Phillips) Portfo. 24: 10(Ja).
Dame Periwinkle speaks. (E. B. Walling) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 655(Ja).
Damma island and its natives. (P. W. Bassett-Smith) Anthrop. J. 23: 134(N).
Dance of death. (J. M. Gray) Good Words, 34: 344(My).
Dances, Country-house. Sat. R. 75: 68(Ja21).
Dancing. From minuet to skirt-dancing. All the Year, 73: 230(S2).
Dancing children of Harricombe; a story. All the Year, 72: 492(My27). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 401(Ag19).
Danger, Luxury of. Spec. 71: 544(O21).
Dangerous experiment; a story. Argosy, 55: 532.
Dangerous sidepath, A; a story. (J. S. Wood) Outing, 22: 209(Je).
Daniel, Samuel. Macmil. 68: 433(O).
Danish literature, in 1892–93. (A. Ipsen) Ath. '93, 2: 9(Jl1).
Dannel the carter; a story. Chamb. J. 70: 685 (O28). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 854(D).
Dante. Divine comedy, Historical presuppositions and foreshadowings of. (W. M. Bryant) And. R. 19: 525(S).
— — English translations, Metre of. (A. Galton) Acad. 43: 258(Mr25).
— "Quaestio de aqua et terra" of. (E. G. Gardiner) Nature, 47: 295(Ja26).
— Shadwell's translation. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 56: 128(F16).
— — Translations of, by Boyd, Wright, and Shadwell. Church Q. 36: 182(Ap).
D'Antraigues, Pingaud's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 56: 176(Mr9).
Darbishire, Herbert Dukinfield. Acad. 44: 90(Jl29).
Darboy, Georges, Archbishop. (E. W. Latimer) Cath. World, 56: 755(Mr).
Darien, Isthmus of, and sea power, The. (A. T. Mahan) Atlan. 72: 459(O).
Dark design, A; a story. Argosy, 56: 527(D).
Dark races, Future of. Spec. 70: 121(Ja28).
Dartmouth college case. (E. A. Otis) Am. Law R. 27: 525(Jl).
Darwin, C., with portrait. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 7: 352(F).
— and Hegel, Ritchie's. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 57: 393(N23).
— F. Darwin's Reminis. of. Critic, 22: 64(F4).
— Home of. (O. J. Vignoles) Good Words, 34: 95(F).
Darwinism and swimming; a theory. (D. Robinson) 19th Cent. 34: 721(N).
Datolite from Loughboro, Ont. (L. V. Pirsson) Am. J. Sci. 145: 100(F).
Davos, Winter at. (C. W. Kennedy) Longm. 22: 568(O).
Day, Sir John, Collection of paintings. (R. A. M. Stevenson) Art J. 45: 261–309(S–N).
Day in Asia; a story. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 7: 233(Ja).
Day of silence, The; a story. (G. Gissing) National, 22: 558(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 802(D30).
Day dreams and realities. (H. Jones) 19th Cent. 34: 94(Jl).
Dead, Disposal of, by the Parsees: Towers of silence. (W. Bourchier) Eng. Illust. 10: 582(My).
Dealing in futures: a dramatic sketch. (A. W. Rollins) Cosmopol. 16: 90(N).
Deane, Silas, and the coming of Lafayette. (G. A. Boutwell) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 167(Ap).
Death. (F. C. Mitchell) Nat. Sci. 1: 434(Ag '92).
— and the player. Macmil. 67: 284(F).
— as represented on the stage. (C. Edson) No. Am. 157: 160(Ag).
— in battle, Phenomena of. (G. L. Kilmer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 196(Je).

Death dance, The; an episode of the Hungarian Home Rule war. (E. Castle) Temp. Bar, 99: 353(N).
Death rate in Great Britain. (A. J. H. Crespi) Scot. R. 21: 59(Ja).
— Low, in England. Pub. Opin. 14: 571(Mr18).
Death valley expedition, Report of. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 27: 990(N).
Debt of honor, A; a story. Ecl. M. 120: 17(Ja).
Decay in fruit, An observation on. (B. D. Halsted) Garden & F. 6: 342(Ag16).
Decoration, Periodical advice on. (L. F. Day) Art J. 45: 85(Mr).
Decorations, Kensington interior. (L. F. Day) Art J. 45: 139(My).
Decorative art, English revival of. (W. Crane) Ecl. M. 120: 164(F).
Decorator in Rome, Impressions of a. (F. Crowninshield) Scrib. M. 13: 80–223(Ja–F).
Deed with a capital D. (C. M. Skinner) Lippinc. 52: 467(O).
Deer-hunt in old Virginia. Outing, 23: 61(O).
Deer-stalking. Macmil. 69: 37(N).
Deerfield, Mass., Negro slavery in. (G. Sheldon) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 49(Mr).
Defeated transcendentalist, A; a story. (G. Dunn) Blackw. 153: 236(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 76(Ap8). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 391 (Mr).
Defoe, Daniel. (M. O. W. Oliphant) Cent. 46: 740(S).
Degrees, University, Present system of. (F. S. Thomas) Educa. 13: 530(My), 611(Je).
DeGroot, Henry. (F. E. Birge) Overland, n. s. 22: 261(S).
De'il, The, in Carglen. (A. Gordon) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 166(Ag).
Dejection, English. Spec. 71: 460(O7).
Deli, in Sumatra. (R. W. E. Eastwick) Fortn. 60: 634(N).
Delicate affair. (G. King) Cent. 46: 884(O).
Delpit, Albert. (S. P. Oliver) Ath. '93, 1: 87(Ja21).
Demagogues. (G. A. Townsend) Chaut. 17: 308 (Je).
Demerara, Greek in. Ecl. M. 120: 186(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 688(Mr11).
Democracy and education. Dial (Ch.) 14: 351(Je16).
— Disabilities of. (W. E. Hodgson) National, 20: 607(Ja).
— False. (W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. 33: 4(Ja).
— in America. (F. N. Thorpe) Atlan. 72: 814(D).
— Pure, *vs.* governmental favoritism. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 8: 260(Jl).
Democratic congress, Financial danger from. (O. Ottendorfer) Forum, 15: 247(Ap).
Democratic opportunity, The great. (S. Low) Forum, 15: 242(Ap).
Denck, Hans. (R. Heath) Liv. Age, 196: 615(Mr4).
Denman, Thomas, Lord; appointment as Chief Justice. (S. H. Boult) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 606(D).
Denmark, Kings of, Burial-place of. All the Year, 72: 588(Je24).
Denominations, Disturbed feeling in. (W. H. Wynn) Luth. Q. 23: 551(O).
Denver, Colorado, and its capitol. (J. Ralph) Harper, 86: 935(My).
Derby, Edward H. S., 15th Earl of. Spec. 70: 561 (Ap29). — Sat. R. 75: 447(Ap29).
Derby race-course. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 87: 251 (Jl).
Derry, Siege of, 1689, Dwyer's. Sat. R. 76: 17(Jl1).
Deserted kingdom; a story. (F. F. Brumback) Outing, 21: 282(Ja).
Determinism and free will. Church Q. 35: 416(Ja).
— Ethical implications of. (E. Ritchie) Philos. R. 2: 529(S).
Devil, The, the prince of this world. (J. T. Gladhill) Luth. Q. 23: 402(Jl).
— Role of, in the ancient Coptic religion. (E. Amelineau) N. World, 2: 518(S).
Devil's half acre; a tale. (F. H. Holland) Canad. M. 1: 603(S).
Devil's own, The; a story. (L. C. Davidson) Temp. Bar, 98: 554(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 271 (N4).
Devonshire, Pilgrim in. (A. Brown) Atlan. 72: 617 (N).
— Rivers of. (J. L. W. Page) Portfo. 24: 4–73 (Ja–Ap).
Dhuleep Singh, Maharajah. Spec. 71: 575(O28).
Diamond, Artificial reproduction of. (L. Dex) Chaut. 18: 53(O).
— in the Cañon Diablo meteoric iron. (G. F. Kunz and O. W. Huntington) Am. J. Sci. 146: 470(D).
— Pitt or Regent. (V. Ball) Ath. '93, 1: 672(My27).
Diamond fields, South African, Story of. (J. Reid) Good Words, 34: 613(S).
Diamond mine, Puzzles from a. Chamb. J. 70: 310 (My23).
Diana Tempest. (M. Cholmondeley) Temp. Bar, 97: 1 — 99: 449(D).
Diaries and diarists. All the Year, 72: 6(Ja7).
Diary of a nervous invalid. (E. L. Bynner) Atlan. 71: 33(Ja).
Diary of an idle doctor. Blackw. 153: 734(My). 154: 706(N). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 821(D).
Diaz, Porfirio, with portraits. (H. W. Allen) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 677(Ja).
Dick Stanesby's hutkeeper; a story. (M. Gaunt) Eng. Illust. 10: 294(F), 363(Mr).
Dickens, C., A girl's recollections of. (E. W. Latimer) Lippinc. 52: 338(S).
— In the footsteps of. (H. Ragan) Cosmopol. 15: 3(My).
— Sam Weller and the irony of the streets. Spec. 71: 139(Jl29).
Dickinson, John, and the Pennsylvania constitution of 1776. (P. L. Ford) Nation, 57: 6(Jl6).
Dickson, teamster. (M. Eyre) Longm. 21: 627(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 571(My27).
"Dicky;" a story. (L. Wyndham) Canad. M. 2: 89(N).
Dictator, The; a story. Ecl. M. 120: 133(Ja).
Dictionaries, American. (T. Stanton) Westm. 139: 610(Je).
Die, When to. (A. E. Ireland) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 627(Je).
Diet (S. R. Elliott) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 672(Jl).
Dietary for the sick. (D. Duckworth) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 111(My).
Digger Indians; Among the Diggers of thirty years ago. (H. M. Carpenter) Overland, n. s. 21: 146(F), 389(Ap).
Dignity, Continental sense of. Spec. 71: 832(D9).
Dilip Sinh. (F. Hall) Nation, 57: 390(N23), 429 (D7).
Dinners, Imperial. All the Year, 72: 295(Ap1). 73: 151(Ag12).
Dinner-hour, The. All the Year, 72: 473(My20).

Dinner party, Ethics of a. (Lady Magnus) Good Words, 34: 341(My).
Dinosaurs, Recent restorations of. (R. Lydekker) Nature, 48: 302(Jl27).
Diocletian, Edict of, Fragment of, discovered at Plataia. (T. Mommsen) Am. J. Archæol. 7: 54(Ja '91).
Diphtheria in London. Spec. 71: 660(N11).
Diplomacy, American. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 56: 251(Ap6). 57: 407(N30).
Diplomatic salaries. (S. Webster) Nation, 57: 241 (O5).
Diptera, Systematic position of. (A. S. Packard) Science, 22: 199(O13).
Discipline. (R. Tellet) Longm. 22: 324(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 634(S9).
Diseases, infectious, Immunity and cure in. (V. U. Vaughan) Science, 22: 231(O27).
Disinfectants and disinfection. (D. Bevan) Science, 21: 298(Je2).
Distribution, Subjective and objective view of. (J. Hobson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 4: 378(N).
Disturber, A, in Carglen Kirk. (A. Gordon) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 297(Mr).
Dividend day. All the Year, 73: 462(N11).
Divis, Prokop, inventor of the lightning-rod. (J. J. Král) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 356(Ja).
Divorce. (H. L. Postlethwaite) Westm. 139: 394 (Ap).
— in South Dakota. (R. Ogden) Nation, 56: 60 (Ja26).
— Law of, French, New. (E. Stocquart) Am. Law R. 27: 1(Ja), 876(N).
— made easy. (S. J. Brun) No. Am. 157: 11(Jl).
— Reform in, in the U. S., National League for. Our Day, 11: 173(Mr).
Dix, Dorothea L. (M. S. Robinson) Cent. 45: 468 (Ja).
Documentary discovery, Five years of. Church Q. 36: 35(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 323 (Ag12).
Doellinger, John Joseph Ignatius, as a conversationalist. (J. Owen) Acad. 43: 257(Mr25).
Dogma, Harnack's History of. (A. F. Hewit) Am. Cath. Q. 18: 746(O).
Dogmatic thought, Recent, in Scandinavia. (C. E. Lindberg) Presb. & Ref. R. 4: 562(O).
Dogs, Bull. (W. J. Rix) Eng. Illust. 10: 372(Mr).
— A four-footed oddity. (W. W. Fowler) Macmil. 69: 143(D).
— in British poetry, Leonard on. Spec. 71: 805(D2).
— Lloyd on. Sat. R. 76: 105(Jl22).
— Sporting, of Great Britain, Lee on. Sat. R. 75: 435.
Dog's ghost, A; a story. Outing, 21: 481.
Dolbeares of Boston, The. (E. D. Harris) N. E. Reg. 47: 24(Ja).
Dolet, Etienne. (E. A. Gowing) Belgra. 82: 24(S).
Dolichos Japonicus. *See* Pueraria Thunbergiana.
Doll, A historic. (C. A. Dugan) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 325(My).
Dollar, American, Evolution of. (T. Holmes) Educa. 13: 496(Ap).
— Standard gold, of U. S.; Has it appreciated? (S. Newcomb) J. Pol. Econ. 1: 503(S).
Dolly; a story. All the Year, 73: 226(S2).
Dolomites, a mountain paradise. (A. B. Hart) Nation, 57: 387(N23).
Dolorous stroke, The. (A. Tennyson) Ecl. M. 120: 326(Mr).
Domestic industries, Survival of. (E. C. K. Gonner) Econ. J. 3: 1(Mr).
Domestic science, Reformation of. (E. A. M. Lewis) 19th Cent. 33: 127(Ja).
Domestic service, The dislike to. (C. Black) 19th Cent. 33: 454(Mr).
— Doom of the domestic cook. (G. S. Layard) 19th Cent. 33: 309(F).
— from the standpoint of the employee. (L. M. Salmon) Cosmopol. 15: 346(Jl).
— Historical aspects of. (L. M. Salmon) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 175(Ap).
— Servant girl of the future. (K. G. Wells) No. Am. 157: 716(D).
Dominical letter in theory and practice. (C. R. Ballard) Educa. 15: 209(D).
Dominican order in England, Principal priors of. (A. G. Little) Eng. Hist. R. 8: 519(Jl).
Dominican sisters in the West. (I. Okey) Cath. World, 57: 609(Ag).
Donald Grey; a story. (A. B. Ward) Outing, 22: 399(S).
Donatists and St. Augustine. (P. Burton) Dub. R. 112: 397(Ap).
Donegal, Sketches in. All the Year, 72: 447, 467.
'Donna' in 1892. Longm. 21: 288(Ja).
Donne, John, Poetry of. (E. Gosse) New R. 9: 236 (S). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 429(N18).
Doorways. (E. Rivoalen) Am. Arch. 41: 19, 35 (Jl 8, 15).
Doppler's principle, Distance of the stars by. (G. W. Colles) Am. J. Sci. 145: 259(Ap).
Dorastus; a story. (G. Hall) Cosmopol. 14: 674(Ap).
Dosaris, Long Island. (G. M. Clapham) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 201(O).
Douglas, Stephen A., Reminiscence of. (D. Roberts) Harper, 87: 957(N).
Dover, N. H., documents, 1652, etc. (J. S. H. Fogg) N. E. Reg. 47: 468(O).
Dover road, Old. All the Year, 73: 248(S9).
Dower, Common-law, Origin of. (F. G. Buckstaff) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 4: 233(S).
Drainage. Reclamation of land in low countries. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 110, 202(Mr8, My10).
Drake, Sir F. Voyage round the world. Liv. Age, 199: 471(N25).
Drama, English, Future of. (H. A. Jones) New R. 9: 177(Ag).
— H. Irving on. (E. A. Barron) Dial (Ch.) 15: 90.
— Literature and. (E. Fawcett) Dial (Ch.) 14: 38.
— Modern, Dr. Pearson on. (H. A. Jones) 19th Cent. 34: 543(O).
— Plays and acting of the season '93. (W. Archer) Fortn. 60: 255(Ag).
— Revival of. (F. Harrison) Forum, 16: 184(O).
— Some plays of the day. (A. B. Walkley) Fortn. 59: 468(Ap).
Dramatic criticism. (W. L. Courtney) Contemp. 64: 691(N).
Dramatic difficulties. All the Year, 73: 135(Ag5).
Dramatic revolutions, Two. (C. Scott) No. Am. 157: 476(O).
Dramatists, French, Contemporary. (A. Hornblow) Cosmopol. 15: 107(My).
— Old English, Lowell on. Spec. 70: 524(Ap22).
Draper, Lyman C., with portrait. Am. Antiq. 15: 119(Mr).
Drawing, Error in, Compulsory laws of. (A. L. Haddon) Nature, 48: 402(Ag24).

Dream of a wild white doe; a story. (C. Glyn) Belgra. 80: 164(F).
Dream of our birth, A; a poem. (A. L. Salmon) Blackw. 153: 554(Ap).
Dreams as revelations. (J. Sully) Fortn. 59: 354 (Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 607(My).
— Statistics of. (M. W. Calkins) Am. J. Psychol. 5: 311 (Ap).
— What they are made of. (L. Robinson) No. Am. 157: 687(D).
Dresel, Otto. (W. F. Apthorp) Atlan. 72: 488, 638(O–N).
Dress, English, Hill's history of. Sat. R. 76: 654 (D9). — Spec. 71: 718(N18).
— Extravagance in. (M. Jeune) National, 20: 794(F).
— — Lady Jeune on. Spec. 70: 156(F4).
— for women, Freedom in. (F. E. Russell) Arena, 8: 70(Je).
— — Parisian folly *vs.* American common sense. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 8: 130(Je).
— Men's, Tubular system of. (H. Holiday) Eng. Illust. 10: 909(S).
— Servility in. (H. Maxwell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 530(F).
— Victims of vanity. (Violet Greville) National, 21: 71(Mr).
Dress reform at the Chicago exposition. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 7: 312(Ap).
Driven; a story of Strade Moor. Temp. Bar, 99: 237(O).
Dropmore papers. Ed. R. 177: 145(Ja).
Drought of 1893 in Great Britain. Nature, 48: 295(Jl27).
Drummond, Henry. (H. A. Bridgman) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 725(Ag).
— at Chautauqua. Critic, 23: 41(Jl15).
Drunkards, habitual, Law relating to. (J. B. Tuke) 19th Cent. 33: 1009(Je).
Drury Lane theatre, Opening of: Real rejected addresses. (R. W. Lowe) Blackw. 153: 742(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 817(Je).
Dryden, John. Works, ed. by Saintsbury. Sat. R. 76: 544(N11).
"Drythe," used in Kent for "drought." Acad. 44: 235(S16).
Dublin. Hall of Four Courts. (D. W. Douthwaite) Green Bag, 5: 457(O), 506(N).
Duck shooting in southern California. (B. Douglas) Outing, 23: 129(N).
Ducklings. (C. L. Morgan) Science, 22: 63(Ag4).
Dudevant, Mme., Convent life of. Critic, 22: 148 (Mr11).
— Recollections of. (Mme. J. Adam) No. Am. 156: 293(Mr).
Dudley, Paul, 1675–1751. (E. Lord) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 639(Ja).
Dürer, Albert. An Albert Dürer town. (E. R. Pennell) Harper, 87: 537(S).
Dumas, Alex., jr., at home. Lit. W. (Bost.) 24: 176(Je3).
Dunbar, William. (F. R. Oliphant) Blackw. 154: 416(S).
Dundee prior to the Reformation. (G. R. Merry) Acad. 43: 122(F11).
Dunsinane. (J. H. Crawford) Good Words, 34: 384(Je).
Dunworth crow, The; a story. (E. M. Weyer) Outing, 23: 102(N).
Duodecimal enumeration, Plea for. T. J. A. Freeman) Am.Cath. Q. 18: 202(Ja), 412(Ap).
Duras, Madame la duchesse de. (R. E. Prothero) 19th Cent. 33: 896(My).
Durham Place, London: a palace in the Strand. (M. A. S. Hume) Fortn. 60: 390(S).
Duse, Eleanora. (M. C. Jones) Critic, 22: 67–117 (F4–25). — Sat. R. 75: 571(My27).
Dusk; a poem. (W. W. Campbell) Cosmopol. 14: 500(F).
Dutch literature, in 1892–93. (T. H. de Beer) Ath. '93, 2: 20(Jl1).
Dutch raid on the Medway, 1667. Chamb. J. 70: 182(Mr25).
Duxbury, Mass., Old ship-building days at. (L. P. Higgins) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 320(My).
Dwarfing plants in Japan. (H: Izawa) Garden & F. 6: 373(S6).
Dwelling-house, Daylight in. (J. Brett) Am. Arch. 39: 21(Ja14).
"Dying in harness." Spec. 71: 659(N11).
Dynamic economics, Theory of. (S. N. Patten) Q. J. Econ. 7: 177(Ja).
Dynamics, Fundamental axioms of. (O. Lodge) Nature, 48: 62(My18).
— Waterdale on. Nature, 47: 601(Ap27).
Dynamite explosion in French Chamber, Dec. 2, 1893. Nation, 57: 442(D14). — (W. J. Ashley) Nation, 57: 482(D28). — Sat. R. 76: 669(D16). — Spec. 71: 860(D16).
Dyonysus ἐν Λίμναις. (J. Pickard) Am. J. Archæol. 8: 56(Ja).

Ear, drum of, Pressure-sense of. (F. B. Dresslar) Am. J. Psychol. 5: 344(Ap).
Earlscourt; a novel of provincial life. Blackw. 153: 1–839(Ja-Je). 154: 74–805(Jl-D).
Early-day memory, An. (W. S. Hutchinson) Overland, n. s. 22: 257 (S).
Earth, The, Age of. (W. J. McGee) Science, 21: 309(Je9). — (C. King) Am. J. Sci. 145: 1(Ja). — (W. Upham) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 153(D).
— — Rigidity not to be relied upon in estimating. (O. Fisher) Am. J. Sci. 145: 464(Je).
— Interior of. (G. F. Becker) No. Am. 156: 439(Ap).
Earthquake in Balúchistan, Dec. 20, 1892. Nature, 48: 348(Ag10).
Earthquakes at Zante, March and April, 1893. Pub. Opin. 15: 253(Je17).
— High buildings and. (N. S. Shaler) No. Am. 156: 338(Mr).
Earthworms, Luminous. (H. Friend) Nature, 47: 462(Mr16).
East, Far, Destinies of the. (G. N. Curzon) National, 21: 315(My). — (A British merchant) National, 22: 574(D).
Eastern cadet, An. (L. B. Walford). Longm. 22: 344(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 18(O7).
Ebers, George. Autobiography. Critic, 23: 58(Jl 29). — Dial (Ch.) 15: 87(Ag16).
— How my character was formed. Forum, 15: 738 (Ag).
Ecclefechan, Scotland. Atlan. 71: 287(F).
Echegaray, José. (H. Lynch) Contemp. 64: 576(O).
Eclipse of the sun, Apr. 16, 1893. (J. M. Schæberle) Astron. 12: 730(O). — (Sir R. S. Ball) Contemp. 63: 639(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 805(Je). — Liv. Age, 197: 804(Je24.) — (T. E. Thorpe) Fortn. 60: 55(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 298(S). — (De la B. Pluvinel) Nature, 47: 304(Ja26). — Nature, 48: 40(My 11). — Sat. R. 75: 652(Je17).

Economics at Berlin and Vienna. (H. R. Seager) J. Pol. Econ. 1: 236(Mr).
Economic and statistical studies at Chicago. (J. J. Halsey) Dial (Ch.) 15: 175(O1).
Economic education, Problem of. (S. Newcomb) Q. J. Econ. 7: 375(Jl).
Economic fallacies, Argyll on. Ed. R. 177: 454 (Ap).
Economic history, Study of. (W. J. Ashley) Q. J. Econ. 7: 115(Ja).
Economic ideas in France, Progress of. (M. Block) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 4: 1(Jl).
Economic revolution, The. (R. T. Ely) Chaut. 16: 398(Ja).
Economic state. (L. M. Keasbey) Pol. Sci. Q. 8: 601(D).
Economic study, Relation of, to public and private charity. (J. Mavor) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 4: 34(Jl).
Economics, Agriculture and. (C. A. Cripps) National, 20: 782(F).
— and ethics, Relation between. (J. S. Mackenzie) Int. J. Ethics, 3: 281(Ap).
— New. (W. W. Folwell) Am. Econ. Assoc. 8: 19 (Ja).
— Recent books on. (A. B. Woodford) Dial (Ch.) 14: 313(My16).
Ecuador; its cities and its people. (W. P. Tisdel) Chaut. 17: 321 (Je).
Edinburgh, Schools of. (G. F. Adams) Educa. 14: 148 (N).
— Society in, 1840–50. Longm. 21: 250 (Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 606(Mr4).
Edison, Thomas A., with portraits. (C. D. Lanier) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 41(Jl).
Educated men, Mission of. (S. G. Valentine) Luth. Q. 23: 508(O).
Education, Academic spirit in. (J. A. Hobson) Contemp. 63: 236(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 467(Ap).
— among Roman Catholics, Outlook for. (W. S. Coward) Dub. R. 112: 150(Ja).
— and instruction. (Lord Coleridge) Contemp. 64: 828(D).
— and selection. (A. Fouillée) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 349(Jl).
— Democracy and. Dial (Ch.) 14: 351(Je16).
— Early, History of. (S. S. Laurie) School R. 1: 263(My), 668(D).
— Experts in. (L. Dunton) Educa. 13: 327(F).
— from a national point of view. (F. Watson) Acad. 44: 314(O14).
— Future of. (J. P. Mahaffy) 19th Cent. 34: 212 (Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 367(S).
— Half-time system of, Results of, in England. (R. Waddington) Educa. R. 6: 65(Je).
— Lord Herschell on. Spec. 71: 625(N4).
— Higher, in the U. S. (S. Low) Educa. R. 5: 1(Ja).
— Home. (E. P. Powell) Educa. 14: 10(S).
— in ancient Babylonia, Phœnicia and Judea. (C. G. Hebermann) Am. Cath. Q. 18: 449(Jl).
— in ancient Egypt. (C. G. Hebermann) Am. Cath. Q. 18: 176(Ja).
— in China. Liv. Age, 196: 63(Ja1).
— — in ancient Egypt. (C. G. Hebermann) Am. Cath. Q. 18: 176(Ja).
— in England, secondary, Movement for. (H. E. Roscoe) Nature, 49: 203(D28).
— in France, Secondary. (C. Schefer) Nation, 56: 100(F9).
Education in Ireland, Roman Catholic university for. Spec. 71: 264(Ag26).
— in Manitoba. (G. Bryce) Canad. M. 1: 512(S).
— in Paris, Free. (C. de Pratz) New R. 8: 675(Je).
— in preparatory schools. (C. F. Adams; W. W. Goodwin) Harv. Grad. M. 1: 177(Ja).
— in Scotland. (J. Donaldson) Scot. R. 21: 183 (Ja).
— in the U. S., Nationalization of, and the universities. (H. von Holst) Monist, 3: 493(Jl).
— — Ten years of. (W. Addis) School R. 1: 339 (Je).
— Isms in schools. (J. S. Ewart) Canad. M. 1: 356(Jl).
— New, and character building. (J. R. Buchanan) Arena, 7: 268(F).
— Popular. Spec. 71: 514(O14).
— Secondary. (D. W. Abercrombie and others) Harv. Grad. M. 1: 376(Ap).
— Sham. (J. P. Mahaffy) 19th Cent. 33: 19(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 289(Mr).
— State and, in England and America. (I. Sharpless) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 669(My).
— — and the "isms." (W. D. Le Suer) Canad. M. 2: 3(N).
— Study of, in Stanford university. (E. Barnes) Educa. R. 6: 360(N).
— — at the University of Michigan. (B. A. Hinsdale) Educa. R. 6: 443(D).
— Utilitarian, liberal and Jesuit. (T. Hughes) Cath. World, 57: 803(S).
— *versus* the gold fever. (E. V. Sutton) Educa. 14: 83(O).
Educational congresses, International, at Chicago, 1893. (R. Waterman, jr.) Educa. R. 6: 158 (S). — Dial (Ch.) 15: 81(Ag16).
— — A foreigner's impressions of. (G. Compayré) Educa. R. 6: 257(O).
Educational exhibits at world's fairs since 1851. (R. Waterman, jr.) Educa. R. 5: 120, 219 (F–Mr).
Educational institutions in the middle ages. (P. Schaff) Ref. Q. 40: 205(Ap).
Educational statistics, Recent. (W. H. Norton) Meth. R. 53: 57(Ja).
Educational thought in Germany, Contemporary. (E. von Sallwürk) Educa. R. 5: 313(Ap).
Educational trend of the Northwest. (D. L. Kiehle) Atlan. 71: 832(Je).
Edwards, Amelia B., Childhood and early life of. (M. Betham-Edwards) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 547(Ja).
Eel, Electric. Spec. 71: 110(Jl22).
Effigies in wood, English. (A. Hartshorne) Portfo. 24: 177(S), 202(O).
Ego and non-ego. (D. G. Watts) Psych. R. 1: 360 (My).
Egoism, Duty of. Spec. 70: 513(Ap22).
Egotism. Spec. 70: 701(My27).
Egypt, Ancient. Chamb. J. 70: 785(D16).
— — Mystery of. (W. M. Adams) New R. 9: 618 (D).
— Archæological letters from. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 43: 157–444(My20).
— *Coup d'état* in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 56: 61(Ja26).
— Lord Cromer and the khedive. (W. S. Blunt) 19th Cent. 33: 571(Ap).
— England in. (E. Dicey) New R. 8: 306(Mr).
— — Milner on. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 7: 185(Mr). — (G. R. Parkin) Nation, 56: 218(Mr23).

Egypt Exploration fund. (E. Naville) Acad. 43: 89 (Ja28). 44: 17(Jl1).
— Exploration in. Dub. R. 113: 674(Jl).
— Hatesu. Cornh. 67: 186(F).
— How to save. (C. Whitehouse) Fortn 60: 655(N).
— In the Lotus land. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 55: 29–290(Ja–Ap).
— Literary discoveries in. Quar. 176: 344(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 771(J24).
— Life in modern. (C. B. R. Kent) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 351(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 652(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 498(N25).
— Nile notes. Cornh. 68: 25(Jl).
— Rae's. Blackw. 153: 152(Ja).
— Situation in, 1893. Spec. 70: 150(F4). 71: 933 (D30).
— Strategic importance of, for England. Sat. R. 76: 95(Jl22).
Egyptian chronology. (S. Beswick) Am. J. Archæol. 8: 171(Ap).
Egyptian fragment; a story. Cornh. 68: 514(N).
Eider shooting in Cape Breton. (W. H. Mac) Outing, 21: 441(Mr).
Eight-hours day and the unemployed. (J. Rae) Contemp. 63: 790(Je).
Eight hours question. (J. T. Blanchard) Westm. 139: 526(My).
1892, Commercial history and review of. J. Statis. Soc. 56: 101(Mr).
1893, The year. Sat. R. 76: 732(D30).
1899, The year. (W. W. Crane) Overland, n. s. 21: 579(Je).
Eily. (E. Chilton) Longm. 21: 595(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age. 197: 725(Je17).
Elasticity, Mathematical, Love on. (A. G. Greenhill) Nature, 47: 529(Ap6).
Elberfeld, Farbenfabriken, Laboratory of. (H. E. Armstrong) Nature, 48: 29(My11).
Election, doctrine of. Homiletic uses of. (H. W. Lathe) Bib. Sac. 50: 79(Ja).
Elections, Biennial. (R. L. Bridgman) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 206(Ap).
— Purification of. (H. James; J. Quincy; J. B. Bishop) Forum, 15: 129(Ap).
Elective studies in the high school. (E. J. Goodwin) Educa. R. 5: 142(F). — (E. Giles) Educa. 14: 160(N).
Electric fishes. (J. G. McKendrick) Fortn. 60: 539(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 489(N25).
Electric insulation, Fire risks in. (A. C. Perrine) Engin. M. 5: 356(Je).
Electric lamps, arc, Alternating. (T. Spencer) J. Frankl. Inst. 136: 389(N).
Electric lighting, Experiments in. (H. A. Howe) Astron. 12: 505(Je).
— Gas-power for. Nature, 47: 284(Ja19).
— public, Cost statistics of. (V. Rosewater) Am. Statis. Assoc. 3: 293(Mr).
— Street, in American cities. (R. J. Finley) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 7: 68(F).
Electric nerves in the torpedo, gymnotus, etc. (G. Fritsch) Nature, 47: 271(Ja19).
Electric railroads. Nature, 47: 570(Ap13). — Spec. 70: 190(F11).
Electrical cooking. Science, 22: 146(S15).
Electrical oscillations, Frequency of. (A. H. Patterson and C. H. Arnold) Am. J. Sci. 146: 359(N).
— of low frequency and their resonance. (M. I. Pupin) Am. J. Sci. 145: 325(Ap), 420(My), 503(Je).
Electricity and electric generators. (H. F. Parshall) Engin. M. 5: 781(S).
— atmospheric, in the U. S.. Observations of. (O. J. Lodge) Nature, 47: 392(F23).
— current of, Value of the force exerted by a. (S. T. Moreland) Am. J. Sci. 145: 392(My).
— Fire-hazards of. (W. Brophy) Am. Arch. 40: 57(Ap22).
— in agriculture. (A. F. McKissick) Engin. M. 4: 708(F).
— in country houses. (Earl Russell; B. H. Thwaite) National, 20: 764(F).
— in the home and office. (F. A. C. Perrine) Engin. M. 5: 585(Ag).
— measures of, Future. (H. S. Carhart) Science, 21: 86(F17).
— Measurement of: One-volt standard cell. (H. S. Carhart) Am. J. Sci. 146: 60(Jl).
— Practical phases of. (F. L. Pope) Chaut. 16: 539(F).
— Recent developments in. (C. Hering) J. Frankl. Inst. 136: 447(D).
— storage of, Improvements in. (F. H. Bowman) Science, 22: 258(N10).
Electro-optics. (A. B. Basset) Nature, 48: 34 (My11).
Elephant-hunting. My first elephant. Cornh. 67: 621(Je).
Elevator, passenger, American. (T. E. Brown, jr.) Engin. M. 5: 333(Je).
Elf-bolts. Chamb. J. 70: 153(Mr11).
Elisabeth, Queen, Age of, Glance at. (G. G. Hepburn) M. Am. Hist. 29: 32(Ja).
— and Amy Robsart. (J. Gairdner) Ath. '93, 1: 220–345(F18–Mr18). — (A. Lang) Ath. '93, 1: 311(Mr11).
— and Ivan the terrible. (W. B. Steveni) 19th Cent. 34: 944(D).
— and the revolution. (J. M. Stone) Dub. R. 113: 599(Jl).
— Scandal about. (A. Lang) Blackw. 153: 209 (F). — Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 117(Ap8).
Elisabeth of France. Blackw. 153: 800(Je).
Elizabeth, empress of Austria. Harper, 87: 30(Je).
Elk, After. (F. Prevost) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 42(Ja).
— Roping, in the Rockies. (H. S. Blanchard) Outing, 21: 375(F).
Elms, Avenue of. Garden & F. 6: 172(Ap19).
Elsbeth's holiday. (D. Gerard) Longm. 22: 45 (My).
Elsie; a story. (J. Stafford) Chamb. J. 70: 488–523(Ag5–26).
Elsinore, A day in. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 70: 641(O14).
Embryology, Experimental. (J. A. Thomson) Nat. Sci. 2: 294(Ap).
Emergency loans. (R. T. Paine) Lend a H. 11: 426(D).
Emerson, R. W. (J. V. Cheney). Chaut. 17: 687 (S). — (C. A. Bartol) N. World) 2: 479(S).
— as an exponent of beauty in poetry. (H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 5: 353(Je).
— E. E. Hale on. Critic. 22: 364(Je3).
— Letters of, to Carlyle. (M. D. Conway) Nation, 56: 327(My4).
— Random reminiscences of. (W. H. Furness) Atlan. 71: 344(Mr).
— Representative men, Choice of. (I. McIlwraith) Canad. M. 1: 689(O).
Em'ly; a story. (O. Wister) Harper, 87: 941(N).

Emmitsburgh, Md., Roman Catholic convent-school at. (H. M. Sweeney) Cath. World, 58: 325(D).
Empiricism, Truth of. (J. Seth) Philos. R. 2: 544 (S).
Employer's liability. (A. D. Provand) 19th Cent. 34: 698(N).
Enamels, English. (J. S. Gardner) Portfo. 24: 231, 249(N–D).
End of the furrow, The. (T. L. Flood and Charles Barnard) Chaut. 17: 524(Ag), 660(S).
Endothermic decompositions obtained by pressure. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 146: 413(D).
Endothermic reactions effected by mechanical force. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 146: 241(O).
Energy, Transformation of; Joule's discovery. (V. E. Johnson) Ecl. M. 120: 234(F).
Engadine; some high notes. Cornh. 67: 608(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 123(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 366(Ag12).
Engagement of Susan Chase; a story. (Mrs. H. Wood) Argosy, 55: 1–272(Ja–Ap).
Engine, Priestman. (C. Sellers) J. Frankl. Inst. 135: 89(F).
— tandem compound, Thermal analysis of. (R. H. Thurston) J. Frankl. Inst. 136: 241(O).
Engineer and architect, Relations between. (G. Hill) Engin. M. 4: 808(Mr).
Engineering and abstract science, Interdependence of. (W. Anderson) Nature, 48: 65(My18).
— Domestic. (L. Allen) Engin. M. 6: 86(O).
— Past and future of. (G. B. Kimbrough) Engin. M. 5: 103(Ap).
— What chemistry owes to. (J. Torrey) Engin. M. 6: 345(D).
Engineering congress at Chicago exposition, 1893. (J. K. Freitag) Engin. M. 5: 485(Jl).
Engineering magazine, An early. (H. C. Kirk) Engin. M. 5: 90(Ap).
England and commercial unity with the colonies. (A. Loftus) 19th Cent. 33: 339(F).
— and Russia in the time of queen Elizabeth. (W. B. Steveni) 19th Cent. 34: 944(D).
— Economic history of, Ashley's. (C. Gross) Nation, 57: 468(D21). — (W. Cunningham) Pol. Sci. Q. 8: 526(S).
— — Rogers on. Spec. 70: 548(Ap29).
— Election in, A general. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 87: 489(S).
— — Right and wrong in politics. (Sir E. Strachey) Atlan. 72: 50(Jl).
— History. Battle of the sacred standard, 1138. Sat. R. 76: 236(Ag26).
— — for American readers, Higginson's. Nation, 57: 214(S21).
— — Civil war: Ramsay's Lancaster and York. (T. F. Tout) Eng. Hist. R. 8: 557(Jl). — Ed. R. 177: 92(Ja).
— — Revolution: Naval preparations of James II. (J. R. Tanner) Eng. Hist. R. 8: 272(Ap).
— — Wace and his authorities. (J. H. Round) Eng. Hist. R. 8: 677(O).
— in 1800. Sat. R. 75: 683(Je24).
— in the Orient. (A. Vambéry) No. Am. 156: 359 (Mr).
— Lake country of, Coach ride in Cumberland. (D. N. Beach) Educa. 13: 472(Ap).
— Liberty in, from the reformation to William III. (M. Hennessey) Am. Cath. Q. 18: 295(Ap).
— Naval supremacy of. (W. O. Morris) Acad. 43: 297(Ap8).
England, Officialism in. (E. W. Huffcut) Pol. Sci. Q. 8: 58(Mr).
— Navy of, under Charles I. (M. Oppenheim) Eng. Hist. R. 8: 467(Jl).
— prosperity of, Sources of. Spec. 70: 280(Mr4).
English channel, Tunnel under, Government and. Spec. 70: 347(Mr18).
English character, Influence of historic homes on. (Lord Brabourne) Forum, 15: 232(Ap).
English composition, Limitations of secondary teaching of. (S. Thurber) Educa 15: 193(D).
English imperialism, Lecky on. Spec. 71: 741(N25).
English language, Democracy and. (J. C. Adams) Cosmopol. 14: 459(F).
— Dictionary of, Murray's. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 56: 230(Mr30). 57: 67(Jl27).
— in college curriculum. (S. V. Ruby) Ref. Q. 40: 282(Ap).
— Mastery of. (J. Greene) School R. 1: 546(N).
— orthography of, New. (J. I. D. Hinds) Science, 22: 34(Jl21).
— study of, Question of. (J. J. Greenough) Atlan. 71: 656(My).
English language and literature, Study of, as a part of a liberal education. (W. J. Courthope) National, 21: 486(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 177 (Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 478(Ag26).
— Use of. (W. M. Thayer) Educa. 13: 408(Mr).
English literature. Best books of 1892. Lit. W. (Bost.) 24: 9(Ja14).
— Brooke's. Ath. '93, 1: 45(Ja14).
— Future of. (W. M. Colles) New R. 8: 571(My).
— in 1892. Ath. '93, 1: 19(Ja7). Lit. W. (Bost.) 24: 8(Ja14).
— in the high school, First year of. (J. G. Wight) School R. 1: 15(Ja).
— in New York state, Outlook for. (J. M. Hart) School R. 1: 195(Ap).
— — Regents' diplomas in. (J. M. Hart) School R. 1: 24(Ja).
— — Regents' work in. (J. R. Parsons, jr.) School R. 1: 226(Ap).
— in the preparatory schools. (C. F. Adams) Harv. Grad. M. 1: 177(Ja).
— in the schools; Parents' point of view. (C. M. St. John) School R. 1: 491(O).
— Laboratory method in. (R. W. Herrick) Harv. Mo. 16: 133(Je).
— Renton on. Spec. 71: 665(N11).
— Study of, in public schools. (A. P. Marble) School R. 1: 198(Ap).
— — in school and college. School R. 1: 462(O).
— Teaching. (B. Kellogg) School R. 1: 96(F), 152(Mr).
— Victorian age of, Mrs. Oliphant's. (L. E. Gates) Nation, 56: 351(My11).
— Work in, in secondary schools. (B. Wendell) School R. 1: 638(D).
English prose, Craik's. (O. F. Emerson) Dial (Ch.) 15: 116(S1).
— Growth of. Spec. 70: 641(My13).
English women, Three generations of. Ross'. Dial (Ch.) 14: 207(Ap1).
Enigma, An; a story. (W: Canton) Good Words, 34: 332(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 246(Jl29).
Ennui. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 71: 775(Je). — Spec. 70: 848(Je24).
Enoch, Book of, ed. by Charles. Sat. R. 76: 48(Jl8).
Epicureanism, Modern, A phase of. (C. M. Williams) Int. J. Ethics, 4: 80(O).

Epigrams, Some ancient and modern. (W: Cowan) Good Words, 34: 827(D).
Epileptics, Colony for, Story of. (E. Sellers) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 663(Mr).
Epiphytes. (P. Groom) Nat. Sci. 3: 172(S).
Episode in an old maid's life, An; a story. (Blanche Atkinson) Good Words, 34: 414(Je).
Episode under the "Terror," An; a story. (H. de Balzac) Gent. M. 50: 1(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 464(F18).
Epistemology, Hartmann's. (W. Caldwell) Mind, 18: 188(Ap).
— in Locke and Kant. (A. Seth) Philos. R. 2: 167 (Mr).
— of Neo-Kantianism. (A. Seth) Philos. R. 2: 293(My).
'Επωνύσως. (L. S. Potwin) J. Bib. Lit. 12: 15.
Eretria, Excavations by American school at, in 1891. (C. Waldstein; R. B. Richardson; A. Fossum; C. L. Brownson) Am. J. Archæol. 7: 233(Jl'91). — (J. Pickard) Am. J. Archæol. 7: 371(O'91).
Ericsson, John, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 112 (N).
— Church's life of. Ed. R. 177: 31(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 572(Mr4).
Erie canal; How we towed our way. (L. J. Sanderson) Outing, 22: 272(Jl).
Erkel, Francis. Acad. 43: 551(Je24).
Ernst II., duke of Saxe-Coburg. (K. Blind) Contemp. 64: 478(O).
Erskine, Lord, American correspondence of. (S. Erskine) No. Am. 157: 96(Jl).
Escurial, The. (T. Child) Harper, 86: 531(Mr).
Esdras, First book of. (H. H. Howorth) Acad. 43: 13 — 44: 73(Ja7–Jl22)
Eskimos of Alaska. (S. Jackson) Chaut. 18: 193 (N), 303(D).
— of Greenland. Dub. R. 113: 667(Jl).
Eskimo maiden's romance. (S. L. Clemens) Cosmopol. 16: 53(N).
Espionage as a profession. Spec. 70: 221(F18).
Essex, Across a corner in. All the Year, 73: 220(S2).
Etelka Talmeyr, a tale of three cities. (B. Matthews) Harper, 86: 857(My).
Eternal being, Ethics of. (T. Davidson) Int. J. Ethics, 3: 336(Ap).
Eternal past, The; a story. All the Year, 73: 90–117.
Eternal punishment, Aionian punishment not eternal. (W. E. Manley) Arena, 8: 577(O).
Eternal verities. (C. Anthony) Meth. R. 53: 97(Ja).
Ether, Interstellar. (O. Lodge) Fortn. 59: 856(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 259(Ag5).
— Luminiferous. (Sir G. G. Stokes) Nature, 48: 306(Jl27).
Ethical culture, Modern scepticism and. (F. Adler) Forum, 16: 379(N).
Ethical society, London, Work of. (H. Sidgwick) Int. J. Ethics, 4: 1(O).
Ethics and cosmic force, Huxley on. Spec. 70: 698 (My27).
— and economics, Relation between. (J. S. Mackenzie) Int. J. Ethics, 3: 281(Ap).
— and psychology in the high school. (C. S. Buell) Educa. 14: 36(S), 92(O).
— and the struggle for existence. (L. Stephen) Contemp. 64: 157(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 379(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 771 (S30). Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 224(D).
— as a political science. (A. T. Hadley) Yale R. 1: 354(F).
Ethics, Evolutionary. (R. Mathews) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 192(D).
— on a scientific basis. (J. T. Bixby) And. R. 19: 208(Mr).
— Principles of, Spencer's. (S. Alexander) Mind 18: 102(Ja). — Ath. '93, 2: 309(S2). — Church Q. 37: 84(O).
— Teaching, in the high school. (J. Dewey) Educa. R. 6: 313(N).
— Triple standard in. (G. Batchelor) N. World, 2: 267(Je).
— Williams on. (W. H. Hudson) Dial (Ch.) 14: 249(Ap16).
Ethnic religions and Christianity. (T. M. Stuart) Meth. R. 53: 35(Ja).
Etiquette. Snob's guide. Spec. 70: 417(Ap1).
Etna, Mt., Up, in the dog days. All the Year, 73: 55(Jl15).
Eton translations. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. 63: 782(Je).
Etruria, Ancient. (T. Wilson) Am. Antiq. 15: 25(Ja).
Etruscan book, Discovery of an. (A. H. Sayce) Fortn. 59: 162(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 433(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 742(Mr18).
Etymology, Popular, in Greece and Rome. (J. R. S. Sterrett). Nation, 56: 110(F9).
Eucharistic congress at Jerusalem, 1893. Dub. R. 113: 874(O).
Eudocia, Empress. (S. C. Upton) Overland, n. s. 21: 402(Ap).
Eugenie; a study from life. (S. Grand) Temp. Bar, 99: 509(D).
Euripides, Translations from, made while an Eton schoolboy. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. 63: 782(Je).
Europe, culture in, Asiatic criticism of. (A. Vambery) New R. 9: 428(O).
— Housekeeping in. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 57: 139(Ag24).
— in 1893: Armed Europe. (Gen. A. Alison) Blackw. 154: 755(D).
— — European outlook. (F. A. Maxse) National 22: 304(N).
— — An oppressive peace. Spec. 70: 410(Ap1).
— — The situation abroad and at home. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 59: 197(F).
Evangelical Association of North America, Dissensions in. Meth. R. 53: 943(N).
Evangeline, True story of. (T. B. Stephenson) Sund. M. 22: 771, 834(N–D).
Evangelism, Hypo-. (J. P. Lilley) Presb. & Ref. R. 4: 222(Ap).
Evening schools among Roman Catholics. (W. M. Hunnybun) Dub. R. 112: 137(Ja).
— Continuation. (Lord Battersea) New R. 9: 134.
— in England. Sat. R. 76: 269.
Evergreens, Hardy hollies and barberries. (J. G. Jack) Garden & F. 6: 196(My3).
Evidence, Practical tests in. (I. Browne) Green Bag, 5: 13–268(Ja–Je).
Evolution. (R. Whittingham) Cosmopol. 15: 473 (Ag).
— and Christian ethics. (T. G. Apple) Ref. Q. 40: 383(Jl).
— and classification. (C. E. Bessey) Nature, 48: 534(S28).
— and ethics. (L. M. B. Klein) Dub. R. 113: 589 (Jl). — (R. Mathews) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 192 (D). — (T. H. Huxley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 18 (N), 178(D).

Evolution and ethics, Huxley on. And. R. 19:462 (Jl). — (P. C. Mitchell) Nat. Sci. 3:62(Jl). — National, 21:713(Ag). — Sat. R. 75:561(My 27).
— and evangelical system of doctrine. (F. H. Foster) Bib. Sac. 50:408(Jl).
— and evolution. (B. P. Bowne) Meth. R. 53:681 (S).
— Ascent of life. (S. Jarvis) Arena, 9:1(D).
— Calderwood on. (P. Shorey) Dial (Ch.) 15:66 (Ag1).
— Experimental, De Varigny on. (G. Baur) Dial (Ch.) 14:278(My1).
— Heredity *vs.* (T. Gilman) Monist, 4:80(O).
— Idea of. (J. Ming) Am. Cath. Q. 18:762(O).
— Immorality of evolutionary ethics. (W. E. Hodgson) National, 22:46(S).
— Popular mistakes respecting. (B. P. Bowne) Meth. R. 53:849(N).
— Recent arguments for. (T. Hughes) Am. Cath. Q. 18:19(Ja).
— A restatement. (C. L. Morgan) N. World, 2:223(Je).
— Variation and. (W. A. Gain) Science, 22:7 (Jl7).
Evolutionists, Extreme, Common-sense criticism of. (C. J. Armistead) Am. Cath. Q. 18:495(Jl).
Examinations for teachers' certificates in England, Specimens of papers. Macmil. 68:312(Ag).
— Public school, Abolition of. Pub. Opin. 15:461 (Ag19).
Exchange, Need of better. (T. G. Shearman) Forum, 16:459(D).
Excursions, Half-holiday, from Boston. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6:187(Ap26).
Execution by electricity. (J. Tunis) Lend a H. 10:389(Je).
Exmouth, Edward Pellew, Admiral Lord. (A. T. Mahan) Atlan. 72:27(Jl).
Experiment station, Amherst, Mass. (A. W. Bailey) New Eng. M. n. s. 9:65(S).
Experiment stations, Work of. (E. W. Hilgard) Garden & F. 6:462(N8). — (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6:381(S13), 521(D20).
Experts, Scientific, in forensic procedure. (C. F. Himes) J. Frankl. Inst. 135:407(Je).
Exploration, What is left to explore? (C. C. Adams) Chaut. 18:44(O). — (A. Heilprin) Forum, 15:680(Ag).
Explosives. All the Year, 72:196(Mr4). Same art. Liv. Age, 197:440(My13).
Exports, How to increase. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 57:184(S14).
Extradition. Chamb. J. 70:129(Mr4). Same art. Liv. Age, 197:508(My20).
Extradition treaty with Russia. (J. B. Moore) Forum, 15:629(Jl). — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 56:450(Je22).
Eye, Sensitiveness of, to light and color. (W. de W. Abney) Nature, 47:538(Ap6).
Eye hospital, Visit to. All the Year, 72:251(Mr18).
Ezra Hardman, M. A. (S. Shelton) Scribn. M. 13:383(Mr).

Fables, French, of the middle ages. (F. Brunetière) Chaut. 18:333(D).
Face on the wall, The: a story. (M. Deland) Harper, 86:510(Mr).
Factions of Kitwyk. (A. E. King) Cent. 47:27 (N).
Fairfax, H., Admiral, Court-martial of. Sat. R. 75:32(Ja14).
Fairfax, Thomas. Greenway Court, Va. (W. Y. Page) M. Am. Hist. 30:137(S).
Fairy tales. All the Year, 73:198(Ag26).
Faith and regeneration. (H. Ziegler) Luth. Q. 23:372(Jl).
— and works. (E. V. Gerhart) Ref. Q. 40:460 (O).
— Obscurity of. (R. F. Clarke) Am. Cath. Q. 18:481(Jl).
Faith-cure. (J. M. Charcot) New R. 8:18(Ja).
Falaiseau, Marquise de, Broc's memoirs of. Spec. 71:305(S2).
— Exile of. (S. I. de Zuylen de Nyevelt) National, 21:500(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 198:350 (Ag12).
Falconer, Lanoe, *pseud.* *See* Hawker, M. E.
Falloux, Alfred de. (C. de Mazade) Chaut. 17: 449(Jl).
Falstaff and the new Italian opera. (J. A. F. Maitland) 19th Cent. 33:803(My).
Family, The, in the United States. (S. W. Dike) Contemp. 64:724(N).
Farms, Abandoned, and wasted forests. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6:201(My10).
— — in New England. (C. Johnson) Cosmopol. 15:215(Je).
Farm schools: Abbotsholme and Bedales. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8:680(D).
Farmer, How science is helping. (C. S. Plumb) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43:100(My).
— in the U. S., Condition of. (T. L. Greene) Nation, 57:460(D21).
— — Discontent of. (E. W. Bemis) J. Pol. Econ. 1:193(Mr).
— — Real condition of. (G. E. Roberts) Engin. M. 5:716(S).
— — Some hints to the. (A. Teisen) Overland, n. s. 22:58(Jl).
— Ruin of. (W. Maitland) Ecl. M. 120:1(Ja).
— Western, Condition of, as illustrated by the economic history of a Nebraska township. (A. F. Bentley) J. H. Univ. Studies, 11:nos. 7–8.
Farmer Eli's vacation. (A. Brown) Cent. 46:557 (Ag).
Farmers, English, Jefferies on. Dial (Ch.) 14:104 (F16).
— — Unrest of. (E. Porritt) Yale R. 2:54(My).
Farmers' movement and the Sheffield Scientific School. Yale R. 2:4(My).
Farming by electricity, Practical. (A. F. McKissick) Engin. M. 4:708(F).
— Isolation of life on prairie farms. (E. V. Smalley) Atlan. 72:378(S).
— Profitable, and employment of labor. (J. B. Kinnear) Blackw. 153:24(Ja).
— Small farms. (E. March-Phillipps) Fortn. 59: 91(Ja).
Farquharson, Joseph, and his works. (M. P. Jackson) Art J. 45:153(My).
Farragut, Admiral D. G., Mahan's life of. Spec. 71:522(O14). — (H. L. Wait) Dial (Ch.) 14: 49(Ja16). — (W. O. Morris) Acad. 44:287 (O7).
Farrar, Archdeacon, at home. Sund. M. 22:38(Ja).
Fashion. (C. A. Foley) Econ. J. 3:458(S).
— What is it? (A. H. Bigg) 19th Cent. 33:235 (F). Same art. Ecl. M. 120:504(Ap).
Fashions, Origin of. Spec. 70:135(Ja28).

Fatal doubt, A. (C. D. Cowell) Overland, n. s. 22: 471(N).
Fatal number, The. (M. Hargrave) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 581(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 72(Jl).
Fathers, Library of, Wace and Schaff's. Church Q. 36: 273(Jl).
Fats and oils, Testing of. (E. Mailliau) J. Frankl. Inst. 136: 376, 433(N-D).
Favras, Thomas Mahi, Marquis de, Story of. (Mrs. E. M. Davy) Belgra. 81: 74(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 241(Jl29).
Fawcett, Henry, Statue of. Sat. R. 75: 622(Je10).
Fayal. (R. Dabney and H. Cunningham) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 741(F).
Fayûm, The, and Lake Moeris. (J. C. Ross) Acad. 43: 375(Ap29).
Feathers, Interlocking of, in birds. (W. P. Pycraft) Nat. Sci. 3: 196(S).
Federal state, Nature of. (E. V. Robinson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 785(My).
Federal system, Failures of. Spec. 71: 423(S30).
Federalism, Creeping-on of. Spec. 70: 476(Ap15).
Feeble-minded, Care of, in Denmark. (F. Starr) Char. R. 3: 79(D).
— Education of. (G. H. Knight) Lend a H. 11: 441(D).
— Treatment of. (W. E. Fernald) Lend a H. 11: 255(O).
Fen country, Before breakfast in. Spec. 70: 157 (F4).
Fencers, Bertrand on. Sat. R. 76: 596(N25).
Fences. Garden & F. 6: 482, 502, 512(N22, D6, 13).
Fencing. (E. Van Schaick) Lippinc. 51: 107(Ja).
Fen-land, Ely. Chamb. J. 70: 305(My20).
Fermentations of the earth. (P. P. Dehérain) Chaut. 17: 585(Ag).
Fernando Noronha; a Brazilian convict island. Chamb. J. 70: 116(F25).
Ferns. Chamb. J. 70: 367(Je10).
— Filmy. (W. H. Taplin) Garden & F. 6: 237 (My31).
— Hardy ferneries. (E. O. Orpet) Garden & F. 6: 206(My10).
— Rare. (S. F. Price) Garden & F. 6: 99(Mr1).
— suitable for house-culture. (W. H. Toplin) Garden & F. 6: 367(Ag30).
Feroza. (F. A. Steel) Liv. Age, 196: 268(Ja28).
Ferrar, Nicholas. (A. Galton) Acad. 43: 318 (Ap15).
— and Little Gidding. Church Q. 35: 460(Ja).
Ferrier, Susan E., Miss Austen and. (C. T. Copeland) Atlan. 71: 836(Je).
Ferris, G. W. G., and the Ferris wheel; with portrait. (C. Snyder) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 269 (S).
Ferry, Jules, Death of. Spec. 70: 376(Mr25).
Fertilizer, Phosphate, for fruit. (G. C. Caldwell) Garden & F. 6: 121(Mr15).
Fertilizers for small fruits. (E. Williams) Garden & F. 6: 236(My31).
Fetish-Mountain in Krobo, The. (H. J. Bell) Macmil. 68: 210(Jl).
Fez, the Mecca of the Moors. (S. Bonsal) Cent. 46: 483(Ag).
Fiction, Art of mystery in. (G. M. Fenn) 156: 432 (Ap).
— Craving for. (H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 33: 1046 (Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 76(Jl).
— Decadence of. Spec. 70: 481(Ap15).
Fiction, French, English characters in. (A. F. Davidson) Macmil. 67: 420(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 676(Je10).
— Future of. (H. Garland) Arena, 7: 513(Ap).
— Great characters in, Townsend on. Spec. 71: 11 (Jl1).
— in libraries. (E. M. Coe) Lib. J. 18: 250(Jl).
— The novel with a purpose. (L. Whiting) Chaut. 18: 82(O)
— Realism in. (E. I. Benson) 19th Cent, 34: 458(S).
— — Limits of. (P. Bourget) New R. 8: 201(F).
— The romantic profession. Macmil. 68: 14(My).
— Southern grandee in. (A. T. Rotter) Critic, 22: 38(Ja21).
— "Thrills" in. Sat. R. 76: 440(O14).
Fiction coach, The; a story. (F. Madoc) Argosy, 56: 29(Jl).
Fiddle mad; a story. (C. C. Halkett) Belgra. 81: 24(Holiday no.).
Fiddler of the reels, The. (T. Hardy) Scrib. M. 13: 597(My).
Field, Michael. Underneath the bough. (J. M. Gray) Acad. 44: 65(Jl22).
Field of Isandhlwana; a story. (Lt.-Col. Mahony) Argosy, 56: 214(S).
Field sports, Future of. (G. W. Hartley) Macmil. 67: 365(Mr).
Fielding, Henry, Morals of. Sat. R. 75: 421 (Ap22).
Fifeshire. (J. H. Crawford) Scot. R. 21: 33(Ja).
Fifth Avenue, New York City. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 47: 5(N).
Figure-heads of vessels, Historic. (R. G. Denig) Cosmopol. 14: 689(Ap).
Fiji, Missions in. Dub. R. 112: 184(Ja).
Filbert tree, A serious disease of. (B. D. Halsted) Garden & F. 6: 134(Mr22).
Filibustering, Legislative. (J. B. McMaster) Forum, 16: 470(D).
Films, liquid, Thin. (A. W. Reinold) Nature, 48: 624(O26).
Fin de siècle. (S. L. Fridenberg) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 757(Ag).
Finance, Public, Bastable on. (A. C. Miller) J. Pol. Econ. 1: 133(D '92).
Financial crisis of 1890. (M. Wirth) J. Pol. Econ. 1: 214(Mr).
— of 1893. (M. Marshall) Engin. M. 5: 411(Jl). — (W. B. Cockran) No. Am. 156: 739(Je). — Pub. Opin. 15: 32(Ap15), 311(Jl1), 400(Jl29), 426(Ag5). — (E. Wiman) Canad. M. 1: 517(S).
— — and its causes. (G. R. Gibson) Forum, 15: 483 (Je).
— — in the U. S. (J. H. Eckels; S. Pennoyer) No. Am. 157: 129(Ag).
— — Repeal of silver-purchase law and. (F. W. Taussig) Econ. J. 3: 733(D).
— — Opinions of men of business. Fortn. 59: 297 (Mr).
— — Phenomenal aspects of. (A. C. Stevens) Forum, 16: 22(S).
— — Political causes of. (W. E. Russell) No. Am. 157: 641(D).
— — Southern view of. (G. C. Kelley) Arena, 9: 118(D).
Financial panic, The genesis of a. Nation, 57: 192 (S14).
Financial relief, Ready. (W. H. Van Ornum) Arena, 8: 536(O).
Financial whimseys. (H. White) Nation, 57: 61(Jl27).
Fine arts, Boito on. Art J. 45: 280(S).

Fine arts, French school of, Influence of. (W. A. Sherwood) Canad. M. 1: 638(O).
— How to study. (C. M. Fairbanks) Chaut. 18: 275(D).
— In Phrygia, Lydia, etc., Perrot and Chipiez on. (J. R. S. Sterrett) Nation, 56: 316(Ap27).
— Modern, Decadence in. (F. Harrison) Forum, 15: 428(Je).
— New York Society of. (C. Kay) Cosmopol. 15: 265(Jl).
— Study of, in universities. (C. H. Moore) Harv. Grad. M. 1: 354(Ap).
Finger prints, Galton on. Sat. R. 75: 49(Ja14).
Finland, A fortnight in. (J. D. Rees) National, 22: 215(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 696(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 546(Dr).
Fins, Evolution of. (A. S. Woodward) Nat. Sci. 1: 28(Mr '92).
Fire, Losses by, and the age of clay. (H. B. Chess) Engin. M. 4: 561(Ja).
Fires, Causes of. (C. J. Hexamer) J. Frankl. Inst. 135: 288(Ap). 136: 53, 136(Jl–Ag).
— Forest. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 52: 355(S).
— in London in 1892. J. Statis. Soc. 56: 101(Mr).
Fire-damp indicator, Prof. Clowe's. Dub. R. 113: 652(Jl).
Fire-proof buildings, Fire losses in. (C. H. Bebb) Engin. M. 4: 731(Mr).
Fire-proof construction and the practice of American architects. (P. B. Wight) Am. Arch. 41: 113 (Ag19).
— New. (N. Poulson) Am. Arch. 39: 182(Mr25).
Fire-risk, External, or "exposure." (S. A. Reed) Am. Arch. 40: 72(Ap29).
First flight. (Mrs. V. R. Cruger) Lippinc. 51: 131(F).
First impressions. (C. Edwardes) Belgra. 80: 187 (F).
First night; a story. Cornh. 67: 387(Ap).
Fish, Hamilton; the old school and the new. (A. Badeau) Forum, 16: 289(N).
Fish, Acclimatization of, on the Pacific coast. (H. M. Smith) Science, 22: 88(Ag18).
— Distribution to consumers, New plan of. Westm. R. 140: 415(O).
Fish culture in the highlands. (J. Bickerdyke) Blackw. 154: 835(D).
Fisher, Daniel, Diary of, 1755. Pennsyl. M. 17: 263(O).
Fishers: Curious bread-winners of the deep. (C. B. Hudson) Cosmopol. 15: 750(O).
Fisheries in American history. (G. A. Rich) Chaut. 17: 161(My).
Fisheries of Scotland. (W. A. Smith) Scot. R. 21: 257(Ap).
Fishing; Angling in still waters. (J. Buchan) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 192(Ag).
— Canoe-poling in the Cascapedia. (R. F. Hemenway) Outing, 22: 201(Je).
— in Jamaica, A day's. (A. J. Halliday), Outing, 23: 205(D).
— in Scotland, Fontinalis. (C. Stein) Blackw. 154: 256(Ag).
— in Wales: From a coracle. (A. G. Bradley) Macmil. 67: 458(Ap).
— Line-fishers *vs.* beam-trawlers (J. Quail) Blackw. 154: 693(N).
— on Lake Superior. (H. I. Woodside) Canad. M. 1: 673(O).
Fitch, John. (C. F. Hammond) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 490(Je).
Fitzgerald, Edward. Temp. Bar, 97: 23(Ja).
Fitznoodle's debut with the Ballyporeens. (T. S. Blackwell) Outing, 23: 193(D).
Flag, U. S., First salute to. (W. E. Griffis) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 576(Jl).
Flagellante's sin, The; a story. (T. M. Randall) Outing, 21: 432(Mr).
Flame. (A. Smithells) Nature, 49: 86(N23).
Flanders. About the Flemings. All the Year, 73: 376(O14).
Flaubert, Gustave. (H. James) Macmil. 67: 332 (Mr).
— Letters of. (Garnet Smith) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 550(Je).
Flavorings. Chamb. J. 70: 490(Ag5).
Flax, Culture of, in Scotland. Chamb. J. 70: 229 (Ap15).
Flaxman, John. (J. E. Hodgson and F. A. Eaton) Art J. 45: 326(N).
Flemish art. (E. M. Vermorcken) Chaut. 18: 200 (N).
Fletcher, Andrew. (J. R. MacDonald) Scot. R. 22: 61(Jl).
Fletcher, Giles, An Elizabethan mystic. (G. Bradford) And. R. 19: 551(S).
Fleur-de-lis. (K. D. Wiggin) Cent. 47: 196(D).
Flies, Plague of, in South Africa. Chamb. J. 70: 806(D23).
Flight of Betsey Lane, The. (S. O. Jewett) Scrib. M. 14: 213(Ag).
Flint making; a very ancient industry. (E. Lovett) Illus. Archæol. 1: 1(Je).
Flirting wives. (Mrs. A. E. Barr) No. Am. 156: 69(Ja).
Flodden or Branxton? (W. S. Dalgleish) Good Words, 34: 669(O).
Flood, Glacial nightmare and, Howorth's. Ed. R. 178: 354(O).
Flora of Japan, Forest. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 26–532(Ja18–D27).
Florence, History of, Villari's. (H. C. Lea) Nation, 57: 252(O5).
— in the 14th and 15th centuries. (Guido Biagi) Blackw. 153: 327(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 614(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 259 (Ap29).
Florentine artist, The. (E. H. and E. W. Blashfield) Scrib. M. 13: 165(F).
Florentine fancies; poems. (Mary Negreponte) Westm. 139: 636(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 278(Ag).
Floriculture. Flora for lake shores and water fronts. (E. J. Hill) Garden & F. 6: 15, 51 (Ja11, F1).
Florida, coast of, Pleasures and perils of a cruise on the. (W. Henn) Cent. 46: 163(Je).
— First landing in, 1512. (F. MacBennett) M. Am. Hist. 30: 32(Jl).
— Geology of, Notes on. (L. C. Johnson) Am. J. Sci. 145: 497(Je).
— In the flat woods. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 72: 779 (D).
— Our own Riviera. (J. Ralph) Harper, 86: 489 (Mr).
Florida girl; a story. Cornh. 68: 162(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 156(O21).
Florists. Convention of the Society of American florists. Garden & F. 6: 359(Ag23).
Flower, U. S. national, Maize as; a symposium. Arena, 8: 92(Je).

Flowers as entertainers. Chamb. J. 70: 303(My13).
— Cultivation of. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 6: 245(Je7), 257(Je14).
— cut, How to preserve. (M. C. Robbins) Garden & F. 6: 322(Ag2).
— Favorite. (H. Christ) Garden & F. 6: 46(Ja25).
— Hardy-flower garden. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 6: 218(My17). — (E. O. Orpet) Garden & F. 6: 277(Je28).
— Hardy perennials. Garden & F. 6: 156(Ap5).
— Hardy plants in flower. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 6: 237(My31).
— in winter. (W. A. Buckhout) Garden & F. 6: 81 (F15).
— Names of garden. Garden & F. 6: 25(Ja18).
— names of, Latin. Sat. R. 76: 410(O7).
— of spring. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 231 (My31).
— Origin of. (B. Kidd) Longm. 21: 392(F).
— Plants in flower. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 6: 315(Jl26).
— Poets and. (P. Robinson) Contemp. 63: 825 (Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 419(Ag19).
— Rock-garden. (T. D. Hatfield) Garden & F. 6: 287(Jl5).
— Spring, at Short Hills, N. J. Garden & F. 6: 247 (Je7).
— — and glaciers. (A. P. Coleman) Chaut. 17: 68 (Ap).
— Wild, How to know. Garden & F. 6: 189(Ap26).
Flower and fruit mission, N. Y. Garden & F. 6: 232 (My31).
Flower pictures. (M. G. Van Rennselaer) Garden & F. 6: 83(F15). — (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 232(My31).
Flower seasons, Philosophy of. (H. L. Clarke) Am. Natural. 27: 769(S).
Flower show, New York. Garden & F. 6: 209 (My10).
Flower shows and their uses. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 139(Mr29).
Flowering trees. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 231(My31)
Fluorine, Story of. (A. E. Tutton) Good Words, 34: 279(Ap).
Fly, house, Experiments on. (J. B. Smith) Science, 22: 205(O13).
Fly larvæ, Silk-spinning. (H. Garman) Science, 22: 215(O20).
Flying, Experiments on. (C. Runge) Nature, 49: 157 (D14).
Fog, London: a scheme to abolish it. (B. H. Thwaite) Ecl. M. 120: 72(Ja). — (O. C. D. Ross) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 228(Mr).
Fogs, Effects of, upon cultivated plants. (F. W. Oliver) Nature, 48: 18(My4).
Fog-idyl, A; a story. (D. Dale) Belgra. 80: 424(Ap).
Folkland. (P. Vinogradoff) Eng. Hist. R. 8: 1(Ja).
Folklore. African legends. (H. M. Stanley) Fortn. 59: 797(Je).
— German. Chamb. J. 70: 47(Ja21).
— Horatian. All the Year, 72: 155(F18).
— Norwegian. All the Year, 73: 474(N11).
— Study of, in America. (L. J. Vance) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 586(S).
Folklore congress, 1891. Sat. R. 75: 573(My27).
Folk rhymes and survivals. (E. B. Tylor) Acad. 43: 73(Ja28).
Fontainebleau. Ed. R. 177: 420(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 131(Jl22).
Food and gladness. (W. G. Blaikie) Sund. M. 22: 818(D).
— Waste of, in American households. (W. O. Atwater) Forum, 16: 110(S).
Food supply and price of wheat. (T. B. Veblen) J. Pol. Econ. 1: 365(Je).
Fool's gem: a poem. (E. King) Westm. 139: 50(Ja).
Football and its abuses. Pub. Opin. 16: 220(D7).
— as a moral agent. (H. H. Almond) 19th Cent. 34: 869(D).
— Church on university. (T. M. Osborne) Nation, 57: 395(N23).
— Intercollegiate, on the Pacific coast. (P. Weaver) Overland. n. s. 21: 117(F).
— on the Pacific slope. (J. Craig) Outing, 22: 447 (S).
— Professional. All the Year, 73: 558(D9).
— Retrospective and prospective. (M. Camp) Outing, 23: 119(N).
— Rugby. Spec. 70: 134(Ja28).
Foot-racing. (J. Corbin) Outing, 23: 220(D).
"For God's judgment;" a story. (E. Gower) National. 22: 279(O).
For the second time; a story. (Q. Gordon) Belgra. 81: 273(Jl).
Forces, natural, Inter-relation of. (A. H. Ivens) Westm. 140: 50(Jl).
Foreign markets for the U. S., Outlook for. (A. D. Pentz) Engin. M. 4: 506(Ja).
Foreign Office, British. Chamb. J. 70: 705(N11).
Forests and the army. (J. D. W. French) Garden & F. 6: 95(F22).
— and forestry in Europe and America. (H. Lambert) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 664(Jl).
— Climatic influence of. (B. E. Fernow) Garden & F. 6: 147(Mr29).
— Coniferous. (R. Douglas) Garden & F. 6: 252 (Je14).
— in danger. (E. T. Toker) Canad. M. 1: 339(Jl).
— National, and the government. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 511(D13).
— of Ne-Ha-Sa-Ne Park in Northern N. Y. Garden & F. 6: 168(Ap12).
— of the South. (H. L. Tolman) Garden & F. 6: 159(Ap5).
— Wasted. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 201 (My10).
— White Mountain. (J. B. Harrison) Garden & F. 6: 106(Mr1).
— — in danger. (J. H. Ward) Atlan. 71: 247(F).
— — Preservation of. (G. B. James) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 712(Ag).
— Tropical, Plant life and death in. (J. Rodway) Nat. Sci. 1: 528(S'92).
Forest air and forest soil, Hygienic influence of. (B. E. Fernow) Garden & F. 6: 34(Ja18).
Forest-fires. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 52: 355(S).
Forest interests in relation to the American mind. (J. B. Harrison) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 417(D).
Forest life: With the woodlanders. Blackw. 153: 556(Ap).
Forest planting. (H. N. Jarchow) Garden & F. 6: 238(My31).
Forest reservations in the U. S., Fifteen new. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 67(Jl). — (E. R. Scidmore) Forum, 46: 792(S).
Forest tithes. Cornh. 67: 293(Mr).
Forestry. Amer. Forestry Association: annual meeting. Garden & F. 6: 529(D20).
— as a business. (W. J. Beal) Engin. M. 5: 82(Ap).

Forestry. Care of national forest-reservations. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 351(Ag23).
— Desolation of Central Tunis. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 481(N22).
— Farms and forests on the Carolina foot hills. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 441(O25), 518(D13).
— Furst's, Protection of woodlands. Garden & F. 6: 439(O18).
— in the West. (R: Douglas) Garden & F. 6: 136 (Mr22).
— Legislation in Pennsylvania. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 271(Je28).
— Lumbering and. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 451(N1).
— Need of protecting young trees. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 139(Mr29).
— N. H. Commission, Report of. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 109(Mr8).
— Notes of Mexican travel. (C. G. Pringle) Garden & F. 6: 172–263(Ap19–Je21).
— On Broad Top, Pa. (M. L. Dock) Garden & F. 6: 86(F22).
— Second growth in California. (C: H. Shinn) Garden & F. 6: 228(My24).
— Segregation of trees. (R: Ridgway) Garden & F. 6: 148(Mr29).
— Sierra club of California. (C: H. Shinn) Garden & F. 6: 81(F15).
— Spring in Virginia. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Garden & F. 6: 208(My10).
— Suggestions from the white pine forests of Minnesota. (H. B. Ayres) Garden & F. 6: 348(Ag16).
— Summer in the pines. (Mary Treat) Garden & F. 6: 314(Jl26).
See also Trees.
Forestry-congress, Coming. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 251(Je14).
Forgeries, Edinburgh. Eng. Illust. 10: 466(Ap).
Forgetting, Duty of. Spec. 71: 626(N4).
Fort Mountain, Georgia. (R. Shackleton) Am. Antiq. 15: 295(S).
Fortitude. Spec. 71: 297(S2).
Fortune, Byways to, by sea. Liv. Age, 196: 354(F4).
Fortune-tellers. Spec. 70: 603(My6).
Fortune's wheel; a story. (G. B. Burgin) Good Words, 34: 632(S).
Fossil floras and climate. (W. Dawson) Nature, 47: 556(Ap13).
Found wanting; a novel. A. F. Hector. Belgra. 80: 1 — 82: 337(Ja–D).
Four o'clock in the morning. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. 71: 729(Jl).
Fourierism. (W. B. Shaw) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 773(Ag).
Fourth dimension, The, mathematical and spiritualistic. (H. Schubert) Monist, 3: 402(Ap).
Fourth of July, first, Anecdotes of. (Elisabeth M. Williams) M. Am. Hist. 30: 91(J).
— How it should be celebrated. (J. W. Howe) Forum, 15: 567(Jl).
Fowling on longshore. Macmil. 68: 425(O).
Fox, George. Macmil. 68: 372(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 259(N4).
Fox, red, Mystery of the. (J. C. Harris) Scrib. M. 14: 418(O).
Foxhounds and greyhounds. Spec. 70: 416(Ap1).
Fox-hunt, A, on the Little Obed. (M. W. Armstrong) Outing, 23: 145(N).
France and the Papacy. (C. B. R. Kent) Macmil. 67: 179(Ja).
— and Russia in 1893; Reception of Admiral Avellan. Spec. 71: 537(O21).
— and Switzerland, Convention between. (C. Schefer) Nation, 56: 250(Ap6).
— Army of, Conscript's view of. (H. Belloc) Contemp. 63: 871(Jl).
— Cabinet crisis in, 1893. Spec. 71: 788, 824(D2, 9).
— Chamber of deputies, Membership of. Spec. 70: 725(Je3).
— — of 1889. (C. Schefer) Nation, 57: 62(Jl27).
— College of. (F. Carrel) Fortn. 59: 366(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 387(My13).
— Colonial policy of. Ed. R. 177: 354(Ap).
— commercial policy of, Recent. (E. Levasseur) J. Pol. Econ. 1: 20(D '92). — Blackw. 154: 574(O).
— Constitutional and organic laws of, 1875–89, with an historical introduction. (C. F. A. Currier) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. *supp.* 119(Mr).
— Criminal law in. (Mme. J. Adam) No. Am. 156: 160(F).
— Elections in, 1893. Spec. 71: 261(Ag26), 328 (S9). — Sat. R. 76: 231(Ag26).
— Girlhood in. (L. de San Carlos) No. Am. 157: 81(Jl).
— History; Ancien régime. (St. George Mivart) Am. Cath. Q. 18: 518(Jl–O).
— — — Fall of. Quar. 177: 212(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 3(O7).
— — 1715–1815, Century of French history. Atlan. 71: 682(My).
— — Revolution of 1789. 1793–1893. (A. D. Vandam) Fortn. 60: 377(S). — Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 284(N4).
— — — Financial causes of. (F. Rothschild) 19th Cent. 33: 375(Mr). 33: 652(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 195(Ap22), 611(Je3).
— — — Grégoire and. (W. Gibson) 19th Cent. 34: 272(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 759 (S23).
— — — Lowell's Eve of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 57: 311(O26).
— — — Sea power and, Mahan on. Atlan. 71: 556(Ap). — (F. S. Bassett) Dial (Ch.) 14: 109(F16). — Sat. R. 75: 72(Ja21).
— — French scare of 1870. (Mr. de Blowitz) Harper, 86: 948(My).
— Middle-class life in. (L. de San Carlos) No. Am. 156: 478(Ap).
— Moral revival in. (A. Gorren) Atlan. 72: 382(S).
— Navy of, Loir's. (C. H. Stockton) Nation, 56: 239(Mr30).
— Political situation in, 1893. (G. Monod) Contemp. 64: 613(N). — (Y. Guyot) 19th Cent. 33: 156(Ja).
— Political stability and economic unrest in. (L. Lévy-Bruhl) Forum, 14: 653(Ja).
— Politics in, 1893; Carnot's new essay. Spec. 70: 443(Ap8).
— — — Election of Ferry. Spec. 70: 281(Mr4).
— — — French lessons for English politicians. (F. H. Hill) National, 20: 732(F).
— — — The new Chamber of Deputies. (Emily Crawford) National, 22: 189(O).
— — — Programme of the premier. Spec. 71: 740(N25).
— Population of, Levasseur on. (R. Mayo-Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 8: 124(Mr).

France, Religious outlook in, in 1893. (T. Stanton) Monist, 3:450(Ap).
— Republic of, Third. (A. D. Vandam) Fortn. 60: 377(S).
— Republicanism in. (F. V. Fisher) Westm. 139: 229(Mr).
— Revival of the spiritual ideal in. (Laura M. Lane) National, 21:424(My).
— Social prospect in. (Spec. 71:901(D23).
— Universal suffrage in. (J. Macé) No. Am. 156: 27(Ja).
Francis de Sales, St. Spec. 70:228(F18).
Franklin, B., Study of. (E. P. Powell) Arena, 8: 477(S).
Franz, Robert. (W. F. Apthorp) Atlan. 72:488, 638(O-N).
— An hour with. (H. T. Finck) Cent. 46:237(Je).
Fraternalism and paternalism. (E. P. Powell) Educa. 13:468(Ap).
Fraudulent authoress, A; a story. (E. N. L. Fry) Belgra. 80:382(Ap).
Frederick the Great, Lavisse's youth of. (C. H. Cooper) Dial (Ch.) 14:47(Ja16).
Frederick the Wise and the castle church at Wittenberg. (J. Köstlin) Luth. Q. 23:211(Ap).
Free pardon. (M. Hunt) Longm. 22:135(Je).
Free trade, Farreresqueries of. (F. Greenwood) National, 20:624(Ja).
— Thorough. (R. Ewen) Westm. R. 139:304(Mr).
Free will and determinism. Church Q. 35:416(Ja).
Freedom and the proof of determinism. (S. E. Mezes) Int. J. Ethics, 3:366(Ap).
Freedom's reveille; a poem. (J. G. Clark) Arena, 9:96(D).
Freeman, Edward Augustus. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 71: 99(Ja). — (J. Fiske) [Atlantic] Critic, 22: 52(Ja28). — (H. Taylor) Yale R. 2:159(Ag).
— and the Quarterly Review. (T. A. Archer) Contemp. 63:335(Mr).
— at home. (D. L. Porter) Scrib. M. 14:612(N).
— Historical essays, 4th series. (G. W. Prothero) Eng. Hist. R. 8:384(Ap).
French, Thomas, of Guilford, Conn. (A. D. W. French) N. E. Reg. 47:357(Jl).
Frenches of Ipswich, The. (A. D. W. French) N. E. Reg. 47:362(Jl).
French, The; a gray and gay people. (S. Henry) Contemp. 64:294(Ag).
French literature, in 1892-93. (J. Reinach) Ath. '93, 2:10(Jl1).
— Moral drift in, New. (P. Bourget) Forum, 16: 282(N).
French peasantry. (L. de San Carlos) No. Am. 157:209(Ag).
French plays and English audiences. (G. Barlow) Contemp. 64:171(Ag).
French poetry. (A. Laugel) Nation, 56:101(F9).
French Protestants, Theological thought among, in 1892. (A. Grétillat) Presb. and Ref. R. 4: 390(Jl).
Fresh air funds; the poor children's holiday. (Lady Jeune) Fortn. 59:846(Je).
Friars in Oxford. (G. B. Lancaster-Woodburne) Dub. R. 112:84(Ja).
Friendly visiting. (L. O. Chant) Lend a H. 11: 431(D).
Friendship. All the Year, 72:127(F11). — (A. H. Japp) Argosy, 56:202(S).
— Conduct of. (H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 34:399 (S). Same art. Ecl. M. 121:537(O).
Frisian Islands, North, Legends of the. (W. G. Black) Gent. M. n. s. 50:508(My).
Frith Highland gentleman. (G. Parker) Good Words, 34:184(Mr).
Froebel, Frederic, Kindergarten of. (E. W. White) Cath. World, 56:507(Ja).
Froebel, Julius, Reminiscences of. (E. P. Evans) Atlan. 71:123(Ja).
Froeken Bergliot. (W. Sharp) Good Words, 34: 709(O).
Frog, The, for pan and pastime. (J. T. Wandle) Outing, 22:301(Jl).
Frog that played the trombone, The. (B. Matthews) Harper, 87:911(N).
Frogs and toads, Poisonous secretion of. (G. A. Boulenger) Nat. Sci. 1:185(My '92).
— Color changes of. (C. M. Weed) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43:490(Ag).
From east to west; a tale. (G. Bartlett) Canad. M. 1:153(Ap).
From the tower of silence; a story. Chamb. J. 70: 269(Ap29).
Frost at Hong Kong, China, Jan., 1893. Nature, 47:535(Ap6).
Frost plants. (D. T. Macdougall) Science, 22:351 (D29).
Fruit, Culture of, New types. Garden & F. 6:206 (My10).
— — Does mulching retard the ripening of fruits? Garden & F. 6:495(N29).
— Display of, at the Columbian Exposition. (L. H. Bailey) Garden & F. 6:409(S27).
Fruit of sorrow; a poem. (F. S. Mines) Cosmopol. 14:558(Mr).
Fruits and seeds, Adaptations of. (J. W. Folsom) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43:218(Je).
— California fruit supply in N. Y. Garden & F. 6:432(O18).
— Citrous, at Columbian Exposition. (L. H. Bailey) Garden & F. 6:309(Jl19).
— in the English market. Spec. 71:512(O14).
— Slow-maturing of trees and shrubs. (J. G. Jack) Garden & F. 6:494(N29).
— Stone, at Columbian Exposition. (L. H. Bailey) Garden & F. 6:398(S20).
— Wild, in Southern California. (S. B. Parish) Garden & F. 6:313(Jl26).
Fruit-growing in Annapolis Valley, N. S. (J. W. Longley) Canad. M. 1:621(O).
— New factor in. (B. T. Galloway) Science, 22: 117(S1).
Fruit industry in California. (C. H. Shinn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44:200(D).
Fruit orchard. Are varieties running out? Garden & F. 6:87(F22). 6:131(Mr22).
Fruit trees, Girdling of, by mice. (R. B. Hough) Garden & F. 6:93(F22).
Fryeburg, Me. (J. S. Barrows) New Eng. M. n. s. 9:33(S).
Fuel, Liquid, for steam-making. (F. R. Hutton) Eng. M. 4:591(Ja).
Fulness of life, The. (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. 14:699(D).
Fundy, Bay of, Tides and marshes. (F. H. Eaton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43:250(Je). — (G. Kobbé) Scrib. M. 14:335(S).
Funeral, Moslem. Liv. Age, 196:102(Ja7).
Funeral rite, Breaking of vessels as a, in modern Greece. (N. G. Politis) Anthrop. J. 23:29 (Ag).

Furnished house, A. All the Year, 73: 113(Jl29).
Furniture, Artistic design in. (L. F. Day) Art J. 45: 302(O).
Future life. (S. P. Wait) Arena, 7: 411(Mr).
— After death — what? (C. F. Dole) No. Am. 156: 467(Ap).
— Conceptions of a. (F. W. Farrar) No. Am. 156: 323(Mr).
— Myers on. (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 15: 141 (S16).

Gablentz, G. von der. Ath. '93, 2: 883(D23).
Gabriel, and the lost millions of Perote: a story. (M. Kingsley) Harper, 87: 545(S).
Gale, Norman R. Critic, 22: 84(F17).
Galicia, Consular town in. (L. M. R. Walker) Belgra. 82: 203(O).
Gall-flies and their work. Chamb. J. 70: 646(O14).
Galls, Vegetable. (G. B. Rothera) Nat. Sci. 3: 353(N).
Galloway and her feudal sheriffs. (J. Fergusson) Scot. R. 22: 104(Jl).
Galton, Francis. (F. Starr) Dial (Ch.) 15: 12(Jl1).
Galvanometers, d'Arsonval, Recent improvements in. (N. H. Genung) J. Frankl. Inst. 135: 63 (Ja).
Galveston deep well, The. (E. T. Dumble and G. D. Harris) Am. J. Sci. 146: 38(Jl).
Game, Big, disappearing in the West. (T. Roosevelt) Forum, 15: 767(Ag).
— — Glance at. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 21: 301 (Ja).
— — of Ceylon. Outing, 23: 227(D).
— New England, 250 years ago. (F. E. Keay) Chaut. 18: 187(N).
Game laws; how they work. (C. Roper) Westm. 140: 358(O).
Garbage, Cremation of. (W. F. Morse) Am. Arch. 39: 155(Mr11).
— Utilization of. (B. Terne) J. Frankl. Inst. 136: 221(S). — (B. Terne) Am. Arch. 41: 185(S23).
Garden, Japanese, 17th-century. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 49(F1).
Garden in stone, A. (A. E. P. R. Dowling) Ecl. M. 121: 587(N).
— in the tropics, A. (J. Rodway) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 91(Ja).
— that I love, The. (A. Austin) National, 22: 258–515(O–D). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 663, 736(D16, 23).
Gardens and garden-furniture. Spec. 71: 204(Ag 12).
— Italian. (C. A. Platt) Harper, 87: 165(Jl), 393 (Ag).
— of Christmastide. (E. M. Sexton) Overland, n. s. 22: 561(D).
Garden gossip. (M. C. Robbins) Garden & F. 6: 223(My24).
Gardening about State and Government buildings, World's fair. (L. H. Bailey) Garden & F. 6: 459(N1).
— City. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 6: 157(Ap5).
Garrick club, Cambridge, Eng. Sat. R. 75: 480 (My6).
Gary, Judge, and the anarchists. (M. M. Trumbull) Arena, 8: 544(O).
Gas, High pressure, Geological work of, Debrée on. Nature, 48: 226(Jl6).
Gas engine, Test of. (H. W. Spangler) J. Frankl. Inst. 135: 340(My).
Gases, Densities of. (Lord Rayleigh) Nature, 47: 567(Ap13).
— in living plants. (J. C. Arthur) Am. Natural. 27: 1(Ja), 98(F). — (J. C. Arthur) Nature, 47: 427(Mr2).
— liquefaction of, Dewar's discoveries in. (R. O. Doremus) No. Am. 156: 543(My).
Gas-lighting, Inventor of. (W. Fletcher) Engin. M. 6: 223(N).
Gas-works, Municipal, in the U. S. (E. W. Bemis) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 7: 61(F).
Gastropoda, Tertiary and triassic, of the Tyrol. Nature, 48: 567(O12).
Gates, City. (G. Redon) Am. Arch. 41: 95–123 (Ag12–26).
— Town, of southern Germany. (L. von Krockow) Am. Arch. 39: 119(F25).
Gateways. All the Year, 73: 233(S2).
Gauge, automatic micrometer, Haines, for rolling mill work. (R. B. Haines, jr.) J. Frankl. Inst. 135: 42(Ja).
Gautier, Théophile. (F. T. Marzials) Acad. 44: 362(O28). — (A. Laugel) Nation, 57: 326 (N2). — Temp. Bar, 99: 541(D).
Gay, John. (G. A. Aitken) Westm. 140: 386(O).
— Polly. (G. A. Aitken) Ath. '93, 2: 202(Ag5).
Geese, Canada, Sport with. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 22: 52(Ap).
Geikie, Sir A. (A. de Lapparent) Nature, 47: 217 (Ja5). — With portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 257 (Je).
Gellius, Aulus, Corrections and additions to Lewis and Schort's lexicon. (C. Knapp) Am. J. Philol. 14: 216(Jl).
Genealogical gleanings in England. (H. F. Waters) N. E. Reg. 47: 104–497(Ja–O).
General, The. Macmil. 68: 70(My).
General's sword, The; a story. (R. C. V. Meyers) Harper, 87: 574(S).
General Assembly, First, in the U. S. (A. Brown) Green Bag, 5: 216(My).
Genesee river. (B. Rogers) Science, 21: 121(Mr3).
Genius. Spec. 71: 511(O14).
— Ancestry of. (H. Ellis) Atlan. 71: 383(Mr).
— and suicide. (C. W. Pilgrim) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 361(Ja).
— Young; a sketch. (F. Greenwood) National, 22: 115(S).
Genlis, Madame de. (A. King) Argosy, 56: 429 (N).
Genoa, Campo Santo of. (M. Halstead) Cosmopol. 14: 591(Mr).
Genth, F: A: J. Frankl. Inst. 135: 448(Je).
Gentility. Sat. R. 76: 622(D2).
Gentle craft. (H. Hutchinson) Longm. 22: 246 (Jl).
Gentleman George; a story. (R. Horsley) Chamb. J. 70: 173(Mr18).
Gentleman of France. (S. J. Weyman) Longm. 21: 221–549. 22: 1–487. 23: 1, 111(Ja–D).
Gentleman opposite. (E. Chilton) Longm. 21: 268 (Ja).
Geography in European universities. (H. R. Mill) Educa. R. 6: 417(D).
— in the schools. (W. M. Davis) School R. 1: 339 (Je).
— Present standpoint of. (C. R. Markham) Nature, 49: 69(N16).
— Text-books of. (J. W. Redway) Educa. R. 5: 153(F).

Geologic time, Estimates of. (W. Upham) Am. J. Sci. 145: 209(Mr).
— Ratios of. (W. Upham) Bib. Sac. 50: 131(Ja).
Geological atlas of the United States. (W. M. Davis) Nation, 56: 45(Ja19).
Geological evolution, Astronomy and. (R. G. M. Browne) Westm. 139: 430(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 186(Ag).
Geological society of America. 5th annual meeting, 1892. Am. Natural. 27: 176(F).
Geology, Curiosities of. (G. W. Bulman) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 408(O).
— in schools and colleges, Methods of presenting. (M. E. Holmes) Science, 22: 175(S29).
— Position of. (J. Prestwich) 19th Cent. 34: 555 (O).
— Practical use of. Chamb. J. 70: 486(Ag5).
— Study of. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 56: 761 (Mr).
— What is? (N. S. Shaler) Chaut. 18: 284(D).
Geometry, Old and new. (G. B. Halsted) Educa. R. 6: 144(S).
George, St., and the pope. Spec. 70: 729(Je3).
George Wentworth; a story. (J. S. King) Arena, 8: 633(O).
Georgetown, S. C. (L. C. Harby) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 670(Ja1).
— Episcopal church and soldiers' monument. (F. A. Hagadorn) M. Am. Hist. 30: 148(S).
Germ-plasm, Weismann on. (H. L. Osborn) Dial (Ch.) 15: 146(S16).
German character as reflected in the national life and literature. Int. J. Ethics, 3: 202(Ja).
German literature and imperialism. (M. G. Conrad) Pub. Opin. 15: 209(Je3).
— in 1892-93. (R. Zimmerman) Ath. '93, 2: 16(Jl1).
— Realistic trend of. (E. Blum) Arena, 8: 211 (Jl).
German unity, Krause on. Spec. 70: 261(F25).
Germany, Army; Side lights on the German soldier. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 87: 213(Jl).
— — Bill for, 1892-93. Pub. Opin. 15: 143(My 13), 168(My20).
— — — Defeat of. Spec. 70: 629(My13). — Sat. R. 75: 506(My13).
— General election in, June, 1893. Pub. Opin. 15: 287(Je24), 332(Jl8), 353(Jl15). — Spec. 70: 844(Je24), 71: 8(Jl1). — Sat. R. 76: 5(Jl1).
— Militarism and social reform in. (Schumann, F.) Chaut. 16: 577(F).
— Monetary situation in, in 1893. (W. Lotz) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 4: 61(Jl).
— Parliament of. (M. Smith) Nation, 57: 5(Jl6).
— Politics, 1893. Elections, Issue of. (J. H. Senner) No. Am. 157: 234(Ag).
— Situation in, in 1893. Pub. Opin. 15: 214(Je3). — Spec. 70: 693(My27).
— Socialism and literary sterility in. (F. H. Geffcken) Forum, 14: 660(Ja).
Gesso-work. (W. Crane) Am. Arch. 41: 29(Jl8).
Gettysburg, Personal recollections of two visits to. (A. H. Nickerson) Scrib. M. 14: 19(Jl8).
— thirty years after. (H. White) Nation, 56: 326 (My4).
Geyser, artificial, Experiments with. (J. C. Graham) Am. J. Sci. 145: 54(Ja).
Ghost of the sea, A; a story. (F. Prevost) Temp. Bar, 98: 411(Jl).
Ghosts and their photos. (H. R. Haweis) Fortn. 59: 116(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 250(F).
Ghosts, My belief in. (J. C. Atkinson) Macmil. 67: 293(F).
Ghost world, Dyer's. (T. F. Crane) Nation, 57: 253 (O5).
Ghost worship and tree worship. (G. Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 489(F), 648(Mr).
Ghosts' ordinary. (W. B. Harte) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 212(O).
Giannone, Pietro; a forgotten Italian worthy. (M. Macdonald) Good Words, 34: 611(S).
Gibbons, Abby H., with portrait. (S. S. Thayer) Char. R. 2: 379(My).
Gibraltar, cession of, Proposed. (J. W. Gambier) Fortn. 59: 722(My). — (W. F. Rae) Westm. 140: 126(Ag).
— Uselessness of. (W. L. Clowes) Fortn. 59: 247(F).
Giddings, Joshua R. A political abolitionist. Atlan. 71: 701(My).
Gilbert, Sir John, pictures presented to London. Art J. 45: 199(Jl).
Gildersleeve, Richard. (C. M. Andrews) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 702(F).
Gillet, Jonathan, Descendants of. (H. C. Alvord) N. E. Reg. 47: 168(Ap).
'Gilly-f'ers.' (M. E. Francis) Longm. 22: 233(Jl).
Gindely, Anton. (A. W. Ward) Eng. Hist. R. 8: 500 (Jl).
Ginger-beer plant. Garden & F. 6: 50(F1).
Girl bachelors. (G. H. Hepworth) Chaut. 17: 735 (S).
Girls of Dangar. (L. R. Baker) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 710(F).
Giving. (A. H. Japp) Argosy, 55: 378(My).
Glacial epoch. *See* Ice-age.
Glacial phenomena, Causes of, Howorth on. (T. McK. Hughes) Nature, 48: 242(Jl13).
Glacial nightmare and the flood, Howorth's. Spec. 71: 114(Jl22), 145(Jl29).
Glaciation, Epeirogenic movements associated with. (W. Upham) Am. J. Sci. 146: 114(Ag).
Glaciers, Spring flowers and. (A. P. Coleman) Chaut. 17: 68(Ap).
Gladstone, William E., with portrait. (J. MacVeagh) Cath. World, 58: 81(O).
— and the currency. (W. H. Grenfell) Fortn. 60: 297(S).
— Secret of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 56: 288 (Ap20).
Glanville, Joseph, Writings of. Temp. Bar, 98: 250 (Je).
Glasgow, Art collections of. (H. M. Cundall) Art J. 45: 244(Ag).
Glasgow Institute of Fine Arts, Exhibition at. Acad. 43: 157(F18).
Glass, Colored, American art supreme in. (L. C. Tiffany) Forum, 15: 621(Jl).
Glass industry, The. (C. H. Henderson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 433(F), 577(Mr).
— in America. (R. M. Atwater) Engin. M. 4: 883 (Mr).
Glasse, Mrs. Cookery book, Early editions of. (R. Hooper) Ath. '93, 2: 628(N4). — J. Humphreys) Ath. '93, 2: 664(N11).
Glen Nevis, A midsummer day in. Good Words, 34: 493(Jl).
Glengarry, R. Macdonell, Chief of. Blackw. 154: 323(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 459(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 323(N11).
Glimpse of an artist. (Viola Roseboro') Scrib. M. 13: 478(Ap).

Glimpses back: a hundred years ago. Temp. Bar, 99: 104(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 445(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 371(N11).
Gloxinias. (E. O. Orpet) Garden & F. 6: 33(Ja18).
God, Existence of. (H. B. Fry) Bib. Sac. 50: 668 (O).
— Fatherhood of, Homiletical aspects of. (C. A. Salmond) Presb. & Ref. R. 4: 418(Jl).
— Goodness of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 58: 154(N).
— Government of, Vicarious element in. (N. S. Burton) Bib. Sac. 50: 220(Ap).
— Real or unreal? (W. H. Savage) Arena, 8: 320 (Ag).
"God save the Queen": a Jacobite hymn and rebel song. (S. Bateman) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 33(Jl).
Gods of Greece; a poem. (F. Schiller) Blackw. 153: 383(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 592 (My).
Gods, Personal, and culture heroes of the uncivilized races. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 15: 348(N).
Godliness. (D. B. Lady) Ref. Q. 40: 271(Ap).
Goethe and Carlyle. (H. S. Wilson) Gent. M. n.s. 51: 509(N). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 775(D).
— as a minister of state. Liv. Age, 196: 67(Ja7).
— Maxims of. (Mrs. A. Crosse) Temp. Bar, 99: 417(N).
Goethe-Schiller cult in Germany. (T. Stanton) Nation, 56: 120(F16).
Going slow, On. All the Year, 73: 156(Ag12).
Gold, Alleged appreciation of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 56: 22(Ja12).
— in India, Past action of the government with regard to. (F. C. Harrison) Econ. J. 5: 52(Mr).
— in the U. S. Gold reserve and gold payments. Pub. Opin. 15: 82(Ap29).
— — Treasury. (T. L. Greene) Nation, 56: 96(F9).
— Increasing difficulty of getting. (T. A. Rickard) Engin. M. 8: 313(D).
Gold-bearing veins of Meadow Lake, Cal. (W. Lindgren) Am. J. Sci. 146: 201(S).
Gold-fields, African, A woman in. (A. Russell) Cent. 46: 712(S).
— of Dutch Guiana. (A. I. Mather) Engin. M. 5: 183(My).
Gold mines of Queensland. Dub. R. 112: 456(Ap).
Gold mining: Discovery of large nuggets. Chamb. J. 70: 511(Ag12).
Gold standard in Austria. Q. J. Econ. 7: 225(Ja).
"Golden ass, The." (J. F. Rowbotham) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 624(D).
Golden ball, The; a fairy story. (C. Savile-Clarke) Eng. Illust. 11: 340(D).
Golden bricks, The; a story. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 70: 491(Ag5).
Golden fleece, A. (L. T. Meade) Sund. M. 22: 413 (Je).
Goldsmith, Oliver. (C. A. Price) Belgra. 82: 138(O).
Golf. (J. G. Speed) Lippinc. 52: 609(N).
— in 1892. Sat. R. 75: 36(Ja14).
— in 1893. Sat. R. 76: 737(D30).
— Is it a first class game? (A. Lyttelton) National, 22: 184(O).
— Long driving at. Sat. R. 76: 207(Ag19).
— Monstrous regiment of the English. (T. Mackay) National, 22: 382(N).
— on the continent. Sat. R. 75: 343(Ap1).
— Physics of. (P. G. Tait) Nature, 48: 202(Je29).
— Something more than a first-class game. (H. G. Hutchinson) National, 22: 568(D).
Golf-links in France. Sat. R. 76: 462(O21).
— Suburban. Sat. R. 75: 624(Je10).
Golgotha and the Holy Sepulchre, Site of. (M. MacColl) Contemp. 63: 167(F).
Goliath. (T. B. Aldrich) Cent. 45: 561(F).
Goncourt, Edmond and Jules de. Atlan. 72: 856 (D).
Gontaut, Duchesse de. Great lady of the French restoration. Atlan. 71: 390(Mr).
Good and evil, Knowledge of. (J. Royce) Int. J. Ethics, 4: 48(O).
Gopher, Tortoise, Florida land. (H. G. Hubbard) Science, 22: 57(Ag4).
Gordon, Gen. C. G., Home of. Chamb. J. 70: 732 (N18).
Gordon, George Maxwell. (A. R. Buckland) Sund. M. 22: 775(N).
Goschen, Geo. J., as a conservative. Spec. 70: 151 (F4).
Gospel, The primitive. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 63: 857(Je).
Gospels, Some heretic. (F. Legge) Scot. R. 22: 133(Jl).
Gosse, E. Essays. Spec. 71: 469(O7).
Gothenburg, Winter scenes in. All the Year, 72: 113(F4).
Gould, Jay, with portrait. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 7: 25(F).
— and socialism. (A. T. Hadley) Forum, 14: 686 (Ja).
— as wrecker and pirate. (W. O. McDowell) Our Day, 11: 83(F).
— Estate of, and the inheritance tax. (M. West) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 7: 45(F).
Gounod, Charles F. (J. S. Shedlock) Acad. 44: 349 (O21). — Ath. '93, 2: 561(O21). — Critic, 23: 276(O28). — (M. A. de Bovet and C. M. Widor) Fortn. 60: 824(D). — (J. C. Hadden) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 580(D). — With portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 670(D). — Sat. R. 76: 458 (O21). — Spec. 71: 577(O28).
Goupil, Adolphe. (F. Masson) Art J. 45: 221(Jl).
Gourmets, Some Italian. All the Year, 73: 64 (Jl15).
Government, Primary end of all. (W. H. Mallock) National, 21: 22(Mr).
Gracian, Balthasar. (W. Webster) Acad. 43: 148 (F18)
Grafton galleries. (A. L. Baldry) Art J. 45: 145 (My).
Graham's romance; a Corsican love story. Temp. Bar, 97: 130(Ja).
Grand, Sarah. Critic, 23: 92(Ag5). — Critic, 23: 361, 382(D2, 9).
— Heavenly twins. (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. 52: 637 (N).
Grand army as a pension agency. (C. McK. Leoser) Forum, 15: 522(Jl.)
— Decisive breach in the. (A. R. Foote) Forum, 15: 452(Je).
— Farnham Post revolt, Complete history of. (J. J. Finn) Forum, 15: 532(Jl).
Grand cañon, From Flagstaff to. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 57: 169(S7), 187(S14).
Grand river, At the mouth of. (T. L. M. Tipton) Canad. M. 1: 347(Je).
Grande demoiselle, La; a balcony story. (G. King) Cent. 45: 323(Ja).
Grandmother's grandmother. (G. King) Cent. 46: 722(S).

Grandmother's ways. (I. F. Mayo) Argosy, 55: 536(Je).
Grant, Sir John Peter. Sat. R. 75: 70(Ja21). — Spec. 70: 70(Ja21).
Grant, U. S., under fire. (T. R. Davis) Cosmopol. 14: 333(Ja).
Grantley, Lady. Temp. Bar, 97: 237(F).
Grapes in winter. (E. P. Powell) Garden & F. 6: 10(Ja4).
— Notes from the home-vineyard. (T. Greiner) Garden & F. 6: 447(O25).
— Some California raisin. (C: H. Shinn) Garden & F. 6: 265(Je21).
— under glass. (P. Fisher) Garden & F. 6: 326 (Ag2). — (W: Tricker) Garden & F. 6: 475 (N15).
Grasmere August festivals. Sat. R. 76: 235(Ag26).
Graves, Robert Perceval. Acad. 44: 319(O14). — (J. P. Mahaffy) Ath. '93, 2: 552(O21).
Gravity measurements, Use of planes and knife-edges in pendulums for. (T. C. Mendenhall) Am. J. Sci. 145: 144(F).
Gray, Asa. Letters. Dial (Ch.) 15: 333(D1). — (G. L. Goodale) Nation, 57: 377(N16). — Garden & F. 6: 539(D27).
Gray's Inn, London. (D. W. Douthwaite) Green Bag, 5: 65(F).
Great Britain, Army, Aldershot command, Appointment of the Duke of Connaught to, 1893. Spec. 71: 228(Ag19).
— — and civil war. Blackw. 153: 764(My).
— — Artillery practice, June 29, 1893. Sat. R. 76: 40(Jl8).
— — Diet of. Blackw. 154: 865(D).
— — 44th Foot. (F. Dixon) Temp. Bar, 99: 27 (S).
— — infantry drill, New. Sat. R. 76: 125(Jl29).
— — officers in, Selection of. (W. B. Scoones) 19th Cent. 34: 807(N).
— — Reorganization of. (C. W. Battine) National, 21: 210(Ap).
— — Subaltern in India a hundred years ago. Cornh. 68: 474(O).
— — Volunteers. Annual manœuvres, 1893. Sat. R. 75: 378(Ap8).
— as a naval power, Position of, in 1893. Spec. 71: 864(D16).
— as an absorbent. Pub. Opin. 14: 473(F18).
— Constitution of: Dicey's Leap in the dark. Spec. 70: 853(Je24).
— Elections in. Blackw. 153: 312(F).
— Empire of: Imperial federation. (A. H. F. Lefroy) Canad. M. 1: 176(My).
— — — Home rule and. (F. Pollock) National, 21: 841(Ag).
— — — Latest aspects of. (Marquis of Lorne) No. Am. 157: 485(O).
— — — The polity of the future. (C. D. Farquharson) Westm. 139: 349(Ap)
— External trade of, Progress of. (S. Bourne) J. Statis. Soc. 56: 185(Je).
— Fauna and flora of, Effect of the ice-age on. (G. W. Bulman) Nat. Sci. 3: 261(O).
— Finances: Causes of the national income. (W. H. Mallock) National, 21: 151–792(Ap–Ag). — (H. A. Jones) National, 21: 552(Je). — (F. Wicks) National, 21: 719(Jl).
— Foreign policy; British guarantees and engagements on the continent. (C. E. Callwell) Westm. 139: 269(Mr).
Great Britain, Imperial subventions in. (W. A. Hunter) Contemp. 64: 461(O).
— Navy; Great Britain as a sea-power. (T. A. Brassey) 19th Cent. 34: 121(Jl).
— — How to join the. (C. Gleig) Chamb. J. 70: 501(Ag12).
— — in 1893. (S. Eardley-Wilmot) Cosmopol. 14: 600(Mr).
— — Is our sea-power to be maintained? (G. Hamilton) National, 22: 449(D).
— — Needs of the. (Sir T. Symonds) Fortn. 60: 282(Ag).
— Politics. Conservatism and democracy. Quar. 176: 254(Ja).
— — in 1893. Administration of Gladstone. Blackw. 153: 164(Ja).
— — — A cabinet minister's vade-mecum; a satire. (A. Herbert), 19th Cent. 34: 504(O).
— — — English political leaders. (F. A. Maxse) National, 22: 115(S).
— — — Episodes of the months. National, 22: 145–433(O–D).
— — — Future of the labor party. Spec. 70: 39 (Ja14).
— — — Government and the country. Blackw. 153: 617(Ap).
— — — A ground of agreement for all parties. (W. H. Mallock) National, 21: 22(Mr).
— — — Introduction of the caucus into England. (M. Ostrogorski) Pol. Sci. Q. 8: 287(Je).
— — — Her Majesty's Opposition. (W. H. Robinson) Westm. 139: 489(My).
— — — Liberal party and the claims of Wales. (S. T. Evans) New R. 9: 337(O).
— — — Liberals and the labor party. (J. L. Mahon) National, 21: 130(Mr).
— — — Liberalism and social reform. (L. A. Jones) New R. 9: 629(D).
— — — Making a constitution. Ed. R. 178: 266 (Jl).
— — — New pocket-boroughs. Spec. 70: 793(Je 17).
— — — Parliamentary episodes. National, 21: 724 (Ag).
— — — Party manœuvres *vs.* public opinion. Ed. R. 178: 530(O).
— — — The peers and the people. Blackw. 154: 597(O).
— — — The political situation. (F. S. Stevenson) Westm. 139: 1(Ja).
— — — The radical rush. (T. E. Kebbel) National, 21: 162(Ap).
— — — Registration bill. Sat. R. 75: 233(Mr4).
— — — The session: I. Its personal aspects. (M. P.) II. Its barren labor. (J. Baden-Powell) National, 22: 230(O).
— — — Unionist campaign. Quar. 177: 265(Jl).
— — — Unionist reaction. Quar. 176: 549(Ap).
— — — To your tents, oh Israel! (Fabian Society) Fortn. 60: 569(N).
— — — Tory press and Tory party. (F. Gardner; H. Cust; W. H. Pollock; W. E. Henley; S. J. Low) National, 21: 357(My).
— — — Waning of liberalism. Spec. 71: 657 (N11).
— — — What Mr. Gladstone ought to do. (J. Fletcher-Moulton and others) Fortn. 59: 262 (F).
— Political organizations in the United States and England. (J. Bryce) No. Am. 156: 105(Ja).

Great Britain; Royal family, Income of. Spec. 70: 730(Je3).
— Union; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 33: 725(My).
Great Northern railway, Eng., and its locomotives. (A. J. Brickwell) Eng. Illust. 10: 423(Mr).
Greater glory, The. (Maarten Maartens) Temp. Bar, 98: 283 — 99: 579(Ag–D).
Greater love; or, the story of a "lone woman." (Alex. Gordon) Good Words, 34: 781(N).
Greaves, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G., with portrait. (E. C. H. Price) Eng. Illust. 10: 251(Ja).
Greece as revealed by recent excavations. Church Q. 35: 429(Ja).
— Christian: Bikelas and the Marquis of Bute. (J. S. Blackie) Blackw. 153: 126(Ja).
— Five weeks in. (J. C. Bailey) Temp. Bar, 99: 483(D).
— Modern. (H. Lynch) Westm. 139: 155(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 461(Ap).
— Religion in. (A. B. Hyde) Chaut. 17: 144(My).
— — Heresy at Athens at the time of Plato. (F. B. Tarbell) N. World, 2: 687(D).
Greek anthology and teachings of holy scripture. (W: Cowan) Good Words, 34: 403(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 445(Ag19).
— Translating. Sat. R. 76: 330(S16).
Greek fire. Chamb. J. 70: 319(My20).
Greek language, College requirements in. (B. I. Wheeler) School R. 1: 73(F).
— in the English of modern science. (F. A. March) Chaut. 17: 20(Ap).
— Is it dead? (G. M. Whicher) Educa. R. 6: 379 (N).
Greek literature, in 1892-93. (S. P. Lambros) Ath. '93, 2: 20(Jl1).
— Women in. (E. F. Wheeler) Chaut. 16: 531(F).
Greek poetry, Permanent power of. (R. C. Jebb) Atlan. 72: 545(O).
Greek spirit and modern life, Jebb on. Spec. 70: 351(Mr18).
Greek subjects, English poems on. (J. R. Joy) Chaut. 17: 271(Je).
Greek theatre of 5th century, B. C., Relative position of actors and chorus in. (J. Pickard) Am. J. Philol. 14: 68–273(Ap–O).
Greeks in contact with Romans. (E. J. Smith) Atlan. 72: 685(N).
Greeley, Horace. (J. R. Young) Lippinc. 51: 185 (F).
Greenhouses, Economical summer. (W. F. Massey) Garden & F. 6: 176(Ap19).
— Small. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 6: 92, 526 (F22, D20).
Greenhouse exhibits at the Columbian Exposition. (L. H. Bailey) Garden & F. 6: 448(O25).
Greenhouse plants, A good collection of. (T. D. Hatfield) Garden & F. 6: 179(Ap19).
— Winter-flowering. (T. D. Hatfield) Garden & F. 6: 536(D27).
Greenhouse work. (E. O. Orpet) Garden & F. 6: 506(D6).
Greenland, American exploration of. Dub. R. 113: 665(Jl).
Greenway Court, Va. (W. Y. Page) M. Am. Hist. 30: 137(S).
Greenwich observatory, Annual visitation of, 1893. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 48: 127(Je8).
Gregariousness, a national vice. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 71: 769(Je).
Gregoire, The Abbé, and the French Revolution. (W. Gibson) 19th Cent. 34: 272(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 759(S23).
Gresollon, Daniel de. A gentleman of the Royal guard. (W. McLennan) Harper, 87: 609(S).
Gretchen's wish. (M. T. Mott) Overland, n. s. 22: 170(Ag).
Grey romance, A. (Lucy Clifford) National, 21: 682 (Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 525(S2).
Greyhounds and foxhounds. Spec. 70: 416(Ap1).
Grolier Club, Old English books at. Critic, 22: 349 (My27).
Ground-rents, Taxation of. (I. P. Williams) 19th Cent. 33: 293(F). — (C. F. Bastable) Econ. J. 3: 255 (Je).
Grouse, Still hunting, on snow. (J. R. Benton) Outing, 23: 215(D).
Growse, Frederic Salmon. (J. S. Cotton) Acad. 43: 461(My27).
Guaramy, The. (J. Martiniano de Alencar) Overland, n. s. 21: 81 — 22: 529(Ja–N).
Guiana, British: Buck-pot, swizzle-stick, and cassirrie. (F. Banfield) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 247(S).
— — Prospecting in. (J. E. Playfair) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 67(Jl).
— forests of, Evolution in. (J. Rodway) Nat. Sci. 2: 37(Ja).
— — Flowers in. (J. Rodway) Nat. Sci. 2: 412(Je).
Guilds, Lambert on. (A. S. Green) Eng. Hist. R. 8: 338(Ap).
Guise, Familistère at. (C. Hancock) Fortn. 59: 418 (Mr).
Gunpowder plot. (R. G. Kingsley) Art J. 45: 286(O).
Guthrie, Thomas. (N. Hall) Sund. M. 22: 488(Jl).
Gypsies in Hungary. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 45: 414 (Ja).
Gypsy moth commission, Work of. (S. M. Weed) Am. Natural. 27: 750(Ag).

Hadrian, Wall of. (F. Haverfield) Acad. 44: 372 (O28).
Hagar; a poem. (E. P. Nicholson) Cosmopol. 16: 10(N).
Hail storms. (H. C. Russell) Nature, 47: 573 (Ap13).
Hair, Will the coming woman lose her? (E. F. Andrews) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 370(Ja).
Hale, Edward Everett. My college days. Atlan. 71: 355, 458(Mr–Ap).
Hale, Nathan, Monument to. Critic, 23: 366(D2).
Haleakala, Mt., a dead volcano. (M. H. Closson) Overland, n. s. 21: 236(Mr).
Hall, Newman, at home. Sund. M. 22: 470(Jl).
— Jubilee remembrances of persons I have met. (N. Hall) Sund. M. 22: 162–707(Mr–O).
Hambrough, Lieut. W. D. C., Alleged murder of. Sat. R. 76: 727(D30). — Spec. 71: 940(D30).
Hamburg, Harbor life at. (Louis Barbé) Good Words, 34: 363(Ap).
Hamilton, Alexander, Company of Artillery commanded by, 1776. (W. C. Ford) N. E. Reg. 47: 472(O).
Hamilton family. (A. B. Hamilton) Pennsyl. M. 17: 175(Jl).
Hamilton, Wm.; Jacobite laureate. Macmil. 67: 374(Mr).
Hamley, Sir Edward B. Blackw. 154: 446(S).
Hamley, William G: Blackw. 153: 879.
Hampstead Heath treasure-trove. Chamb. J. 70: 71 (F4).

Hampton Institute, and its founder. (L. C. Harvey) Chaut. 17: 745(S).
— Education of our colored citizens. (M. W. Goodwin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 789(Ap).
Handsome Humes; a novel. (W. Black) Harper, 87: 40–835(Je–N).
Handwriting, Character from. (Lady M. Boynton) Longm. 22: 69(My).
— Experts in. Chamb. J. 70: 767(D2).
— Illustrious. Chamb. J. 70: 671(O21).
— vertical, Argument for. (J. V. Witherbee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 86(N).
Hannington, James. (E. A. Gowing) Belgra. 81: 138(Je).
Hansoms and their drivers. (W. H. Wilkins) 19th Cent. 33: 470(Mr).
Happiness, A hunt for. (F. Adams) Fortn. 60: 807 (D).
— — Adams on. Spec. 71: 831(D9).
Happy pairs at Dunmow. Cornh. 68: 405(O).
Hard little cuss, A; a story. (Mrs. H. H. Penrose) Temp. Bar, 99: 63(S), 205(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 204, 450(O28, N25).
Hardenburgh, F. von. (G. M. Hammell) Meth. R. 53: 721(S).
Hardy, Thomas. (H. W. Preston) Cent. 46: 353 (Jl).
Hardy-plant garden. (T. D. Hatfield) Garden & F. 6: 246(Je7).
Hare, Robert, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 695 (Mr).
Harpies in Greek art. (Cecil Smith) J. Hel. Stud. 13: 103.
Harrison, B., Administration of. Pub. Opin. 14: 539(Mr11).
Harrison, Carter H., with portraits. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 663(D).
— Assassination of, Lesson of. Pub. Opin. 16: 140 (N9).
Harrodsburg, Ky. (H. C. Wood) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 750(F).
Harry Lossing; a story. (A. French) Scrib. M. 13: 208(F).
Harry's career at Yale; a story. (J. S. Wood) Outing, 21: 235–477(Ja–Mr).
Hartford, Conn., Wadsworth Athenæum. Lib. J. 18: 12(Ja).
Hartmann the anarchist; a story. (E. D. Fawcett) Eng. Illust. 10: 637–891(Je–S).
Hartwick Seminary. (W. Hull) Luth. Q. 23: 206 (Ap).
Harvard botanic garden, Notes from. (M. Barker) Garden & F. 6: 68–468(F8–N8).
Harvard College. (W. Besant) Critic, 23: 251(O21).
— and Yale in the West. (C. F. Thwing) Harv. Grad. M. 1: 194(Ja).
— in early days. (A. McF. Davis) Harv. Grad. M. 1: 363(Ap).
— Recollections of, 1825–1829. (S. F. Smith) Harv. Grad. M. 2: 162(D).
— Student diet at. (R. W. Greenleaf) Harv. Grad. M. 2: 171(D).
— What Phillips Brooks did for. (C. W. Eliot) Harv. Mo. 15: 186(F).
Harvard divinity school. (C. C. Everett) Nation, 56: 213(Mr23).
— Non-sectarian character of. (G. E. Ellis) Harv. Grad. M. 2: 192(D).
Harvard University, 1840–45. (H. J. Perry) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 208(O).
Harvard University, 1887–92. (W. C. Lane) Harv. Grad. M. 1: 43(O '92).
— Library of. (C. K. Bolton) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 433(D).
— undergraduate life at, 1830–34. (T. Cushing) Harv. Grad. M. 1: 547(Jl).
— Three youngest graduates of. (E. Lord) New Eng. M. 7: 639(Ja).
Harvest in England, 1893. Spec. 71: 234(Ag19.)
Hastings, Francis Rawdon, Marquis of. (H. G. Keene) Acad. 43: 279(Ap1).
Hastings, Warren, and the Rohilla war, Strachey's. (S. J. Owen) Eng. Hist. R. 8: 373(Ap).
Hastings, Battle of. Quar. 177: 73(Jl).
— Freeman on. (T. A. Archer) Contemp. 63: 335.
Hatesu. Cornh. 67: 186(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 108(Ap8).
Hats and caps. (G. Winterwood) Good Words, 34: 388(Je).
Haunted; a story. Belgra. 80: 85(Ja).
Haunted Ashchurch. Argosy, 56: 509(D).
Hauptmann, G. Works. Spec. 71: 436(S30).
Hauser, Kaspar, Evans's. (C. Thomas) Nation, 56: 34(Ja12).
Hawaiian Islands. (A. A. Black) Chaut. 17: 52(Ap).
— and our future sea-power. (A. T. Mahan) Forum, 15: 1(Mr).
— Annexation of. (F. H. Palmer) Educa. 13: 413 (Mr). — (T. G. Gribble) Engin. M. 4: 898 (Mr). — (F. Snow) Harv. Mo. 16: 45(Ap). — (L. A. Thurston; G. T. Curtis) No. Am. 156: 265(Mr). — (J. Cook) Our Day, 12: 393(N). — Pub. Opin. 15: 217(Je3).
— — Grave obstacles to. (T. M. Cooley) Forum, 15: 389(Je).
— Commercial relations of U. S. with. (F. R. Clow) J. Pol. Econ. 1: 280(Mr).
— Gravity determinations at. (E. D. Preston) Am. J. Sci. 145: 256(Mr).
— In the wilds of. (E. Wilson) Overland, n. s. 21: 225(Mr).
— Japan in. (W. B. Oleson) Pub. Opin. 15: 169.
— monarchy in, Rise and decline of. (H. H. Gowen) Cosmopol. 15: 159(Je).
— Revolution in, 1893. (T. H. Davies) 19th Cent. 33: 830(My). — (E. T. Chamberlain; J. L. Stevens; W. M. Springer) No. Am. 157: 731(D). — Spec. 70: 153(F4). — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 56: 96(F9). — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 56: 190(Mr16). — (R. Ogden) Nation, 56: 154. 57: 362(Mr2, N16). — (T. H. Davies) No. Am. 156: 605(My).
— — and British interests. (G. R. Parkin) Nation, 56: 362(My18).
— — Cleveland's message. Pub. Opin. 16: 287, 306(D21, 28). — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 57: 460(D21).
— — Pres. Harrison on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 57: 384(N23).
— — Stevens's defence. (R. Ogden) Nation, 57: 422(D7).
— — United States and. Pub. Opin. 15: 145(My 13), 242(Je10).
— — — "Our flag hauled down." (R. Ogden) Nation, 56: 286(Ap20). — Pub. Opin. 15: 69(Ap 22).
— Something about. (H. S. Howell) Canad. M. 1: 426(Ag).
— — United States in. (S. Bishop) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 7: 180(Mr).

Hawker, Mary E., with portrait. (T. G. L. Hawker) Writer, 6: 25(F '92).
Hawker, Sir P. Diary. Ath. '93, 2:617(N4). — Sat. R. 76: 495(O28).
Hawker, R. S. Essays. Spec. 70: 777(Je10).
Hawkins, Sir Henry, with portrait. Green Bag, 5: 57(F).
Hawkins, Sir John. (J. A. Froude) Longm. 22: 422(S).
Hawtayne, Mrs. Margaret Washington, Will of, 1616. (G. H. Hawtayne) N. E. Reg. 47:303 (Jl).
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, at North Adams. (B. Perry) Atlan. 71: 675(My).
— Homes and haunts of. (W. S. Nevins) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 289(N).
Hayes, R. B. Pub. Opin. 14: 369(Ja21). — With portrait. (W. M. F. Round) Char. R. 2: 197 (F). — With portraits. (H. P. Judson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 7: 167 (Mr).
— Administration of. (J. D. Cox) Atlan. 71: 818 (Je).
— and civil service reform. (S. W. Burt) Good Govt. 13: 93, 121(F, Ap).
— Personal recollections of. (W. McKinley, jr.) Chaut. 17: 42(Ap).
Haynes, Walter, of Sudbury, Mass., Descendants of. (F. H. Newell) N. E. Reg. 47: 71(Ja).
Hazlitt, William. Unpublished correspondence. (W. C. Hazlitt) Atlan. 71: 443(Ap).
Head rights in Virginia, Certificates of. (J. H. Lea) N. E. Reg. 47: 60–350(Ja–Jl).
Health, Our national. (F. L. Oswald) Chaut. 17: 281(Je).
— Nationalization of, Ellis on. Spec. 71: 307 (S2).
— Public; duty of the nation in guarding it. (T. M. Prudden) Cent. 46: 245(Je).
— U. S. national department of. (W. W. Willoughby) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 4: 292(S).
Health resorts, Meteorology of. Dub. R. 112: 163 (Ja).
Hearse, The word; its changes of meaning. (E. Peacock) Am. Cath. Q. 18: 852(O).
Heart-leaf from Stony Creek bottom. (M. E. M. Davis) Atlan. 71: 57(Ja).
Heat and cold, extreme, Endurance of, by man. (Marquis de Nadaillac) Science, 21:49(Ja27).
Heating, Combination. (G. D. Hoffman) Ann. Arch. 41: 71(Jl29).
— of houses, Problem of. Am. Arch. 39: 154 (Mr11).
Heaven, Episcopal view of. (R. H. Howe) No. Am. 157: 456(O).
— "The gates ajar" — twenty-five years after. (E. S. Phelps) No. Am. 156: 567(My).
Hebrew weight, Inscription upon a. (W. R. Smith) Acad. 44: 443(N18).
Hebrides: "Barra in the Minch." Chamb. J. 70: 778(D9).
Hecatompedon, Ancient, on the site of the Parthenon. (F. C. Penrose) J. Hel. Stud. 13: 32.
Hedgehogs; a thorny subject. (W. A. Smith) Good Words, 34: 464(Jl).
Hegelian dialectic, Time and the. (J. E. McTaggart) Mind, 18: 490(O).
Hegelism, Psychological basis of. (A. Fraser) Am. J. Psychol. 5: 472(Jl).
Hegesias, the Cyreniac. (J. C. Murray) Philos. R. 2: 24(Ja).
Heine, Heinrich, Family life of. Sat. R. 75: 46 (Ja14).
— letters of, Unpublished. New R. 8: 139(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 814(Mr25). — Critic, 22: 46(Ja28).
— Recent Heine literature. (R. M'Lintock) Acad. 43: 364(Ap29).
— Works, tr. by Leland. Sat. R. 76: 497(O28).
Heir of the McHulishes. (F. B. Harte) Cent. 46: 763(S), 921(O).
"Held up;" a story. (M. B. Gibson) Outing, 21: 402(F).
Helgorn, The, a Welsh mystery; a story. (E. Laws) Temp. Bar, 98: 379(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 661(S16).
Heliochromoscope. (F. E. Ives) J. Frankl. Inst. 135: 35(Ja).
Heliographic longitudes and solar prime meridian. (F. H. Bigelow) Astron. 12: 821(N).
Hell, Happiness in. (St. G. Mivart) 19th Cent. 33: 320 — 34: 979(F–D). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 172(F). — (R.F. Clarke) 19th Cent. 33: 83 (Ja). — (J. H. Newman) 19th Cent. 33: 635 (Ap).
— — Roman catholic church on. (R. F. Clarke) 19th Cent. 34: 489(S).
Hemy, C. Napier, and his boat studio. (M. W. Freeman) Art J. 45: 201(Jl).
Hénault, President. (A. Laugel) Nation, 56: 437 (Je15), 470(Je29).
Henley, W. E., "New poetry" and. (G. Parker) Lippinc. 52: 109(Jl).
Henley, England. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 87: 251 (Jl).
Henry IV., King of France, Letters of. (A. Tilley) Macmil. 68: 344(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 611(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 218(O28).
Henry, The minstrel, and Barbour, as literature. (W. A. Cragie) Scot. R. 22: 173(Jl).
Henry, Patrick, New study of. (M. C. Tyler) Yale R. 1: 345(F).
Hepburn line. (M. J. Holmes) Lippinc. 52: 387 (O).
Her dying words. (T. B. Aldrich) Scrib. M. 14: 204(Ag).
Herbaceous plants, Hardy. Garden & F. 6: 391 (S20).
Herbart, J. F., and Pestalozzi compared. (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 5: 417(My).
— Science of education. (F. Watson) Acad. 43: 8 (Ja7).
Herbartian teachers, Some suggestions to. (C. B. Gilbert) Educa. 14: 75(O).
Heredity. Are individually acquired characters inherited? (A. R. Wallace) Fortn. 59: 490, 655(Ap–My).
— Criminals not the victims of. (W. M. F. Round) Forum, 16: 48(S).
— Evolution of. (C. H. Hurst) Nat. Sci. 1: 578 (S '92).
— Galton on. (F. Starr) Dial (Ch.) 15: 12(Jl1).
— in plants, Weismann's theory of. (G. Henslow) Nat. Sci. 1: 171(My '92).
— Lessons of. (H. S. Williams) No. Am. 157: 341 (S).
— Nature of. (C. H. Hurst) Nat. Sci. 1: 502(S '92).
— Triple standard in ethics. (G. Batchelor) N. World, 2: 279(Je).
— *vs.* evolution. (T. Gilman) Monist, 4: 80(O).

Heredity, Weismann on. (H. Spencer) Contemp. 64: 893(D). — (H. L. Osborn) Dial (Ch.) 15: 143(S16). — (C. L. Morgan) Monist, 4: 20(O).
Herefordshire, Nooks and corners of. (C. J. Robinson) Acad. 43: 148(F18).
Heresy, Dishonesty of. (J. Cooper) Ref. Q. 40: 319 (Jl).
Herkomer, Hubert, with portrait. (G. Campbell) Cosmopol. 14: 273(Ja).
Herne, J. A., in "Shore Acres." (B. O. Flower) Arena, 8: 304(Ag).
Hero, Coming. (A. A. Johnson) Meth. R. 53: 915 (N).
Heroism in the mission-field. (A. R. Buckland) Sund. M. 22: 231–822(Ap–D).
— in music. (C. Bellargue) Chaut. 16: 581(F).
Heron Court, Eng. (Lady S. Malmesbury) Eng. Illust. 10: 378(Mr).
Heronry at Richmond Park, Eng. Spec. 70: 801 (Je17).
Herrick, Robert, and his friends. (A. W: Pollard) Liv. Age, 196: 220(Ja21).
Hesperornis, New cretaceous bird allied to. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 145: 81(Ja).
Heyse, Paul. Atlan. 71: 410(Mr).
Hezekiah, Sargon, and Sennacherib. (J. Horner) Meth. R. 53: 74(Ja).
Hieroglyphics and pictographs, California. (T. H. Hittell) Science, 21: 146(Mr17).
Hieroglyphs, Maya, Interpretation of. (H. T. Cresson) Science, 22: 325(D15).
— — Minor phonetic elements of. (H. T. Sisson) Science, 21: 325(Je16).
Hieropolis, in Phrygia. (W. M. Ramsay) Contemp. 64: 563(O).
High school and its enemies. (T. Vickers) School R. 1: 83(F).
— Differentiation of, the coming movement in education. (H. Miller) School R. 1: 418(S).
— Elective study in. (E. Giles) Educa. 14: 160 (N). — (E. J. Goodwin) Educa. R. 5: 142(F).
— Status of, in New England. (C. H. Douglas) Educa. R. 5: 27(Ja).
Highlands, My stay in. (C. M. Gaskell) 19th Cent. 34: 230(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 169 (O21).
Highland seers. Good Words, 34: 196(Mr).
Highways, Care of existing. (W. E. McClintock) Engin. M. 5: 233(My).
Hill of seven trees; a story. (R. Horsley) Chamb. J. 70: 347(Je3).
Hillsborough river, Along the. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 72: 597(N).
Hiltons' holiday, The. (S. O. Jewett) Cent. 46: 772 (S).
Hiltzheimer, Jacob, Diary of, 1768–98. Pennsyl. M. 16: 412(Ja).
Himalaya mountains, Central, Geology of, Griesbach on. (H. B. Woodward) Nat. Sci. 1: 442 (Ag '92).
Hindu grammar, Recent studies in. (W. D. Whitney) Am. J. Philol. 14: 139(Jl).
Hindu Kush, Exploration in. Dub. R. 112: 181(Ja).
Hingham, Mass., Old meeting-house in. (P. Collier) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 477(Je).
Hint o' Hairst, The; a story. (M. M. Dowie) Chamb. J. 70: 73–119(F4–25). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 529, 592(My27, Je3).
His bad angel: a story. (R. H. Davis) Harper 87: 381(Ag).
His balance at the bank; a story. (E. Everett-Green) Sund. M. 22: 607(S).
His letter; a story. (H. Newman) Argosy, 56: 374 (N).
His nameless enemy. (C. T. C. James) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 433–541(N–D).
His own counsel; a story. (A. F. King) Belgra. 81: 257(Jl).
His vanished star. (M. N. Murfree) Atlan. 72: 1–789(Jl–D).
Hiss, Natural history of the. (L. Robinson) No. Am. 157: 104(Jl).
Historians, English, Young. Liv. Age, 196: 694 (Mr11).
Historic homes, Influence on English character. (Lord Brabourne) Forum, 15: 232 (Ap).
History, How to study. (A. B. Hart) Chaut. 18: 17 (O).
— Local, Study of. New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 28(Mr).
— Royal road to. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 60: 478(O).
— Teaching of, in elementary schools. (E. D. Warfield) Educa. 14: 1(S).
— Writing, Art of. (W. E. H. Lecky) Forum, 14: 715(F).
Hittites, Semitism of. (T. Tyler and others) Acad. 43: 329–464(Ap15–My27).
Hoard of the Vazir Khanji. (H. Hill) Liv. Age, 196: 302(Ja28).
Hockey, Ice. (B. Bogert) Outing, 21: 252(Ja).
Hocking, Silas K., at home. Sund. M. 22: 112(F).
Hoffman, Ogden. (A. O. Hall) Green Bag, 5: 297 (Jl).
Hog, Wild, of Louisiana. (G. Reno) Outing, 21: 364(F).
Hogue, La, Battle of. Quar. 176: 461(Ap).
Hole, Samuel R., Dean. Memories. Dial (Ch.) 14: 42(Ja16).
Holford, R. S., Art collection of. Sat. R. 76: 103 (Jl22).
Holidays: Distraction and diversion. Spec. 71: 203(Ag12).
Holland, Electoral reform in. (A. L. Pincoffs) Nation, 56: 416(Je8).
— Fiscal reform in. (H. B. Greven) Econ. J. 3: 534(S.).
— Winter in. All the Year, 73: 536(D2).
Holland House. (E. L. Didier) Chaut. 17: 387(Jl).
— and its associations. (W. C. Sydney) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 188(F).
Holly. European Eryngiums. (H. Correvon) Garden & F. 6: 496(N29).
— Hardy evergreen, and barberries. (J. G. Jack) Garden & F. 6: 196(My3).
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, An hour with. (J. L. Hughes) Canad. M. 2: 134(D).
Holst, Hans P. (R. N. Bain) Ath.'93, 1: 734(Je10).
Holy Spirit and His office. (H. H. W. Hibshman) Ref. Q. 40: 259(Ap).
Home, Hope of a. (E. Wiman) No. Am. 156: 228 (F).
Home-coming. Cornh. 68: 186(Ag).
Home rule in Croatia. (D. Crawford) Contemp. 63: 316(Mr).
— in Guernsey and Jersey. (H. G. Keene) Westm. 140: 138(Ag).
— in Ireland. *See* Ireland.
— Scotland's revolt against. (R. Wallace) New R. 8: 1(Ja).
— The taxpayer under. Blackw. 154: 587(O).
— United States and. Spec. 71: 170(Ag5).

Home-winning problems. (J. L. Payne) Canad. M. 2: 18(N).
Homer and the epic, Lang on. (P. Shorey) Dial (Ch.) 15: 15(Jl1). — Sat. R. 75: 325(Mr25). — Spec. 70: 423(Ap1).
— Chapman's translation. Spec. 70: 515(Ap22).
— Iliad, Womanhood in. (W. C. Lawton) Atlan. 71: 784(Je).
— Odyssey, in art. (E. Parsons) Chaut. 17: 3(Ap).
— Picturesque in. (W. W. Lloyd) Portfo. 24: 193 (S), 208(O).
Homes, Owned and rented. (J. C. Rose) Nation, 57: 114(Ag17).
Homestead, Pa., Labor troubles at. (F. W. Taussig) Econ. J. 3: 307(Je).
Homilies, A discourse on the. Macmil. 69: 139(D).
Honey and honey plants. (G. G. Groff) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 545(Ag).
Honeysuckles, Climbing. (J. G. Jack) Garden & F. 6: 314(Jl26).
Honoweable intentions; a story. All the Year, 73: 187(Ag19).
Hook, Theodore. (W. S. Walsh) Lippinc. 51: 759 (Je). — (G. Saintsbury) Macmil. 69: 105(D).
Hooker, Rev. Thomas, Origin and ancestry of. (E. Hooker) N. E. Reg. 47: 189(Ap).
Hope; a story. (E. E. Green) Sund. M. 22: 129–273(F–Ap).
Hope deferred. (L. A. North) Lippinc. 51: 348 (Mr).
Hopkins, Mark. (F. H. Kasson) Educa. 14: 164 (N).
Hops and hop-pickers. (C. E. Edwardes) National, 22: 59(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 516(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 249(O28).
Hop-picker, Day as a. All the Year, 73: 180(Ag19).
Hop-picking in California. (N. Eames) Cosmopol. 16: 27(N).
Horace, Hexametrical. Atlan. 71: 426(Mr).
— Ode 11, Bk. 3, translated. (S. E. De Vere) Ecl. M. 120: 71(Ja).
Horace Chase: a novel. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 86: 198–882(Ja–My). 87: 140–755(Je–O).
Horden, Bishop. (A. R. Buckland) Sund. M. 22: 526(Ag).
Horn, Impressed, English work in. (C. H. Read) Portfo. 24: 23(F).
Horse, The Greek. (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, 57: 432(D7).
— of modern fiction. Spec. 70: 43(Ja14).
— on ancient monuments. (J. H. S. Moxly) National, 21: 562(Je).
— owning a, Experience in. (E. J. Hardy) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 489(N).
Horses, Substitutes for, as beasts of burden. Spec. 71: 461(O7).
— Trotting: Kings and queens of the turf. Outing, 22: 97(My), 192(Je), 265(Jl).
Horseback riding; The inheritance of the centaur. Atlan. 72: 575(O).
Horsemanship; Riders, Algerian. (T. A. Dodge) Harper, 87: 256(Jl).
— — of Egypt. (T. A. Dodge) Harper, 87: 626(S).
— — of Syria. (T. A. Dodge) Harper, 87: 771(O).
— — of Tunis. (T. A. Dodge) Harper, 87: 406(Ag).
— — of Turkey. (T. A. Dodge) Harper, 87: 933 (N).
— — of many lands, Dodge's. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 57: 450(D14).
See also Riding.
Horse-racing: Derby anecdotes. (H. B. Bromhead) Eng. Illust. 10: 663(Je).
— "La revanche de Vaterloo." Temp. Bar, 98: 592 (Ag).
See also Turf, The.
Horticultural congress at Chicago. Garden & F. 6: 359(Ag23).
Horticulture at the World's fair. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 341(Ag16).
— — Front esplanade of horticultural building. (L. H. Bailey) Garden & F. 6: 379(S6).
— — Japanese. (L. H. Bailey) Garden & F. 6: 369 (Ag30).
— — Plant effects in horticultural building. (L. H. Bailey) Garden & F. 6: 349(Ag16).
— Cold winter, in North Carolina. (W. F. Massey) Garden & F. 6: 74(F15).
— Education in, in France. Garden & F. 6: 284 (Jl5).
— in Belgium. (G: Nicholson) Garden & F. 6: 353 (Ag23).
— in England. (W. Watson) Garden & F. 6: 204–533(My10–D27).
— in France. Garden & F. 6: 214(My17).
— in Mexico, Notes on. (C: G. Pringle) Garden & F. 6: 172–263(Ap19–Je21).
— Notes on a summer journey in Europe. (J. G. Jack) Garden & F. 6: 4–140(Ja4–Mr29).
— Selecting shrubs for planting. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 321(Ag2).
— Spring show of the Pa. Society. Garden & F. 6: 137(Mr22).
— Western N. Y. Horticultural Society. Garden & F. 6: 57, 70(F1, 8).
— Why do some new varieties fail? (L. H. Bailey) Garden & F. 6: 2(Ja4).
Horton, Dr. R. F., at home. Sund. M. 22: 735(N).
Hosanna of Ka-Bob; a story. (F. Crissey) Arena, 8: 379(Ag).
Hospitals and asylums of the world, Burdett's. (J. S. Billings) Nation, 56: 240(Mr30).
— and public health. (J. S. Billings) Lend a H. 11: 168(S).
— Floating. (R. B. Tobey) Lend a H. 11: 356 (N).
— Hard labor in. (Gertrude Dix) Westm. 140: 627(D).
— Modern. Quar. 177: 464(O).
Hospital construction. (C. E. Owen-Smith) Am. Arch. 42: 147(D23).
Hospital stories. (G. B. Burgin) Chamb. J. 70: 206, 780(Ap1, D9).
Hot wave in England, Aug., 1893. Nature, 48: 395 (Ag24).
Hotel, American, of to-day. (R. C. Hawkins; W. J. Fanning) No. Am. 157: 197(Ag).
Hotel life, Ethics of. (E. L. Linton) Chamb. J. 70: 721(N18).
Houdon, Jean-Antoine. (C. Phillips) Art J. 45: 78(Mr).
Hour is near, The; a poem. (W. J. Armstrong) Arena, 9: 134(D).
House of Commons, The. (A. Birrell) Scrib. M. 14: 593(N).
— Can it be saved? (H. Spender) New R. 9: 409 (O).
— Enlargement of. (C. Barry) 19th Cent. 33: 541 (Mr).
— "Gag" in. (T. W. Russell; J. E. Redmond, Viscount Cranborne) New R. 9: 113(Ag).

House of Commons, Members of, Payment of. Spec. 70: 380(Mr25).
— Obstruction in; what is it? (L. Courtney and others) New R. 8: 385(Ap).
— The Speaker in. (A. Webb) Nation, 57: 116 (Ag17).
— Structure, rules and habits of. (T. P. O'Connor) Harper, 88: 34(D).
— Unpopularity of. Spec. 71: 388(S23).
House of the dragons, The; a story. (I. M. van Etten) Cosmopol. 14: 615(Mr).
House of Lords. Ed. R. 178: 404(O).
— and the home rule bill. (Earl of Donoughmore) No. Am. 157: 298(S).
— Edinburgh Review and. Spec. 71: 571(O28).
— Macpherson on. Spec. 70: 487(Ap15). — Sat. R. 75: 298(Mr18).
— The useless. (J. McCarthy) No. Am. 157: 215 (Ag).
— *vs.* Commons. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 57: 207 (S21).
House of the wicked baker, The. Macmil. 68: 368 (S).
House on the hill-top, The. (G. E. Channing) Scrib. M. 14: 135(Ag).
Houses, country, Modern American. (J. B. Robinson) Engin. M. 5: 365(Je).
Household management, Art of. (A. Kenney-Herbert) 19th Cent. 34: 304(Ag).
Household pests. Spec. 70: 768(Je10).
Housekeeping problem, How to solve the. (F. M. Abbott) Forum, 14: 778(F).
House-plants. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 6: 416 (O4).
Housing of the poor in American cities. (M. T. Reynolds) Am. Econ. Assoc. 8: 139(Mr).
Houston, Sam, Williams' Life of. Dial (Ch.) 15: 257(N1).
How the battle was lost. (L. Osbourne) Scrib. M. 13: 255(F).
How the captain made Christmas. (T. N. Page) Scrib. M. 14: 779(D).
How Florence rings her bells; a poem. (A. Austin) National, 21: 289(My).
How the light came. (J. A. Knox) Lippinc. 52: 625(N).
How the major learned to fish; a story. (J. E. Gunckel) Outing, 22: 85(My).
How Martha didn't marry a sumpman. (F. Risom) Longm. 21: 375(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 728(Mr18).
How Sir Roger Darrell broke his word. (E. Halsted) Sund. M. 22: 695(O).
How Tomkins enjoyed it; a story. (E. F. Turner) Eng. Illust. 10: 473(Ap).
Howe, Julia Ward, and Edwin Booth. (F. M. Howe Hall) N. Eng. M. n. s. 9: 315(N).
Howells, W. D. (C. P. Woolley) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 408(D).
— as a country printer. Scrib. M. 13: 539(My).
— Boston of. (S. Baxter) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 129 (O).
Hoxton, Eng., Haunted. Chamb. J. 70: 753(D2).
Hubbard, Thomas, Obituary of. N. E. Reg. 47: 480(O).
Huckleberries, White. (W. G. Farlow) Garden & F. 6: 363(Ag30).
Huddleston, John W., Baron. Green Bag, 5: 165(Mr).
Hudson, Henry, the navigator. (Mary L. D. Ferris) M. Am. Hist. 30: 214(S).
Hudson river, Bridging the, at New York city. (G. Lindenthal) Engin. M. 6: 213(N).
Hudson's Bay. (W. W. Fox) Canad. M. 1: 31(Mr).
— and Fort Nelson. (D. B. Read) Canad. M. 1: 233(My).
Hughes, John R., Letters of, 1743–49. Eng. Hist. R. 8: 307(Ap).
Hugo, V. M., Mabilleau's life of. Spec. 71: 580(O 28). — (A. Laugel) Nation, 57: 285(O19).
— L'homme qui rit. Sat. R. 75: 374(Ap8).
— Toute la lyre. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 34: 733(N).
Hull, Gen. William. (S. C. Clarke) N. E. Reg. 47: 141(Ap), 305(Jl).
Hull house, Chicago. (H. B. Learned) Lend a H. 10: 318(My).
Human habitation, A; a poem. (H. Garland) Arena, 9: 130(D).
Human life, the greatest drama. (T. W. Longley) Canad. M. 1: 341(Jl).
— Quantity of. (J. L. Williams) Am. Natural. 27: 193(Mr).
Humane ideas and feelings, Cultivation of. (W. Mills) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 46(My).
Humanity, New movement in. (W. J. Tucker) Harv. Grad. M. 1: 17(O' 92).
Humbert, King of Italy. (E. Panzacchi; F. Lampertico) Chaut. 17: 593(Ag).
Humming-bird, Ruby. (E. Phillpotts) Eng. Illust. 11: 217(D).
Humor, future of, Traill on. Spec. 71: 939(D30).
— New, and non-humorists. (J. L. Toole) National, 21: 449(Je).
— Peculiarities and illustrations of. (T. V. Hutchinson) Canad. M. 2: 77(N).
— wit, fun, and satire. (J. R. Lowell) Cent. 47: 124(N).
Humorists, Three; Hook, Barham, Maginn. (G. Saintsbury) Macmil. 69: 105(D).
Humors of bench and bar. (W. H. Blake) Canad. M. 2: 166(D).
Hungarian literature, in 1892–93. (L. Katscher) Ath. '93, 2: 21(Jl1).
Hungary, Home Rule war in, An episode of. (E. Castle) Temp. Bar, 99: 353(N).
Hunger. Atlan. 71: 429(Mr).
Hunt, Leigh, Monkhouse's Life of. Ath. '93, 1: 725(Je10). — (J. A. Noble) Acad. 43: 409 (My13).— Sat. R. 75: 575(My27).— Spec. 71: 433(S30).
Hunter, Agnes, and Neil Livingston. (H. C. Shelley) Sund. M. 22: 109(F).
Hunting: A mixed bag. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 23: 65(O).
— in modern France. (T. R. R. Stebbins) Blackw. 153: 262(F).
Hurst of Hurstcote; a story. Temp. Bar, 98: 263 (Je).
Hutton, James. Ath. '93, 1: 442(Ap8).
Huxley, T. H. Collected essays. v. 1. Sat. R. 76: 470(O21). — Church Q. 36: 57(Ap).
— Evolution in. (St. G. Mivart) 19th Cent. 34: 198(Ag).
Hyacinthe, Père. His testament. Contemp. 64: 41(Jl).
Hydraulic works and system of hydraulic power-supply at Geneva, Switzerland. (W. C. Union) Am. Arch. 42: 37(O21).
Hydrocarbons, Origin of. (M. E. Jones) Science, 22: 358(D29).

Hydroxylamine, Free. (A. E. Tutton) Nature, 49: 105(N30).
Hygienic influence of forest air and forest soil. (B. E. Fernow) Garden & F. 6: 34(Ja18).
Hymnology. (G. A. Simcox) Acad. 43: 51(Ja21).
Hymns, Latin, and English versions. (H. T. Henry) Am. Cath. Q. 18: 272(Ap).
— Songs of the church. (J. Strong) Meth. R. 53: 258(Mr).
Hypnotism. (J. Daland) Lippinc. 52: 366(S).
— and suggestion. (F. W. H. Myers) Mind, 18: 95(Ja).
— Common sense of. (L. Storr-Best) New R. 8: 363(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 734(Je).
— Hart on. (J. Jastrow) Dial (Ch.) 15: 113(S1).
— Practical application of, to modern medicine. (J. R. Cocke) Arena, 9: 73(D).
— Revival of witchcraft. (E. Hart) 19th Cent. 33: 347(F). Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 206 (Je), 516(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 406 (Mr). — (C. L. Tuckey) Contemp. 63: 416(Mr).
Hypnotized ghost, The; a story. (J. E. V. Cooke) Overland, n. s. 21: 464(My).

Iago, Conscience of. (A. M. Spence) Poet-Lore, 5: 194(Ap).
Ibsen, Henrik, and B. Björnson. (Ethel B. Tweedie) Temp. Bar, 98: 536(Ag).
— as an artist. (L. Simons) Westm. 140: 506(N).
— Bygmester Solness. (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 14: 68(F1).
— Comedy of love. (H. H. Boyesen) Dial (Ch.) 14: 132(Mr1).
— Doll-home. (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. 16: 84 (N).
— Master Builder. Sat. R. 75: 241(Mr4). — Spec. 70: 285(Mr4).
— Mausoleum of. (W. Archer) Fortn. 60: 77(Jl).
— Peer Gynt. (H. H. Boyesen) Chaut. 17: 293(Je).
— Poems, with portrait. (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. 15: 91(My).
— Wild duck. (H. H. Boyesen) Dial (Ch.) 15: 137(S16).
Ice, Wall of, at Hull, Mass., Jan., 1893. (J. B. Woodworth) Science, 21: 71(F10).
Ice age, Altitude as the cause of. (W. Upham) Science, 22: 75(Ag11).
— and its work. (A. R. Wallace) Fortn. 60: 616, 750(N-D).
— and post-glacial flood. (D. G. Whitley) Scot. R. 22: 381(O).
— Climate of Europe during. (C. Reid) Nat. Sci. 1: 427(Ag '92).
— Diversity of. (T. C. Chamberlin) Am. J. Sci. 145: 171(Mr).
— Is it periodic? Chamb. J. 70: 782(D9).
— man in, in Ohio, Evidences of. (G. F. Wright) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 29(My).
— — Are there evidences of him? (J. W. Powell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 316(Jl).
— — Wright on. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 27: 550(Je).
— necessary consequence of the earth's movements. (J. C. Cowell) Science, 22: 341(D22).
Ice-hills, At the. Ecl. M. 120: 243(F).
Ice yachting. (C. L. Norton) Outing, 21: 411(F).
— in the Gulf of Finland. (G. Anderson) Outing, 21: 297(Ja).
Icebergs. (M. E. Jennings) Cosmopol. 15: 405 (Ag).
Iced bar base apparatus of the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey, Preliminary account of. (R. S. Woodward) Am. J. Sci. 145: 33(Ja).
Iceland. Chamb. J. 70: 278(My6).
— Books and reading in. (W. E. Mead) Atlan. 71: 158(F).
Ideal, Plea for the. (W. T. Field) Dial (Ch.) 14: 206(Ap1).
Ideal shoeblack, An; a story. (R. Allen) Good Words, 34: 425(Je).
Idealism and epistemology. (H. Jones) Mind, 18: 289(Jl), 457(O).
— Ethical and religious import of. (May Sinclair) N. World, 2: 694(D).
Idealist, An; a story. (M. Hawker) New R. 9: 502(N).
Idealistic theories, Criticising of current. (A. J. Balfour) Mind, 18: 425(O).
Idleness, Sin of. (H. S. Holland) Sund. M. 22: 258(Ap).
Idol and the iconoclasts, The; a story. Temp. Bar, 97: 391(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 550 (Ap).
Idy. (M. C. Graham) Cent. 45: 879(Ap).
Idyll of Swiftwater ferry; a story. Liv. Age, 196: 11(Ja1).
Idyll of an idol. (C. E. Morland and A. d'Elmard) Belgra. 80: 69(My).
Idyll of London, An; a story. (B. Harradeen) Eng. Illust. 11: 289(D).
Igneous rocks, Classification and naming of. (W. S. Bailey) Science, 21: 87(F17).
Ignis æternus. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 57: 14 (Ap).
Illumination, Artificial. (W. P. Gerhard) Am. Arch. 42: 109(D2).
Illustrators, French, Glimpses of the. (F. N. Doubleday) Scrib. M. 14: 446, 579(O-N).
Imagination and faith. Spec. 71: 794(D2).
— Goschen on. Sat. R. 75: 563(My27).
— Measure of. (F. Galton) Nature, 47: 319(F2).
— of children, Individual differences in. (W. H. Burnham) Pedagog. Sem. 2: 204(Mr).
Imagination; a story. (E. Fawcett) Outing, 23: 83 (N).
Imaginations. (M. Eyre) Longm. 21: 405(F).
Immigrants; what they contribute to industry. (G. F. Parker) Forum, 14: 600(Ja).
Immigration. (J. Cook) Our Day, 11: 42(Ja).
— Alien degradation of American character. (S. G. Fisher) Forum, 14: 608(Ja).
— and the census. (H. C. Lodge) Cent. 46: 737 (S).
— and the foreign born population in the U. S. (R. Mayo-Smith) Am. Statis. Assoc. 3: 304 (Mr).
— and the sweating system. (G. E. Walsh) Chaut. 18: 174(N).
— European peasants as immigrants. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 71: 646(My).
— evils of, Practical remedy for. (G. H. Schwab) Forum, 14: 805(F).
— Harm of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 56: 42(Ja 19).
— History of. (C. S. Hoyt) Lend a H. 11: 276 (O).
— Laws concerning, Needed changes in. (F. W. Hamilton; W. E. Weyl; L. H. Knox) Pub. Opin. 14: 583(Mr25).
— Problem of. Pub. Opin. 16: 122(N9).

Immigration, Regulation of. (E. E. Hale) Lend a H. 10: 1 (Ja).
— Restriction of. (Arnold White) Char. R. 3: 70 (D).
— Shall it be suspended? (W. E. Chandler) No. Am. 156: 1 (Ja).
— Why it should not be suspended. (H. C. Hansbrough) No. Am. 156: 220(F).
— Unrestricted, Danger of. Pub. Opin. 15: 173 (My27), 221(Je10).
Immorality, present-day, Well-springs of. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 8: 394(Ag).
Immortality and resurrection. (G. Allen) Fortn. 60: 317(S).
Imperial Institute, London. (Sir S. Vine) Eng. Illust. 10: 539(My). — (Sir G. Baden-Powell) Fortn. 59: 890(Je).
— — Opening of. All the Year, 72: 488(My27). — Spec. 70: 631(My13).
Impressionism in France. Art J. 45: 28(Ja).
— Remarks on. Art J. 45: 103(Ap).
In the best of all possible worlds; a story. (F. M. Wilson) Belgra. 81: 42(My).
In the camp of Philistia. (V. W. Cloud) Lippinc. 52: 755(D).
In a caravan. Cornh. 67: 285(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 418(My13).
In the Cypress View neighborhood; a story. (O. Read) Cosmopol. 15: 235(Je).
In a dahabieh; a poem. (F. Peterson) Cosmopol. 15: 60(My).
"In de miz;" a story. (L. C. Pickett) Arena, 8: 642(O).
In Granada; a song of exile. (A. Gordon) Cent. 46: 370(Jl).
In hazy days; a poem. (L. Williams) Outing, 23: 118(N).
In hour of need; a sketch. Argosy, 55: 257(Mr).
"In the midst of alarms." (R. Barr) Lippinc. 52: 131(Ag).
In the next room; a story. (A. Perrin) Belgra. 81: 13(Hol. no.).
In the permanent way; a story. (Mrs. Steel) Eng. Illust. 11: 331(D).
In rented rooms. (G. I. Putnam) Scrib. M. 13: 463(Ap).
In the shadow of Nineveh; a story. (W. Hinckley) Outing, 22: 1(Ap).
In summer heat. Cornh. 68: 499(N).
In trust. (M. H. Goodrich) Overland, n. s. 22: 349 (O).
In Viger again. (D. C. Scott) Scrib. M. 14: 457 (O).
Inaugurations and coronations. (F. S. Daniel) Cosmopol. 14: 715(Ap).
Incas eyes. (W. S. Miller) Science, 21: 74(F10).
Inchbald, Elizabeth. Temp. Bar, 99: 317(N.) Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 643(D16).
Incident in the career of the Rev. Luke Tremain; a story. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 34: 314(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 725(S23).
Income-tax in England, Schemes for. Spec. 70: 595 (My6).
— Proposed. Pub. Opin. 15: 169(My20), 193(My 27), 218(Je3), 242(Je10), 264(Je17). — (H. White) Nation, 57: 404(N30).
Index expurgatorius and my articles on Hell. (St. G. Mivart) 19th Cent. 34: 979(D).
India and Australia, Financial conditions and mutual relations of. Blackw. 154: 64(Jl).
India and Ceylon, Carpenter's. (J. D. Butler) Nation, 56: 219(Mr23).
— as affected by Russia and France. (G. N. Curzon) 19th Cent. 34: 177(Ag).
— Carpenter on. Dial (Ch.) 15: 110(S1).
— Civil service in. (P. C. Roy) Westm. 140: 495(N).
— — and the universities. (F. J. Lys) Fortn. 59: 525(Ap).
— Cow-killing riots in. Spec. 71: 359(S16).
— Currency of. J. Statis. Soc. 56: 482(S).
— — Bimetallism and. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 3: 617(D).
— — Commission for. Blackw. 154: 293(Ag).
— — Currency committee's report. Econ. J. 3: 511 (S). — (W. Fowler) Econ. J. 3: 628(D).
— — Rupee difficulty. (E. Hubbard) National, 22: 68(S).
— — Suspended rupee and the policy of contraction. (D. Horton) Econ. J. 3: 475(S).
— — Variorum notes on. Econ. J. 3: 517(S).
— "Dak" to Peshawur. (A. H. Morrison) Canad. M. 1: 280(Je).
— European military adventurers in, Compton's. Spec. 70: 826(Je24).
— Government of, Parliament and. Macmil. 68: 449(O).
— — Reflections on the way home. (H. E. M. James) National, 22: 335(N).
— Hunter's. Sat. R. 75: 328(Mr25).
— in the days of John Company. (Col. Herbert) Liv. Age, 196: 296(Ja28).
— Land survey of, Proposed. Sat. R. 76: 352 (S23).
— Mammals of, Blanford's. (R. Lyddeker) Nat. Sci. 1: 60(Mr '92).
— Mints in, Closing of. (W. H. Houldsworth) National, 21: 805(Ag).
— Monetary history of. (J. L. Laughlin) J. Pol. Econ. 1: 593(S).
— Mountain march in. (A. H. Morrison) Canad. M. 1: 497(Ag).
— Mutiny of 1857–8. Sat. R. 76: 157(Ag5).
— — Lieut. Mackenzie's ride. (T. R. Holmes) National, 21: 58(Mr).
— Native states of. Quar. 176: 198(Ja).
— Population of, Distribution and movement of. (J. A. Baines) J. Statis. Soc. 56: 1(Mr).
— Russian approach to. (K. Blind) Lippinc. 51: 214(F). — (G. J. Younghusband) 19th Cent. 33: 727(My).
— Situation in, in 1893. (Sir L. H. Griffin) Pub. Opin. 15: 446(Ag12).
— Society in, Variety of. Spec. 70: 352(Mr18).
— Subaltern in, a hundred years ago. Cornh. 68: 474(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 683(D16).
— Three moral cancers of. Our Day, 11: 348(My).
— Village money-lenders in. Chamb. J. 70: 300 (My13).
Indians of No. America. (T. B. Stephenson) Sund. M. 22: 242(Ap).
— Administration of Indian service, Change in. (P. C. Garrett) Lend a H. 11: 328(N).
— Are they becoming extinct? (J. W. Powell) Forum, 15: 343(My).
— Artists' adventures with; the rush to death. (W. Shirlaw) Cent. 47: 41(N).
— Civil service and Indian service. (H. Welsh) Good Govt. 13: 41(O).
— depredations of, Claims for. (L. W. Colby) Lend a H. 11: 337(N).

Indians, Education of: Government schools and contract schools. (D. Dorchester) Lend a H. 10: 118(F).
— Famous; portraits of some Indian chiefs. (C. E. S. Wood) Cent. 46: 436(Jl).
— Government policy toward, Crisis in. (H. L. Dawes) Lend a H. 11: 346(N).
— Incoming administration and, Feb., 1893. (H. Welsh) Lend a H. 10: 112(F).
— Life of, Personal studies of; politics and pipe-dancing. (A. C. Fletcher) Cent. 45: 441(Ja).
— Magic among. (H. Kellar) No. Am. 157: 591(N).
— Northwestern, Characteristics of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 823(O).
— of the Southwest, Bandelier's. (L. Carr) Nation, 56: 54(Ja19).
— Question of. (C. A. Huntington) Overland, n. s. 22: 516(N).
— Schools for, in the U. S., in 1892. (M. E. Dewey) Lend a H. 10: 229(Ap).
— Training of. (M. E. Dewey) Lend a H. 11: 163 (S).
Indian Association, Woman's National. Lend a H. 10: 30(Ja).
Indian bibliographies. (R. R. Elliott) Am. Cath. Q. 18: 698(O).
Indian names, North and South American. (M. V. Moore) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 81(N).
Indian princess, Visit to. (Mrs. W. Dixon) Sund. M. 22: 692(O).
Indian relics in New York state, Nature and distribution of. (W. M. Beauchamp) Science, 22: 159(S22).
— in south New Jersey. (J. Gifford) Science, 22: 113(S1).
Individual, Value of. (W. N. Ashman) Ref. Q. 40: 396(Jl).
Individualism as a sociological principle. (E. B. Andrews) Yale R. 2: 13(My).
Indo-China, Crisis in. (D. C. Boulger) 19th Cent. 34: 187(Ag).
Inductive inquiry, Methods of. (H. Laurie) Mind, 18: 319(Jl).
Industrial art, Russian. (E. D. Morgan) Am. Arch. 41: 11(Jl1).
Industrial arts, Teaching of, in Italy. (A. Melani) Am. Arch. 42: 125(D9).
Industrial features in Boston public schools. (H. M. Winslow) New Eng. M. 9: 369(Jl).
Industrial peace, State promotion of. (D. F. Schloss) Econ. J. 3: 218(Je).
Industrial residuum. (H. Dendy) Econ. J. 3: 500 (D).
Industrial schools and juvenile crime. (A. A. W. Drew) Contemp. 63: 732(My).
— of the Netherlands. (M. A. Dooly) Arena, 7: 714(My).
Industrial training. *See* Manual training.
Industry, Place of, in the social organism. (W. Smart) Int. J. Ethics, 3: 437(Jl).
Inebriety and insanity. (L. E. Keeley) Arena, 8: 328(Ag).
— Bichloride of gold cure for. (H. Wood) Arena, 7: 145(Ja). — (L. Keeley) Arena, 7: 450(Mr).
— Keeley cure. (A. B. O'Neill) Cath. World, 57: 320(Je).
Infants, Distance- and color-perception by. (J. M. Baldwin) Science, 21: 231(Ap28).
— Nursing and care of: Maggie's baby. Lend a H. 11: 18(Jl).
Infinitive, Cleft. (F. Hall) Nation, 56: 274(Ap13), 312(Ap27).
Influenza, Epidemic of, in England, 1889–90. (R. Russell) Nature, 49: 210(D28).
— — in France, in the 16th century. Macmil. 68: 441(O).
Ingalls, J. J., and political economy. (W. J. Armstrong) Arena, 8: 592(O).
Inglis, John, Lord Justice-General, Watt's life of. Spec. 70: 455(Ap8).
Initiative and referendum, How to introduce. (W. D. McCrackan) Arena, 7: 696(My).
— in Switzerland. (W. D. McCrackan) Arena, 7: 548(Ap).
See also Reformation.
Innocence at the price of ignorance. (S. Schindler) Arena, 8: 185(Jl).
Innsbruck home, An. (M. Howitt) Sund. M. 22: 392(Je).
Inquisition, George Buchanan and the. (P. H. Brown) Scot. R. 21: 296(Ap).
— as an alienist. (H. C. Lea) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 289(Jl).
Insane, Asylums for, Modern. (G. H. Bibby; E. A. E. Woodrow) Am. Arch. 40: 147 — 42: 112 (Je3–D2).
— Duty of the state to. (A. Macfarlane) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 741(O).
— Social relations of. (H. S. Williams) No. Am. 157: 611(N).
Insanity and genius. (A. McDonald) Arena, 8: 1 (Je).
— Increase of. (W. J. Corbet) Fortn. 59: 7(Ja).
Inscription, Gortynian, Procedure of. (J. W. Headlam) J. Hel. Stud. 13: 48.
— Sepulchral, from Athens. (W. C. Poland) Am. J. Archæol. 8: 191(Ap).
Insects, Cannibalism among. (C. Berg) Nat. Sci. 2: 444(Je).
— Development of. (G. H. Carpenter) Nat. Sci. 1: 279(Je '92).
— embryology of, W. M. Wheeler's contribution to. Am. Natural. 27: 745(Ag).
— injurious, Legislation against. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 401(S27).
— Prevalence of, in England in the summer of 1893. (E. A. Ormerod) Nature, 48: 394(Ag24).
— Remarkable. (W. J. Fox) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 527 (Ag).
— Tracheæ of, Structure of. (A. C. Stokes) Science, 21: 44(Ja27).
Insect immigrants in Ohio. (F. M. Webster) Science, 21: 57(F3).
Insomnia and recent hypnotics. (W. A. Hammond) No. Am. 156: 18(Ja).
— Pillow-problems, Dodgson on. Spec. 71: 238 (Ag19).
Inspection, An; a story of American army life. (D. Lundt) Poet-Lore, 5: 305(Je).
Instinct; Limits of animal intelligence. (L. Morgan) Fortn. 60: 223(Ag).
— What men call. Cornh. 68: 396(O).
Institutional study, Recent aspects of. (C. M. Andrews) Yale R. 1: 381(F).
Instruction, Departmental, in grammar schools. (F. W. Parker) Educa. R. 6: 342(N).
Insurance. Chamb. J. 70: 561(S9).
— Assessment. Sat. R. 76: 463(O21).
— Compulsory state; its effect in Germany. (J. G. Brooks) Forum, 16: 122(S).

Insurance, Fire. Sat. R. 76: 409(O7).
— Life, Best form of. (G. A. Litchfield; E. B. Harper) No. Am. 156: 594(My).
— Modern, and its possibilities. (R. A. McCurdy; J. L. Greene; S. Homans; C. H. Kelsey) No. Am. 156: 303(Mr).
— Life, Novelties in. Sat. R. 76: 565(N18).
— Naval, in England, Proposed. (C. Gleig) Chamb. J. 70: 757(D2).
— Old age. (J. H. Richardson) Westm. 139: 362 (Ap).
— Workingmen's, and the Chicago exposition. (J. G. Brooks) Econ. J. 3: 138(Mr).
Intellecta; a story. Cornh. 68: 312(S).
Intemperance and crime. (F. W. Farrar) Fortn. 59: 783(Je).
— The evil and the remedy. (J. M. Cleary) Cath. World, 58: 11(O).
Interest, Theory of, Place of abstinence in. (T. N. Carver) Q. J. Econ. 8:40(O).
— and profits. (A. T. Hadley) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 4: 337(N).
Intermediary, The. Macmil. 69: 129(D).
International congresses. (R. Ogden) Nation, 57: 263(O12).
International law, Is it a science? (W. L. Scruggs) Science, 21: 275(My19).
Interoceanic canals, Diplomacy and law of. (S. Webster) Harper, 87: 602(S).
Interviewing, Difficulties and delights of. (H. Friederichs) Eng. Illust. 10: 338(F).
Intoxicated ghost, The. (A. Bates) Cent. 46: 393 (Jl).
Intuition and reason. (C. L. Franklin) Monist, 3: 211(Ja).
Inventor, The American. Am. Arch. 40: 121(My 20).
Investments in the United States, English view of. (R. H. I. Palgrave) Forum, 15: 191(Ap).
Invitations, English forms of. (A. Badeau) Cosmopol. 16: 39(N).
Iodine, Determination of, in haloid salts by the action of arsenic acid. (F. A. Gooch and P. E. Browning) Am. J. Sci. 145: 334(Ap).
Ions, Migration of. (G. F. Stradling) J. Frankl. Inst. 135: 387(My).
I. O. U., An. (M. S. Briscoe) Scrib. M. 14: 308 (S).
Ireland, Mrs. Annie Elizabeth. Acad. 44: 320(O 14).
Ireland, church in, Prospects of, under home rule. Church Q. 36: 202(Ap).
— Constabulary of. Sat. R. 76: 208(Ag19).
— the Glens and their speech. (M. O'Neill) Blackw. 154: 367(S).
— History of, Joyce's. (W. O'C. Morris) Acad. 44: 579(D30).
— Home rule for. Blackw. 153:458(Mr), 903 (Jl). 154: 462(S). — (J. McCarthy) 19th Cent. 33: 369(Mr).
— — American sidelights on. (T. W. Russell) Fortn. 59: 341(Mr).
— — Aspects of. (W. E. H. Lecky) Contemp. 63: 626(My).
— — Bill for, 1893. (J. J. O'Shea) Cath. World, 56: 622 — 57: 407(F-Je). — (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 56: 845(Mr). — (F. Harrison; J. E. Redmond; D. Crawfurd) Contemp. 63: 305(Mr). — Ed. R. 177: 565(Ap). — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 56: 80(F2). — (A. Webb) Nation, 56: 156, 57: 209(Mr2, S21). — (F. Greenwood) National, 21: 739(Ag). — (H. D. Traill) National, 22: 36(S). — (Lord Ashbourne) National, 22: 161(O). — (O'C. Don) National, 22: 531(D). — Pub. Opin. 15: 94(Ap 29), 166(My20), 352(Jl15), 516(S2).
Ireland, Home rule, Bill for, 1893, and the army. (Lord Ashbourne) National, 21: 145(Ap).
— — — and the Canadian constitution. (H. H. L. Bellot) Westm. 139: 469(My).
— — — Canadian finance and. (H. H. L. Bellot) Westm. 140: 1(Jl).
— — — A bill of wrongs. National, 21: 1(Mr).
— — — A bill for weakening Great Britain. (J. Chamberlain) 19th Cent. 33: 545(Ap).
— — — Danger of delay. (J. E. Redmond) 19th Cent. 34: 688(N).
— — — The dishonored bill. Quar. 177: 552(O).
— — — Exclusion or retention of Irish members. (H. Jephson) 19th Cent. 33: 189(F).
— — — Financial scheme of. Contemp. 63: 609 (My).
— — — Financial aspect of. (J. J. Clancy) Contemp. 63: 25(Ja).
— — — Financial clauses of. Fortn. 59: 574(Ap). — (J. J. Clancy) Fortn. 59: 610(My).
— — — Fresh puzzle of. (F. Pollock) National, 21: 841(Ag).
— — — Gladstone's battle for. (A. A. Black) Chaut. 18: 336(D).
— — — House of Lords and. (Earl of Donoughmore) No. Am. 157: 298(S). — Sat. R. 76: 288, 319(S9, 16).
— — — Ireland's "decay" and Ulster's defiance. (S. J. Low) National, 21: 292(My).
— — — Ireland's reply. (J. E. Redmond) New R. 8: 12(Ja).
— — — Irish constabulary and. Fortn. 59: 901(Je).
— — — Irish opinion on. (E. Dowden) Fortn. 59: 593(My).
— — — Is it needed? (W. J. O'N. Daunt) Westm. 139: 589(Je).
— — — Ministerial tactics. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 34: 1(Jl).
— — — The 9th clause. (R. Wallace) 19th Cent. 34: 10(Jl).
— — — Police clauses of. National, 21: 553(Je).
— — — Tactics of the opposition. (T. M. Healy) New R. 9: 94(Jl).
— — Cavour on the repeal of the union. (M. Wood) 19th Cent. 33: 874(My).
— — Mr. Redmond and South Meath. (H. W. Forster) Fortn. 59: 290(F).
— — Second thoughts on. (J. E. Redmond) 19th Cent. 33: 559(Ap).
— — The South Meath election. (J. E. Redmond) Fortn. 59: 1(Ja).
— — Ulster and. (J. G. Colclough) Contemp. 63: 761(Je).
— in 1659 and 1893; a historical parallel. Macmil. 68: 136(Je).
— land in, Compulsory purchase of. (A. Traill) Contemp. 64: 847(D).
— of to-day. Fortn. 60: 686(N). — Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 771(D30).
— official life in, Experiences of. (A. E. Turner) National, 21: 134(Mr).
— Priest-ridden. Blackw. 154: 264(Ag).
— The rebel South. Westm. 140: 241(S.) Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 521(O).

Ireland, Rhetoricians of. Fortn. 60: 713(D).
— Unsolved problem of. (O'C. Don) National, 22: 531(D).
— Village life in. (J. P. Mahaffy) Chaut. 18: 259 (D).
— Arthur Young in. (A. Webb) Nation, 56: 401 (Je1).
Iris Caroliniana. Garden and F. 6: 334(Ag9).
Irises and their cultivation. (J. N. Gerard) Garden and F. 6: 9-55(Ja4-F1).
Irish idylls. Atlan. 72: 699(N).
Irish judicial joker. All the Year, 73: 164(Ag12).
Irish nationalism, Argyll's. Sat. R. 75: 488(My6).
Irish Parliament, Old. All the Year. 72: 247(Mr18).
Irishmen in the British cabinet. Spec. 70: 214 (F18).
Iron. Bog iron ore; traces of a vanished industry of South Jersey. (J. Gifford) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 827(Ap).
— Desulphurization of. (J. Parry) Nature, 48: 427(Ag31).
— in Homer. (F. B. Jevons) J. Hel. Stud. 13: 25.
— Mining of. (J. Birkinbine) J. Frankl. Inst. 135: 259, 375(Ap-My).
— pig-, Locations for production of. (J. Birkinbine) Engin. M. 4: 858(Mr).
— Product of, in Mexico. (R. T. Hill) Engin. M. 4: 744(F).
Iron and steel workers, Amalgamated Association of. (C. D. Wright) Q. J. Econ. 7: 400(Jl).
Iron-founding, art of, Evolution of. (S. Bolland) Engin. M. 5: 298(Je).
Iron ores in Mexico, hematite and martite. (R. T. Hill) Am. J. Sci. 145: 111(F).
Iron-ore region of Lake Superior. (R. A. Parker) Engin. M. 6: 152, 285(N-D).
Iron trade, The. (T. L. Greene) Nation, 56: 269 (Ap13).
Iroquois country, Roman Catholic influence in. (R. R. Elliott) Am. Cath. Q. 18: 78(Ja).
Irrigation in the arid states. (C. H. Shinn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 145(Je).
— in the U. S., Idea of, and the Los Angeles congress. (W. E. Smythe) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 394(O).
— Sub-. Garden & F. 6: 516(D13).
Irving, Henry. (F. Hawkins) Acad. 44: 197(S2).
— Becket. (H. D. Traill) National, 21: 14(Mr).
— as King Lear. (E. J. Russell) 19th Cent. 33: 44(Ja).
— as Shylock. (A. B. McMahan) Dial (Ch.) 15: 215(O16).
— Four favorite parts of. (H. Irving) Eng. Illust. 10: 925(S). — Forum, 16: 33(S).
Irving, Washington. (W. W. Gist) Chaut. 18: 48 (O). — (C. D. Warner) Critic, 22: 220(Ap8).
"I's niver 'feared for my ould man." (J. E. T. Dowe) Cent. 45: 934(Ap).
Is he living or is he dead? (S. L. Clemens) Cosmopol. 15: 629(S).
Is it worth while to live; a poem. (F. Blanchard) Overland, n. s. 21: 438(Ap).
Isabel Dysart. (M. O. W. Oliphant) Chamb. J. 70: 7-56(Ja7-28).
Isaurians, Emperor Zenon and. (E. W. Brooks) Eng. Hist. R. 8: 209(Ap).
Ishmael. (R. M. Johnston) Lippinc. 52: 359(S).
Islâm, The new. (E. Sell) Contemp. 64: 282(Ag).
— past and present. (F. W. Sanders) Arena, 8: 115 (Je).
Islâm, Propagation of. Dub. R. 113: 741(O). *See also* Mohammedanism.
Island of penance. Liv. Age, 196: 755(Mr18).
Island plant, An. (M. C. Lee) Atlan. 71: 597, 751 (My-Je).
Italian immigrants and their enslavement. (S. Merino) Forum, 15: 183(Ap).
Italian literature, in 1892-93. (R. Bonghi; G. Zannoni) Ath. '93, 2: 22(Jl1).
Italian masters, Cole's Old. (J. A. Symonds) New R. 8: 497(My).
Italian poetry, Contemporary. (W. Sharp) Acad. 44: 433(N18).
Italian women of the 16th century. (E. P. Jacobsen) Westm. 140: 17(Jl).
Italy, Archæological notes from. (F. Halbherr) Ath. '93, 2: 198(Ag5).
— Army and navy of. (G. Goiran) Chaut. 18: 13 (O).
— Artistic problem in. (A. Rondani) Chaut. 17: 431(Jl).
— Bank troubles in. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 56: 98, 175(F9, Mr9). — (R. Dalla Volta) J. Pol. Econ. 2: 1(D).
— Cabinet crisis in, 1893. Spec. 71: 866(D16).
— Drive in. All the Year, 73: 125, 159(Ag5, 12).
— Finances of, 1893. Spec. 71: 540(O21). — (M. Ferrario) Chaut. 18: 270(D). — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 57: 81(Ag3). — (F. S. Nitti) Econ. J. 3: 156(Mr).
— History of, 1820-1848. (A. Oldrini) Chaut. 18: 30(O), 159(N).
— independence of, Thayer's Dawn of. Atlan. 71: 551(Ap). — (F. P. Nash) Nation, 56: 181 (Mr9).
— Literature and art in. (E. Panzacchi) Chaut. 18: 142(N).
— Parliamentary régime in. (V. Pareto) Pol. Sci. Q. 8: 677(D).
— Senate of. (F. Nobili-Vitelleschi) 19th Cent. 34: 922(D).
— South, Notes of a journey in. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 60: 551(O).
— United, and modern Rome, 1860-1890. Agriculture, emigration, industry and commerce. (A. Oldrini) Chaut. 18: 287(D).
— What the United States owes to. (G. Morosini) Lippinc. 52: 103(Jl).
Iviza, Sketches in. All the Year, 72: 31(Ja14). Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 634(Mr4).
Ivories. Sat. R. 75: 404(Ap15).
— Carved. Chamb. J. 70: 725(N18).

Jackson, A., at the battle of New Orleans, 1815. (H. King) M. Am. Hist. 29: 19(Ja).
Jackson, Howell E., with portrait. (H. M. Doak) Green Bag, 5: 209(My).
— Nomination of. Pub. Opin. 14: 443(F11).
Jackson, Thomas J., and Lee, Robert E., gentler side of. (G. W. Cable) Cent. 47: 292(D).
Jaffa and Jerusalem railway, The. (S. Merrill) Scrib. M. 13: 289(Mr).
Jails. An American lock-up. Cornh. 62: 290 (S).
Jalalabad, Defence of. (W. Broadfoot) Eng. Hist. R. 8: 93(Ja).
Jamaica. (G. Gaul) Cent. 45: 682(Mr).
— Old churches in. All the Year, 73: 487(N18).
James VI. of Scotland, Library of. (G. F. Warner) Ath. '93, 1: 17(Ja7).

James VI. of Scotland, Wedding tour of. (A. H. Millar) Scot. R. 21: 142(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 161(Ap15).
James, Henry, jr. (A. M. Logan) Nation, 57: 416 (N30).
— English criticism of. Critic, 22: 52(Ja28).
Jane's holiday. (V. H. Berry) Lippinc. 52: 235 (Ag).
Jansenists and their schools. (H. C. Bowen) Educa. R. 6: 485(D).
Japan and foreign powers. (E. A. Cheney) Arena, 8: 455(S).
— art in, Contemporary. (E. F. Fenollosa) Cent. 46: 577(Ag).
— — Stray notes on. (F. T. Piggott) Fortn. 59: 184(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 632(My).
— An artist in. (R. Blum) Scrib. M. 13: 399–729 (Ap–Je).
— Bric-à-brac; an artist's letters from Japan. (J. LaFarge) Cent. 46: 419(Jl).
— Foreign jurisdiction in. (J. H. Wigmore) Nation, 56: 26(Ja12).
— Girls in. (C. Scott) Eng. Illust. 11: 135(N).
— Home life in. (W. D. Eastlake) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 1(My).
— Moral life in. (W. D. Eastlake) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 327(Jl).
— Of the eternal feminine. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 72: 761(D).
— Parsons's pictures of. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Garden & F. 6: 127(Mr15).
— Party government in. (G. Droppers) Nation, 56: 416(Je8), 436(Je15).
— Religious thought in. (K. M. Hirai) Arena, 7: 257(F).
— revisited. (Sir E. Arnold) Cosmopol. 14: 285(Ja).
— Transformation of. (Countess of Jersey) 19th Cent. 34: 369(S), 570(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 491(O), 624(N).
Japanese bride, Tamura's. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 56: 299(Ap20).
Japanese religious practices, Minor. (B. H. Chamberlain) Anthrop. J. 22: 355(My).
Japanese smile. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 71: 634(My).
Jarvis island: Under the Southern cross. (M. H. Closson) Overland, n. s. 21: 205(F).
Jasper mines, Prehistoric, in the Lehigh hills. (H. C. Mercer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 662(S).
Java, Dutch society in. (W. B. Worsfold) Fortn. 59: 330(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 243 (Ap22).
JE in the middle books of the Pentateuch. (B. W. Bacon) J. Bib. Lit. 12: 23.
Jeaffreson, John Cordy. Recollections. Sat. R. 76: 522(N4).
Jefferies, Richard. (A. T. Q. Couch) Critic, 23: 262 (O21).
— About the home of. (P. A. Graham) Art J. 45: 16(Ja).
Jefferson, Thomas, Writings of. Ford's ed. (W. H. Smith) Dial (Ch.) 14: 110(F16).
Jekyl Island, Georgia. (F. H. Head) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 393(My).
Jena, Summer School at, 1893. (J. J. Findlay) Educa. R. 6: 364(N).
Jennings, Louis. Ath. '93, 1: 221(F18).
Jersey and Mulberry. (H. C. Bunner) Scrib. M. 13: 641(My).
Jersey, Isle of, Ethnology of. (A. Dunlop) Anthrop. J. 22: 335(My).
Jerusalem, Painter's pilgrimage to. (H. Schmalz) Art J. 45: 96(Ap).
Jervis, John. *See* St. Vincent, Earl of.
Jessel, Sir George, with portrait. (J. Willard) Green Bag, 5: 1(Ja).
Jesuit doctrine of obedience. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 59: 745(My).
Jesus Christ and science. (W. W. Kinsley) Bib. Sac. 50: 93–656(Ja–O).
— Authority of, as a lawgiver. (G. F. Genung) And. R. 19: 155(Mr).
— the chief corner stone. (A. J. Heller) Ref. Q. 40: 110(Ja).
— Childhood of. (H. Van Dyke) Harper, 87: 723 (O).
— Divinity of. And. R. 19: 78(Ja).
— Exterior of. (J. V. Tracy) Cath. World, 57: 538 (Jl).
— Human soul of. (A. F. Hewit) Cath. World, 57: 297(Je).
— Humanity and mediation of. (W. Rupp) Ref. Q. 40: 71(Ja).
— in modern theology. (A. B. Bruce) Contemp. 63: 682(My). — Church Q. 37: 50(O).
— Influence of, on character. Short Sunday readings. (W. B. Carpenter) Good Words, 34: 67–855(Ja–D).
— likeness of, History of. (Bayliss) Eng. Illust. 10: 435(Ap).
— Miraculous conception and virgin birth of. (C. J. H. Ropes) And. R. 19: 695(N).
— Person of. (T. G. Apple) Ref. Q. 40: 179(Ap).
— Place of, in modern thought. (C. A. Beckwith) And. R. 19: 385(Jl).
— Renan's life of. (M. N. Oliver) Bib. Sac. 50: 309 (Ap).
— Self-designation of, in the Synoptics. (O. Cone) N. World, 2: 492(S).
— Trial and condemnation of, as a legal question. (E. W. Hatch) Green Bag, 5: 398(S), 449 (O).
Jetty at mouth of Columbia river; longest in the world. (A. H. Sydenham) Overland, n. s. 22: 362(O).
Jew, The, and modern thought. (I. H. Isaacs) Westm. 140: 261(S).
— What makes a? (A. S. Iaacs) Chaut. 18: 168 (N).
Jewel mysteries. (M. Pemberton) Eng. Illust. 11: 207(D).
Jewelry as an artistic production. (C. R. Ashbee) Art J. 45: 247(Ag).
— Hints for buyers of. (A. Vallance) Art J. 45: 357(D).
Jews; Babylonian exile of. (J. Wellhausen) N. World, 2: 601(D).
— history of, Earliest ages of. (C. R. Conder) Scot. R. 22: 274(O).
— — Graetz's. Spec. 71: 309(S2).
— — Renan's. Ath. '93, 2: 377(S16).
— in England, Early history of. (H. Bradley) Acad. 44: 8(Jl1).
— in Europe, The. (E. L. Gookin) Nation, 56: 24 (Ja12).
— in New York city. Meth. R. 53: 290(Mr).
— in Palestine. Chamb. J. 70: 97(F18).
— in Russia, persecution of, Official defence of. (J. Jacobs) Cent. 46: 359(Jl).
— in Spain, Truth about. (M. P. Villamil) Cath. World, 58: 49(O).

Jews; Israel. Quar. 176: 106(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 451(My20).
— Israel among the nations. (W. E. H. Lecky) Forum, 16: 442(D).
— Israel in Egypt. (C. H. Toy) N. World, 2: 121 (Mr).
— Marriage and kinship among ancient. (A. B. Ellis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 325(Ja).
— Movement against. (S. Whitman) Contemp. 63: 699(My).
— Propaganda in the time of Christ. (B. Pick) Luth. Q. 23: 149(Ap).
— Russian, as desirable immigrants. (I. M. Van Etten) Forum, 15: 172(Ap).
— — Immigration of, to the U. S. (A. Slutzski) Lend a H. 11: 293(O).
— Tunisian. (Mrs. Reichardt) Good Words, 34: 45(Ja).
— Wit and humor of. (H. Adler) 19th Cent. 33: 457(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 530(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 361(My6).
Jim, the bond. (R. Metcalfe) Sund. M. 22: 328 (My).
Joan of Arc, Gower on. (A. French) Dial (Ch.) 15: 67(Ag1). — Spec. 71: 118(Jl22).
— Miracle of the Maid of Orleans. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 303(S).
Joanna I. of Naples, Baddeley's. Sat. R. 75: 129 (F4).
Jocularities, Inane. Spec. 70: 75(Ja21).
Joel Garside; a story. (Mrs. Woods) Temp. Bar, 97: 221(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 99 (Ap8).
Jogues, Père. (T. B. Stephenson) Sund. M. 22: 322(My).
John, St., and Paul, House of, at Rome. (Padre Germanus) Am. J. Archæol. 7: 25(Ja '91).
— theology of, Peculiarities of. (G. B. Stevens) N. World, 2: 612(D).
John, King, and the Abbot of Bury. (T. Arnold) Contemp. 63: 843(Je).
John Ballantyne, American. (H. Campbell) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 568, 764. 8: 122–705. 9: 81–534(Ja–D).
John Bentley's mistake; a story. (T. A. Freeland) Canad. M. 2: 144(D).
John Henderson, artist; a psychological study from life. (G. Kennan) Cent. 47: 57(N).
John Mitchell's indictment. (F. H. Loughead) Overland, n. s. 22: 16(Jl).
John Nelson's luck; a story. (C. Leigh) Belgra. 80: 153(F).
John Upcraft's crime; a story. (J. St. E. Hake) Chamb. J. 70: 409–473(Jl29).
Johnson, Edward. (C. E. Banks) N. E. Reg. 47: 153(Ap).
Johnson, S.: Rambles in Johnson-land. (P. Fitzgerald) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 145(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 356(S).
— Round the town with. (G. Whale) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 120(F).
Johnson, Samuel Wm., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 117(My).
Johore tea. Chamb. J. 70: 629(O).
Joints, Formation of, among the invertebrata. (B. Sharp) Am. Natural. 27: 89(F).
Jokes, Old, in new form. All the Year, 73: 544 (D2).
Jones, E. Burne-, and his art. (H. Brooke) Eng. Illust. 10: 230(Ja).
Jones, E. Burne-, Art and influence of. (M. R. L. Bryce) Blackw. 153: 861(Je).
— Bell on. (J. Cartwright) Art J. 45: 82(Mr). — Ath. '93, 2: 392(S16). — Sat. R. 75: 103(Ja28).
— Exhibition of the work of. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 56: 46(Ja17). — Ath. '93, 1: 58(Ja14), 127(Ja28). — Spec. 70: 46(Ja14).
— Works of. (J. Cartwright) Art J. 45: 1(Ja). — Sat. R. 75: 41(Ja14).
Jones family, Records of. (N. J. Herrick) N. E. Reg. 47: 470(O).
Jonson, Ben, Best plays of. Spec. 71: 716(N18).
— in Edinburgh. (D. Masson) Blackw. 154: 790 (D).
José: a tale of old Socono. (W. R. Leighton) Cosmopol. 15: 624(S).
José and Téo; a story. (F. B. Millard) Overland, n. s. 21: 475(My).
Josephus, Flavius, and the New Testament. Church Q. 36: 92(Ap).
Josiah's alarm. (M. Holley) Lippinc. 51: 198(F).
Journalism as a career. (J. W. Kellar) Forum, 15: 691(Ag).
— as a profession. (M. de Blowitz) Contemp. 63: 37(Ja).
— Blowitz on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 56: 62(Ja 26).
— Borderland of literature. Spec. 71: 513(O14).
— College training for. (C. F. Thwing) Educa. R. 6: 17(Je).
— Foreign correspondent. (T. Stanton) Lippinc. 51: 746(Je).
— in New York. (R. Ogden) Nation, 57: 78(Ag3).
— practical, Can it be taught in college? (A. F. Matthews) Chaut. 17: 48(Ap).
— Women in. (E. G. Jordan) Lippinc. 51: 340 (Mr).
— Work of, in India. Sat. R. 76: 704(D23).
Journalist in fiction. Church Q. 36: 73(Ap).
Jowett, Benjamin. (J. S. Cotton) Acad. 44: 293 (O7), (F. T. Palgrave) 321(O14). — Ath. '93, 2: 491(O7). — Dial (Ch.) 15: 213(O16), 253 (N1). — (W. J. Ashley) Nation, 57: 266(O12). — (F. W. Farrar) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 667 (D). — Sat. R. 76: 401(O7). — Spec. 71: 458 (O7). — Temp. Bar, 99: 473(D).
— and Manchester college. (L. Dyer) Nation, 57: 367(N16).
— Memories of. Cornh. 68: 586(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 816(D30).
— Recollections of. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 34: 912(D).
Joy, Charles A., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 405.
Judaism, New Testament, Development of. (G. H. Schodde) Bib. Sac. 50: 193(Ap).
Judæo-German spoken by the Russian Jews. (L. Wiener) Am. J. Philol. 14: 41(Ap), 456(D.)
Judea, Education in ancient. (C. G. Herbermann) Am. Cath. Q. 18: 449(Jl).
Judicial anthology, A; American specimens. (H. A. Chaney) Green Bag, 5: 34(Ja).
Judicial power. (W. M. Little) Nation, 57: 269 (O12), 287(O19).
Judgment, Final. (E. B. Fairfield) Bib. Sac. 50: 487(Jl).
Juggling. All the Year, 73: 534(D2).
Julie's dowry, and how it was won; a tale. Canad. M. 1: 595(S).
Jumper Adams; a story. Chamb. J. 70: 316(My20).

June. (F. Viggars) Longm. 22: 155(Je).
June; a poem. (A. Lampman) Cosmopol. 15: 173 (Je).
June, 1993; a story. (J. Hawthorne) Cosmopol. 14: 450(F).
June of long ago. (C. L. Field) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 225(O).
Juno of Argos. (C. Waldstein) Cent. 46: 218(Je).
Jupiter and its satellites. (W. H. Pickering) Astron. 12: 193(M).
— at opposition. (E. A. Bowen) Pop. Astron. 1: 133(N).
— Comet family of. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 1: 25, 62(S–O).
— Red spot on. (W. F. Denning) Nature, 49: 104 (N30).
— satellite of, Fifth. (E. E. Barnard) Pop. Astron. 1. 76(O). — (R. S. Ball) Liv. Age, 196: 259(Ja28).
— Satellites of. (W. H. Pickering) Astron. 12: 390 (My).
— — outer, Rotation of. (W. H. Pickering) Astron. 12: 481(Je).
Jurisprudence, American and Grecian, compared. (S. M. Davis) Chaut. 17: 33(Ap).
— — Progress in. (D. D. Field) Am. Law R. 27: 641(S).
Jury, Trial by, in Bengal, Abolition of. Spec. 70: 9 (Ja7).
— — in India. Sat. R. 75: 3(Ja7).
Jusqu'au revoir. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 56: 478 (D).
Justice. All the Year, 73: 582(D16).
— Eternal. (R. Barr) Good Words, 34: 542(Ag).
Juvenile crime and industrial schools. (A. A. W. Drew) Contemp. 63: 732(My).
Juvenile literature, Modern: Are the characters real? (E. G. Alcom) Writer, 6: 153(Ag).

Kaddour; a story. (W. E. Norris) Eng. Illust. 11: 235(D).
Kaiserwerth and its deaconesses. (W. H. Withrow) Chaut. 18: 219(N).
Kalevala, A story from the. (N. F. Milburn) Chaut. 17: 91(Ap).
Kalnoky, Count, and Caprivi. Spec. 70: 765(Je10).
Kames, Henry Home, Lord. Scottish school of rhetoric. (A. M. Williams) Educa. 13: 281–488(Ja–Ap).
Kangaroo, Hunting the. (E. Wakefield) Outing, 22: 168(Je).
Kanjut valley, Campaign in, 1891. Ed. R. 178: 199(Jl).
Kansas, 1541–1891. (J. J. Ingalls) Harper, 86: 696(Ap).
— Situation in. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 56: 43 (Ja19).
Kant, Bibliography of: German. (E. Adickes) Philos. R. 2: 257–690(My–N).
— Critical problem of. (J. G. Schurman) Philos. R. 2: 129(Mr).
— Epistemology in. (A. Seth) Philos. R. 2: 167 (Mr).
— Epistemology of Neo-Kantianism. (A. Seth) Philos. R. 2: 293(My).
Karroo, My pupils in. Macmil. 67: 444(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 633(Je3).
Kashmir. (W. M. Conway) Nation, 57: 227(S28).
— Camp life in. Cornh. 68: 413(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 635(N).
Kashmir, Knight on. Dial (Ch.) 15: 9(Jl1).
— Vale of, Agriculture in. Dub. R. 113: 673(Jl).
Katchins, In camp with the. (H. E. Colville) Scrib. M. 14: 531(N).
Kauffmann, Angelica. (A. Ritchie) Macmil. 68: 353(S).
— Note on. Art J. 45: 26(Ja).
Keats, John, Some unedited letters of. (A. F. Sieveking) Fortn. 60: 728(D).
Keble, John. (G. A. Simcox) Acad. 43: 234(Mr 18). — Church R. 36: 416(Jl). — Spec. 70: 358 (Mr18).
Kehoeite, a new phosphate. (W. P. Headden) Am. J. Sci. 146: 22(Jl).
Keller, Helen. Lend a H. 10: 357(My).
Keller institute, Copenhagen. (F. Starr) Char. R. 3: 79(D).
Kelly, James E., artist. (A. Trumble) Cath. World, 58: 65(O).
Kelmscott press, The. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 56: 196(Mr16).
Kemble, Frances Anne. (H. Lee) Atlan. 71: 662 (My). — (E. MacMahon) Belgra. 80: 373(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 692(Je10). — (Mrs. Ritchie) Macmil. 68: 190(Jl). — Sat. R. 75: 67 (Ja21). — (H. James) Temp. Bar, 97: 503(Ap).
— at Lenox. (C. B. Todd) Lippinc. 52: 66(Jl).
— Death of. Critic, 22: 37(Ja21).
— in America. (A. J. Upson) Critic, 22: 152(Mr 11).
— a poem. Temp. Bar, 97: 372(Mr).
Kendal, Eng., Singing contest at, 1893. Sat. R. 75: 428(Ap22).
Kennedy, J. P. Horseshoe Robinson, Summary of. (E. Spencer) M. Am. Hist. 29: 42(Ja).
Kensington minor. (G. H. Page) Argosy, 55: 345 (Ap).
Kew gardens, Notes from. (G. Nicholson) Garden & F. 6: 424(O11).
— Queen's cottage at. (W. Watson) Garden & F. 6: 463(N8).
Keys found in Lochleven. (E. E. Guthrie) Liv. Age, 199: 190(O21).
Khyber pass, Through the. (S. Wilkinson) 19th Cent. 34: 533(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 482(N25).
Kilauea in August, 1892. (F. S. Dodge) Am. J. Sci. 145: 241(Mr).
Kilima-njaro, Mammals of. (P. L. Sclater) Nat. Sci. 2: 257(Ap).
Kilt, The, in danger. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 56: 229(Mr30).
Kindergarten, Froebel's. (E. W. White) Cath. World, 56: 507(Ja).
— Kate Douglas Wiggin's. (F. C. W. Barbour) Chaut. 16: 462(Ja).
— The second gift. (H. L. Jerome) Educa. 14: 80 (O).
Kindergarten Christmas, A. (N. A. Smith) Overland, n. s. 21: 5(Ja).
Kindergarten movement. (T. Williams) Cent. 45: 369(Ja).
King, E., bishop of Lincoln, Judgment in case of, Protest against. Spec. 70: 282(Mr4).
King, E. Joseph Zalmonah. Westm. 140: 312 (S).
Kingdom of heaven, Keys of. (G. U. Wenner) Luth. Q. 23: 364(Jl).
King's Mountain, Battle-field of. (R. Shackleton) M. Am. Hist. 30: 38(Jl).

Kingsley, Charles, as an economist. Dub. R. 113: 662(Jl).
— Water babies. (W. Clark) Canad. M. 1: 373(Jl).
Kingston, N. Y. (M. I. Forsyth) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 345(N).
Kipling, Rudyard, at home in Vermont. Critic, 22: 34(Ja21).
— Verse. (F. Adams) Fortn. 60: 590(N).
Kirkpatrick, J. A., Romantic marriage of. (E. Strachey) Blackw. 154: 18(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 540(S2).
Kisses, Royal. All the Year, 73: 52(Jl15).
Kistler, Cyrill. Kunihild. (W. A. Ellis) Ath. '93, 1: 289(Mr4).
Kitchen-range boilers, Explosion of. Chamb. J. 70: 171(Mr18).
Kittery, Me., document, 1755. (J. S. H. Fogg) N. E. Reg. 47: 469(O).
"Kneipp" Spa, At a. (H. W. Wolff) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 589(Je).
Knickerbockers of New York. (E. B. Pennell) Art J. 45: 343(D).
Knight of Pentecost; a poem. (H. P. Spofford) Cent. 46: 31(My).
Knights of St. John of Jerusalem. (J. Wortabit) Good Words, 34: 378(Je).
Knightsbridge Road, On the old. Macmil. 67: 216 (Ja).
Knockers. All the Year, 72: 521(Je3).
Knowledge on sight. (R. Ogden) Nation, 57: 41 (Jl20).
— Superficial, Lord Justice Bowen and Prof. Mahaffy on. Spec. 70: 74(Ja21).
Know-nothingism in Kentucky. (T. J. Jenkins) Cath. World, 57: 511(Jl).
Kōhēn, Use of word, in the Old Testament. (L. B. Paton) J. Bib. Lit. 12: 1.
Kootanay Indians. (A. F. Chamberlain) Am. Antiq. 15: 292(S).
Krüdener, Mme. de, Ford's Life and letters of. (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, 56: 441(Ja15). — Spec. 71: 691(N18).—Dial (Ch.) 14: 333(Je1).
Kumys cure, Russian. (I. F. Hapgood) Atlan. 71: 47(Ja).

La Bastie, A. D'Arces de. Blackw. 154: 132(Jl).
Labor and capital. (W. Barry) Dub. R. 112: 341 (Ap).
— — Judicial opinions affecting, 1893. Pub. Opin. 14: 619(Ap1).
— — Psychology of. (R. Wallace) Fortn. 60: 676 (N).
— and the popular welfare, Mallock's. Sat. R. 76: 631(D2).
— Casual; a winter's experiment. (H. V. Toynbee) Macmil. 69: 54(N).
— "Cheap," Dearness of. (D. F. Schloss) Fortn. 59: 54(Ja). Same art. Engin. M. 5: 41(Ap).
— Current sophisms about. (H. Gourlay) National, 20: 749(F).
— in England, Department of. Q. J. Econ. 7: 359 (Ap).
— — — Reorganization of. (D. F. Schloss) J. Statis. Soc. 56: 44(Mr).
— — The Government and. (H. W. Massingham) Contemp. 64: 765(D).
— — Home office and the deadly trades. (V. Nash) Fortn. 59: 169(F).
— — Lords and laborers. (J. Arch) New R. 8: 129 (F).
Labor in England. New Unionism. (T. Mann) New R. 8: 272(Mr).
— — Pressing reforms. (C. W. Dilke) New R. 8: 257 (Mr).
— — Royal commission of. (J. Ral) Econ. J. 3: 164(Mr), 339(Je).
— — — Teachings of. (C. H. d'E. Leppington) Contemp. 64: 388(S).
— — Social remedies of the labor party. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 59: 505(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 721(Je).
— income of, Future. (W. H. Mallock) National, 21: 620(Jl).
— Organized, and the law. (E. Ardon) Chaut. 17: 140(My)
— Organization of. (T. V. Powderly) Chaut. 17: 15(Ap).
— Problem of. (M. H. Richards) Luth. Q. 23: 55 (Ja).
— — in the U. S. (A. Bierbower) Overland, n. s. 21: 217(F).
— Question of, in South Africa. (A. Cartwright) Westm. 140: 46(Jl).
— Rulings on, by federal courts. (A. F. Walker) Forum, 15: 311(My).
— Social condition of. (E. R. L. Gould) Contemp. 63: 125(Ja). — (E. R. L. Gould) Chaut. 17: 267(Je). — (E. R. L. Gould) J. H. Univ. Studies, 11: no. 1.
— Surplus gains of. (J. B. Clark) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 607(Mr).
Labor bureaus. All the Year, 73: 605(D23).
Labor colonies, German, and the unemployed. (J. Mavor) J. Pol. Econ. 2: 26(D).
Labor congress at Belfast, 1893. Sat. R. 76: 290 (S9).
Labor federations. (C. Edwards) Econ. J. 3: 205 (Je), 408(S).
Labor homes of the Church Army in England. (E. Clifford) Eng. Illust. 10: 574(My).
Labor legislation in England. (R. S. Viktorov) Engin. M. 5: 640(Ag).
Labor movement in England, Four leaders in. (F. E. Willard) Our Day, 11: 241(Ap).
Labor organizations in law. (O. B. Taft) No. Am. 156: 65(Ja).
Labor statistics, Value of. (C. D. Wright) Engin. M. 6: 134(N).
Labor troubles, True cause of. (J. G. Gray) Engin. M. 4: 569(Ja).
Laboratories, Research, for women. (A. W. Rücker) Nature, 48: 590(O19).
Laborer, The; a poem. (G. Meredith) Ecl. M. 120: 516(Ap).
Lace, Nottingham, and fashion. (J. D. Firth) Econ. J. 3: 709(D).
Lachine, Derivation of. Nation, 56: 384(My25).
Lacquer collection of Sir T. Lawrence. (M. B. Huish) Art J. 45: 211(Jl).
Ladies, Employments for. Spec. 71: 635(N4).
— Great. Spec. 70: 636(My13).
Lady Banksia, The; a story. (W. M. Tisdale) Overland, 21: 289(Mr).
Lady Kilpatrick; a story. (R. Buchanan) Eng. Illust. 10: 491–914(Ap–S).
Lady Maud's walk; a legend. (E. d'Argent) Belgra. 81: 190(Je).
Lafayette, Marquis de, Silas Deane and the coming of. (G. A. Boutwell) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 167(Ap).

La Fontaine, Jean de. (J. C. Bailey) Temp. Bar, 98: 337(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 67 (O14).
La Guimard, Goncourt's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 56: 232(Mr30).
Laggard in love, A. (M. McC. Williams) Scrib. M. 14: 640(N).
Lakes, Great. (C. Reid) Nat. Sci. 1: 117(Ap '92).
— — of the U. S., Birth of. Science, 22: 295(D1).
— — Commerce on, Growth of. (H. C. Pearson) Engin. M. 5: 793(S).
— of Minnesota, Formation and deformation of. (C. W. Hall) Science, 21: 314(Je9).
Lake basins, Origin of. (Duke of Argyll) Nature, 47: 483(Mr23).
Lake country, English. (D. N. Beach) Educa. 13: 472(Ap), 544(My), 601(Je).
— Fauna of, Macpherson on. Nature, 47: 457 (Mr16).
Lakeland, Three days in. All the Year, 73: 346 (O7).
Lally, T. A., Count, Visit of, to England, in 1745. (F. Dixon) Eng. Hist. R. 8: 284(Ap).
La Luzerne, Chevalier de. Letter to Jefferson, 1781. M. Am. Hist. 29: 381(Ap).
Lamar, L. Q. C., with portrait. (W. B. Hill) Green Bag, 5: 153(Ap). — Pub. Opin. 14: 421(F4). — (H. P. Judson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 7: 165(Mr).
Lamb, Charles and Mary, Unpublished letters of. Liv. Age, 196: 310(Ja28).
— Webster, and Swinburne. (W. Archer) New R. 8: 96(Ja).
Lamb, Mrs. Martha J. (D. Van Pelt) M. Am. Hist. 29: 126(F).
Lambeth palace. (J. G. Paget) Am. Arch. 42: 124 (D9).
Lambert, Johann H. (H. Griffing) Philos. R. 2: 54(Ja).
Lambert, Thomas Ricker, Memoir of. (J. W. Dean) N. E. Reg. 47: 293(Jl).
Lambeth poisoning case. Green Bag, 5: 75(F).
Land, Folk-. (P. Vinogradoff) Eng. Hist. R. 8: 1(Ja).
— How to attract capital to. (Lord Vernon) 19th Cent. 33: 1028(Je).
— in Great Britain, Reform in. (R. M. Ferguson) Contemp. 64: 509(O).
— in Wales, Question of. Spec. 71: 539(O21).
— — Royal Commission on. (Lord Stanley of Alderley) National, 21: 827(Ag.)
— Property in, Origin and evolution of. (H. H. L. Bellot) Westm. 140: 644(D).
— Tenure of, Legal execution and. (E. Jenks) Eng. Hist. R. 8: 417(Jl).
— Underground waste of. (H. B. Woodward) Nat. Sci. 2: 124(F).
Land of lost delights. (D. J. Robertson) Longm. 22: 151(Je).
Land of the sun. (F. C. Tiernan) Cath. World, 56: 531 — 57: 832(Ja-S).
Landor, Walter Savage. (G. Saintsbury) Macmil. 67: 267(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 746 (Mr18).
Landscape, by Constable; a story. (F. M. Wilson) Harper, 87: 455(Ag).
Landscape gardening. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Garden & F. 6: 229(My24).
— and architecture. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 73(F15).
— Composition in. (H. H. Caparn) Garden & F. 6: 522(D20).
Landscape gardening, Formal; does it conflict with natural style? (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 119(Mr15).
— — Some uses of. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 161(Ap12).
— — Where it can be used to advantage. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 129(Mr22).
— in Japan, Conder on. Garden & F. 6: 418 (O4).
— in public parks. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 191(My3).
— Japanese, at the World's fair. (M. C. Robbins) Garden & F. 6: 302(Jl19).
— Key note in. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 531(D27).
— What shall we plant? (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 471(N15).
Landslide at Sandgate, Eng., 1893. (J. F. Blake) Nature, 47: 467(Mr16). — (A. Irving) Nature, 47: 581(Ap20).
Landslips. All the Year, 72: 324(Ap8). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 697(Je10).
Lane, William, founder of New Australia. (A. J. Rose-Soley) Westm. 140: 523(N).
Langdale, Charles. (W. Amherst) Dub. R. 113: 515(Jl), 836(O).
Language and man. (H. Hale) Am. Antiq. 15: 15-212(Ja-Jl).
— Diversity of, and national unity. (V. Wilker) Meth. R. 53: 576(Jl).
— of childhood. (F. Tracy) Am. J. Psychol. 6: 107(O).
Languages, modern, instruction in, Reform in. (J. J. Findlay) Educa. R. 5: 334(Ap).
— teaching of, Gouin's system of. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 7: 193(Mr).
Language studies, Limitation of, to secondary schools. (D. W. Abercrombie) School R. 1: 455(O).
Language teaching, New method of. (W. Victor) Educa. R. 6: 351(N).
Lansdowne House. (E. L. Didier) Chaut. 18: 62 (O).
Lantern, Magic, in the school. (W. F. C. Morsell) Educa. 13: 558(My).
Lapham, Increase A., with portrait. Am. Antiq. 15: 119(Mr).
Lapland. (W. V. Taylor) Sund. M. 22: 447(Jl).
La Plata, Hudson's Naturalist in. (R. Lydekker) Nat. Sci. 1: 144(Ap '92).
Larcom, Lucy. Critic, 22: 258(Ap22). — (J. L. Onderdonk) Dial (Ch.) 14: 267(My1).
Larry. Overland, n. s. 22: 431(O).
Last of the Peplows. (G. B. Burgin) Chamb. J. 70: 140(Mr4). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 685 (Je10).
Last of the Vampires; a story. (P. Robinson) Contemp. 63: 410(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 558(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 296 (Ap29).
Last scene, A; a story. (A. Agrell) New R. 9: 268 (S).
La Thangue, Henry Herbert. (J. S. Little) Art J. 45: 169(Je).
Latin in the secondary school. (C. E. Bennett) School R. 1: 269(My).
— Preparatory work in. (E. T. Merrill) School R. 1: 408(S).
Latitude, Variations of. (C. L. Doolittle) Nature, 48: 451(S7)

La Tour, C., and Acadia in the Suffolk deeds. (A. E. Allaben) M. Am. Hist. 29: 108(F).
Laureates, English. (R. H. Stoddard) Cosmopol. 14: 312(Ja).
Lauth; a story. (F. Norris) Overland, n. s. 21: 241 (Mr).
Lavigerie, Charles, Cardinal, with portrait. (J. R. Slattery) Cath. World, 56: 593(F).
Lavisse, Ernest. The students' academician. Atlan. 72: 573(O).
Law, William. Sat. R. 75: 301(Mr18). — Church Q. 37: 193(O).
Law, Concept of, in ethics. (F. C. French) Philos. R. 2: 35(Ja).
Law, Anglo-Saxon. (F. Pollock) Eng. Hist. R. 8: 239(Ap).
— What is? (T. D. Marshall) Am. Law R. 27: 540 (Jl).
— Where to find the. (P. Edwards) Green Bag, 5: 355(Ag).
Lawns, Notes on. (W: Tricker) Garden & F. 6: 427(O11).
Lay of Earl Harold; a poem. (C. Kingsley) Eng. Illust. 10: 447(Ap).
Lay work and how to secure it. (C. Clever) Ref. Q. 40: 350(Jl).
Lazarus, Emma. (M. M. Cohen) Poet-Lore, 5: 320 (Je).
Lead, Double halides of. (H. L. Wells) Am. J. Sci. 146: 34(Jl).
— White, Manufacture of. (J. Barrett-Leonard) Fortn. 59: 591(Ap).
Leadville, Colo., in 1893. (A. F. Wuensch) Engin. M. 5: 567(Jl).
Leaves, Falling of. (A. B. Rendle) Nat. Sci. 1: 680 (N '92).
— forms of, Rainfall and. (A. L. Smith) Nat. Sci. 3: 95(Ag).
— of land plants; do they absorb water? (E. A. Burt) Science, 22: 51(Jl28).
— Radiation and absorption of heat by. (A. G. Mayer) Am. J. Sci. 145: 340(Ap).
— Groove in the petiole of. (A. Nelson) Science, 21: 115(Mr3).
Lecouvreur, Adrienne. (C. E. Meetkerke) Argosy, 55: 106(F).
Lee, Robert E., and Jackson, Thomas J., Gentler side of. (G. W. Cable) Cent. 47: 292(D).
Lee family of Virginia. (W. B. Lee) N. E. Reg. 47: 21(Ja).
Le Fanu, W. R. Seventy years of Irish life. Spec. 71: 771(D2).
Left-handed folk. Chamb. J. 70: 43(Ja21).
Legacies, Abatement of, where an estate shows a deficiency of assets. (P. L. Edwards) Am. Law R. 27: 243(Mr).
Legal education, Existing question on. (A. Abbott) Am. Law R. 27: 801(N).
— in modern Japan. (J. H. Wigmore) Green Bag, 5: 17(Ja), 78(F), 129(Mr).
Legal reminiscences. (L. E. Chittenden) Green Bag, 5: 307(Jl), 378(Ag).
Legend of Wonalansett. (C. H. Glidden) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 797(Ag).
Legislation, Field of. Pub. Opin. 15: 566(S16).
Legislature, Biennial sessions of. (R. L. Bridgman) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 206(Ap).
Legouvé, E. Recollections. Spec. 71: 402(S23).
Lehman, Rudolph. Cromwell at Ripley castle; painting. (R. G. Kingsley) Art J. 45: 260(S).
Leibnitz, Monadology of, Dillmann on. (J. Watson) Philos. R. 2: 710(N).
Leighton, Sir F., with portrait. (G. Campbell) Cosmopol. 14: 273(Ja). — (V. Butler) Lippinc. 52: 463(O). — With portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 7: 565(Je).
Leisure. (A. Repplier) Scrib. M. 14: 63(Jl).
Lekythoi, Attic, from Eretria. (E. Sellers) J. Hel. Stud. 13: 1.
Leland, Charles Godfrey. Memoirs. Critic, 23: 428 (D30). — (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 57: 414(N30). — Sat. R. 76: 444(O14).
Lemurs: Ghosts of the tropical forest. Spec. 70: 321(Mr11).
Lenbach, F. von. Autobiographical notes. Cosmopol. 16: 3(N).
Lent among the Mahometans. (F. G. Carpenter) Cosmopol. 14: 646(Ap).
Leo XIII. and the "higher criticism." Contemp. 63: 457(Ap).
— Encyclical of, on the school question. Pub. Opin. 15: 301(Jl1).
— Jubilee of, 1893. (J. Moyes) Dub. R. 112: 245 (Ap). — Spec. 70: 249(F25).
— Policy of. (S. M. Brandi) Contemp. 63: 663 (My). — Reply. Contemp. 63: 899(Je).
Leopardi, Giacomo. (G. Bradford, jr.) Poet-Lore, 5: 385(Ag).
Leopards. (C. T. Buckland) Longm. 22: 333(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 116(O14).
Leper of the Cumberlands, The; a story. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 7: 497(Mr).
Lepers, Home for, at Mandelay. (W. R. Winston) Sund. M. 22: 632(S).
— in Siberia. Dub. R. 112: 182(Ja).
— — Marsden's. (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, 56: 258 (Ap6).
— — Outcast. All the Year, 72: 132(F11).
Leper village, Chinese, Visit to a. (E. T. C. Werner) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 463(N).
Leprosy in India. Sat. R. 76: 217(Ag19).
— Tebb on. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 57: 275 (O12).
Leslie, George. *See* Archangel.
Less than kin; a story. (Mrs. W. C. Hawksley) Chamb. J. 70: 759–825(D2–30).
Lesseps, Ferdinand de, and the Panama Canal scandal. (G. W. Hinman) Chaut. 16: 587 (F).
Lessing, G. E. Dramaturgie. (J. W. Thomas) Poet-Lore, 5: 593(D).
— Place in German literature. (T. W. Rolleston) Contemp. 64: 237(Ag).
Letter of credit, The; a story. (C. C. Nott, jr.) Outing, 22: 115(My).
Letters of an Altrurian traveller. (W. D. Howells) Cosmopol. 16: 110, 218(N, D).
Letters of a man of leisure. Temp. Bar, 97: 23(Ja).
Letters, old, A packet of. (Mrs. A. Crosse) Temp. Bar, 97: 199(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 595 (My). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 42(Ap1).
— Private, of King James's reign. (W. Scott) Scrib. M. 14: 733(D).
Leucite, Basic dike near Hamburg, N. J., thought to contain. (J. F. Kemp) Am. J. Sci. 145: 298 (Ap).
Levitical system, Evidence of Psalter to. (H. Hayman) Bib. Sac. 50: 238(Ap).
Lewis and Clark's Expedition, Coues's. (J. D. Butler) Nation, 57: 312(O26), 331(N2).

Leyden, Ethnological museum at. (H. Ten Kate) Nature, 49: 165(D14).
Liability, Limited. (B. D. Mackenzie) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 46(Jl).
Liberal churches and skepticism. (M. D. Shutter) Arena, 8: 18(Je).
Liberal party in England, Fabian society's attacks on. (M. Davitt) 19th Cent. 34: 849(D).
Liberal Unionism, Evolution of. (G. O. Morgan) Contemp. 64: 299(Ag).
Liberty in England from the Reformation to William III. (M. Hennessey) Amer. Cath. Q. 18: 295 (Ap).
Librarians, Women. (M. S. R. James) Lib. J. 18: 146(My).
Libraries, Public, Accession department of. (G. M. Jones) Lib. J. 18: 234(Jl).
— — and proprietary. (C. A. Cutter) Lib. J. 18: 247(Jl).
— — at the World's Columbian Exposition. (C. H. Garland) Lib. J. 18: 284(Ag).
— — Books and readers in. (C. B. Tillinghast) Forum, 16: 60(S).
— — Branches and deliveries. (G. W. Cole) Lib. J. 18: 220(Jl).
— — Classification in. (H. Kephart) Lib. J. 18: 240 (Jl).
— — Economical features of. (T. L. Kelso) Arena, 7: 709(My). Same art. Lib. J. 18: 473(N).
— — Executive department of. (F. M. Crunden) Lib. J. 18: 232(Jl).
— — Fixtures, furniture and fittings. (H. J. Carr) Lib. J. 18: 225(Jl).
— — Free. (F. M. Crunden) Lend a H. 10: 399 (Je).
— — — How to popularize. (P. Cowell) New R. 9: 440(O). Same art. Lib. J. 18: 461(N).
— — from the readers' point of view. Lib. J. 18: 179(Je), 216(Jl).
— — Future of local. (J. Winsor) Atlan. 71: 815 (Je).
— — Government, constitution, and trustees. (H. M. Utley) Lib. J. 18: 225(Jl).
— — in Europe, Facilities for study in. (J. H. Gore) Educa. R. 6: 58(Je).
— — in Russia. (A. V. Babine) Lib. J. 18: 75(Mr.)
— — in relation to schools. (H. P. James) Lib. J. 18: 213(Jl).
— — International mutual relations of. (K. Dziatzko) Lib. J. 18: 465(N).
— — Lectures, museums, art galleries, etc., in connection with. (J. Bain, jr.) Lib. J. 18: 214 (Jl).
— — Loan systems. (M. W. Plummer) Lib. J. 18: 242(Jl).
— — of the U. S. Dial (Ch.) 15: 327(D1).
— — Progress of government aids to. (A. R. Spofford) Lib. J. 18: 248(Jl).
— — Reading of the young. (C. M. Hewins) Lib. J. 18: 251(Jl).
— — Reference-books in. (E. C. Richardson) Lib. J. 18: 254(Jl).
— — Regulations for readers. (W. H. Brett) Lib. J. 18: 230(Jl).
— — Scrap-books, clippings, etc., in. (W. A. Bardwell) Lib. J. 18: 258(Jl).
— — Service in. (F. P. Hill) Lib. J. 18: 228(Jl).
— — Problem of small. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 56: 210(Mr23).
— School. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. 72: 678(N).
Libraries, School and College. (G. T. Little) Lib. J. 18: 431(O).
— University, and the university curriculum. (W. F. Poole) Lib. J. 18: 470(N).
Library buildings. (J. L. Smithmeyer) Am. Arch. 41: 192(S30).
Library exhibit, German, at the world's fair. (L. Ambrose) Lib. J. 18: 499(D).
Lichens, Symbiosis and mutualism in. (R. Pound) Am. Natural. 27: 509(Jl).
Lick observatory: Astronomy on top of a mountain. (I. H. Fikel) Chaut. 17: 313(Je).
Lide; a story. (R. C. V. Meyers) Harper, 86: 359(F).
Liebermann, Max. (F. H. Meissner) Art J. 45: 225(Ag).
Life and labor. (E. Zola) New R. 9: 56(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 318(S).
— Aspects of. (Sir E. Arnold) Longm. 23: 31(N).
— Material view of, and its relation to the spiritual. (G. Lusk) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 533(Ag).
Life of a brown rabbit. All the Year, 73: 630(D23).
Life's episodes; a story. (R. M. Burnand) Belgra. 81: 90(Hol. no.).
Life-saving service, U. S. (T. J. A. Freeman) Am. Cath. Q. 18: 650(Jl).
Light. (N. Tesla) J. Frankl. Inst. 136: 1-401 (Jl-D).
— and color, Sensitiveness of the eye to. (W. de W. Abney) Nature, 47: 538(Ap6).
— and other high frequency phenomena. (N. Tesla) Nature, 48: 136(Je8).
— Sensation of, New theory of. (C. L. Franklin) Science, 22: 18(Jl14).
— — Theories of. (C. L. Franklin) Mind, 18: 473 (O).
— Waves of, and their application to metrology. (A. A. Michelson) Nature, 49: 56(N16).
Light of the world, The. (W. M. Sinclair) Sund. M. 22: 307(My).
Lightfoot, J. B., Bishop. Quar. 176: 73(Ja).
— — and Cardinal Newman. Ed. R. 178: 248(Jl.)
— — and the early Roman See. (D. C. Butler) Dub. R. 113: 497(Jl).
Lighthouse apparatus. (J. Kenward) Science, 21: 216(Ap21).
Lighthouse illuminants. (W. P. Anderson) Science, 21: 260(My12).
Lightning, Protection from. (A. McAdie) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 453(Ag).
Lightning-conductors, Reynolds's instructions for erecting and testing. Am. Arch. 39: 188(Mr25).
— Inventor of. (J. J. Kral) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 356 (Ja).
Lightning discharges, Oscillations of, and of the Aurora Borealis. (J. Trowbridge) Am. J. Sci. 146: 195(S).
Lilacs, The best. Garden and F. 6: 457(N1).
Lilies at Kew gardens. (G. Nicholson) Garden and F. 6: 413(O4).
— Autumn flowering. (G. Reuthe) Garden & F. 6: 44, 55(Ja25-F1).
— Culture of, in pots. (J. Douglas) Garden and F. 6: 114(Mr8).
— Lilium giganteum. (J. Brydon) Garden and F. 6: 373(S6).
— Timely hints on. (E. O. Orpet) Garden & F. 6: 394(S20).
Lilly, W. S. Great enigma. Spec. 70: 104(Ja28).
Lima, Peru, Housekeeping in. (S. R. Bogue) Overland, n. s. 22: 520(N).

Lincoln, Derivation of the name. (H. Bradley and others) Acad. 44:344(O21), 369(O28), 416(N11), 439(N18).
Lincoln, Abraham, Assassination of. (H. King) New Eng. M. n. s. 9:425(D).
— Morse's Life of. (W. Lewin) Acad. 44:245 (S23). — (J. J. Halsey) Dial (Ch.) 15:263 (N1). — (H. White) Nation, 56:407(Je1).
— Nomination of. (I. H. Bromley) Scrib. M. 14: 645(N).
— Personal recollections of. (Marq. de Chambrun) Scrib. M. 13:26(Ja).
— Recollections of. (J. M. Scovel) Lippinc. 51: 237(F).
— Whitney's. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 56:127 (F16).
Lincoln, Eng., Minster of, Walk round. (E. Venables) Sund. M. 22:552, 600(Ag-S).
— Yuletide in. (C. Logsdail) New Eng. M. n. s. 9:383(D).
Links and chains; a story. (B. Oulet) Argosy, 55:470(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 198:465 (Ag26).
Linton, Sir J.D. (F.G.Stephens) Portfo. 24:224(N).
Lions at the London "Zoo," 1893. Spec. 70:220 (F18).
— in Trafalgar square. Liv. Age, 196:446(F11).
— My first; hunting fierce game in eastern Africa. (H. W. Seton-Karr) Cent. 47:22(N).
Lion-tiger and tiger-lion hybrids. (V. Ball) Nature, 47:390(F23).
Liquor legislation. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 57: 423(D7).
Liquor licenses in England, Lord Randolph Churchill and. Spec. 71:573(O28).
Liquor traffic: Christ and the liquor-seller. (H. M. Gougar) Arena, 7:461(Mr). — G. G. Brown, Arena, 8:201(Jl).
— in Norway. Sat. R. 75:628-680(Je10-24).
— in the south seas. (J. G. Paton) Our Day, 11: 155(Mr).
— in Switzerland, Question of. (W. Milliet) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3:429(Ja).
— Is liquor selling a sin? (H. M. Gougar) Arena, 8:710(N).
— Political parties and. National, 20:859(F).
— Possible reformation of. (W. S. Rainsford) No. Am. 156:586, 728(My, Je).
— Regulation of. (J. Mann, jr.) Scot. R. 21:419 (Ap).
— — Gothenburg system. Cath. World, 58:431 (D). — J. Statis. Soc. 56:316(Je). — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8:548(N).
— — — and kindred systems. Lend a H. 10:244 (Ap).
— — — in America. (E. R. L. Gould) Atlan. 72: 538(O).
— — in England, Sir W. Harcourt's bill for. Spec. 70:277(Mr4).
— — — The veto bill. (C. Walker) Fortn. 59: 734(My).
— State control of, in South Carolina. Pub. Opin. 15:271(Je24), 355(Jl15), 376(Jl22).
Liszt, Franz. (C. Saint-Saëns) Cent. 45:517(F).
— and Paderewski. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 56:308 (Ap27).
Literary forms, Origin of. (C. Letourneau) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43:673(S).
Literary man, The, as a man of business. (W. D. Howells) Scrib. M. 14:429(O).
Literary personality. All the Year, 72:225(Mr11).
Literary spirit in the colleges. (F. H. Stoddard) Educa. R. 6:126(S).
Literary taste, Developing, in students. (E. T. MacLaughlin) Educa. R. 5:17(Ja).
Literature and the drama. (E. Fawcett) Dial (Ch.) 14:38(Ja16).
— and philology, Relations of. (O. F. Emerson) Educa. R. 5:130(F).
— and the religious feeling. (A. A. Berle) Bib. Sac. 50:261(Ap).
— as a means of moral training in the schools. (C. F. Brusie) Educa. 14:129(N).
— Common and human in. (W. B. Harte) New Eng. M. n. s. 8:641(Jl).
— Continental, in 1892. Dial (Ch.) 15:55(Ag1).
— Decadent movement in. (A. Symons) Harper, 87:858(N).
— How to study. (M.Thompson) Chaut. 18:147(N).
— Immoral, Suppression of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 57:323(N2).
— Mere. (W. Wilson) Atlan. 72:820(D).
— Moral and immoral. (H. MacQueary) Arena, 8:447(S).
— New era in letters. (A. Waugh) National, 21: 510(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 121:168(Ag).
— Present state of. (A. J. Balfour) Critic, 22:402 (Je17).
— — Balfour on. Spec. 70:566(Ap29).
— Spoken. (C. Barnard) Chaut. 16:439(Ja).
— Study of, at the universities. Dial (Ch.) 14:134 (Mr1).
— Teaching of. Dial (Ch.) 14:65(F1).
Literature congresses at Chicago, 1893. Dial (Ch.) 15:5(Jl1).
Litre, Where is the? (S. H. Emmens) Science, 21:141(Mr17).—(T. G. Mendenhall) Science, 21:219(Ap21).
Litt'la-iza; a story. Cornh. 67:46(Ja).
Little out of the way, A; a story. (A. Thomas) Belgra. 81:1(Hol. no.).
Little child shall lead them. (D. Macleod) Good Words, 34:813(D).
Little convent girl; balcony story. (G. King) Cent. 46:547(Ag).
Little disappointment. (L. B. Walford) Longm. 21:487(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 197:205 (Ap22).
Little woolly dog, A. (B. Jones) Good Words, 34:772(N).
Liturgies, Greek, Missa Catechumenorum of. (H. Lucas) Dub. R. 112:268(Ap).
Liturgy, Gallican, Early. (H. Lucas) Dub. R. 113:564(Jl).
Living, Cheaper, and the rise of wages. (C. D. Wright) Forum, 16:221(O).
— Standard of. (J. R. Dodge) Chaut. 17:711(S).
Livingston, Neil, and Agnes Hunter. (H. C. Shelley) Sund. M. 22:109(F).
Lizards at the London "Zoo," 1893. Spec. 70:516 (Ap22).
— Psychology of. (J. Delboeuf) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43:682(S).
Lloyd, W. Watkiss. Ath. '93, 2:916(D30).
Lloyd's, Past and present of. (R. Derechef) Eng. Illust. 11:143(N).
Loan associations, Benevolent, in France. (A. P. McIlvaine) Char. R. 2:315(Ap).
Lobengula, king of the Matabele, with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8:555(N).

Lobster-spearing in Nova Scotia. Outing, 22: 348 (Ag).
Local government in the Canadian village. (H. H. L. Bellot) Westm. 140: 281(S).
— in the South and the Southwest. (E. W. Bemis and others.) J. H. Univ. Studies, 11: nos. 11–12.
— of country communities in Prussia. (C. Bornhak) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 393(Ja).
Local history, Study of. (W. Boughton) Educa. 13: 400(Mr).
Locke, J., Epistemology in. (A. Seth) Philos. R. 2: 167(Mr).
Lock-up, American. Cornh. 68: 290(S).
Locomotion, Animal, Chromo-photographic study of. (E. J. Marey) Nature, 49: 41(N9).
Locomotives of the Great Northern railway, Eng. (A. J. Brickwell) Eng. Illust. 10: 423(Mr).
Lodging-houses, Common London. (A. Mearns) Sund. M. 22: 16, 102(Ja–F).
— Municipal and other. All the Year, 72: 276(Mr 25).
Logging camp, Life in a. (A. Hill) Scrib. M. 13: 695(Je).
Logging camps; Under the far-west greenwood tree. (L. H. Wall) Atlan. 71: 194(F).
Logic as relation lore. (F. C. Russell) Monist, 3: 272(Ja).
— Literary lack of. Atlan. 71: 853(Je).
— Reform in. (A. Sidgwick) Mind, 18: 145(Ap).
Logical judgment, Nature of. (E. E. C. Jones) Mind, 18: 441(O).
Lollardism. Liv. Age, 196: 316(Ja28).
London, Beautiful. (G. Allen) Fortn. 60: 42(Jl).
— Charities of. Lend a H. 10: 107(F).
— — Kodak views of. Lend a H. 10: 199(Mr).
London, County council, Conservatives and the. (C. A. Whitmore) National, 21: 175(Ap).
— — Proposed building for. Spec. 70: 796(Je17).
— Disappearing Dickensland. (C. Dickens) No. Am. 156: 670(Je).
— diseases of, Mortal. (H. P. Dun) 19th Cent. 34: 875(D).
— East, Booth's; Life and labor of the people. Spec. 70: 389(Mr25).
— Fire brigade, Condition of. Sat. R. 76: 645 (D9).
— Government of, in 1893: New London programme. Spec. 71: 168(Ag5).
— Gower Street and its reminiscences. Temp. Bar, 97: 46(Ja).
— hospitals in, voluntary, Hake on. (E. S. L. Buckland) Westm. 139: 125(F).
— History of, Besant's. (H. Bradley) Acad. 44: 506(D9).
— In, and out of it. All the Year, 72: 558, 584 (Je17, 24).
— in the season. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 87: 898 (N).
— in the small hours. Eng. Illust. 10: 705(Jl).
— Life and labor of the people in. (C. Booth) J. Statis. Soc. 56: 557(D).
— Literary. (Katharine Hinkson) Lit. W. (Bost.) 24: 240(Jl29).
— names in, Some more old. Chamb. J. 70: 22.
— People's Palace library. (M. S. R. James) Lib. J. 18: 427(O).
— Railway stations of. Eng. Illust. 10: 658(Je).
— school board, Religion and. (E. L. Stanley) 19th Cent. 34: 739(N).
London school board, Religion and; Reply. (J. R. Diggle) 19th Cent. 34: 998(D).
— — Theologians of. Spec. 71: 826(D9).
— Society in, Past and present: When Plancus was consul. (E. L. Linton) New R. 8: 451(Ap).
— Street improvements in, Cawston on. Spec. 71: 173(Ag5).
— suburbs of, Fitzgerald's. (T: Runciman) Art J. 45: 175(Je).
— taxation in, Demand for changes in. (C. A. Whitmore) National, 21: 375(My).
— theatres and circuses in, Vanished. Sat. R. 76: 66(Jl15).
— Tower of, Ceremony of the "Keys." (C. F. Winter) Canad. M. 1: 555(S).
— Tower bridge. Am. Arch. 39: 139(Mr4).
— Trees of. Spec. 71: 365(S16).
— Underground railway, Round the, on an engine. Eng. Illust. 10: 787(Ag).
— Unification of. (C. A. Whitmore) National, 21: 375(My).
— — Commission on. (C. Harrison) Fortn. 59: 836(Je).
— University for, Proposed teaching. (J. G. Fitch) Educa. R. 5: 209(Mr).
— "Zoo" in winter. Spec. 71: 871(D16).
— — revisited. (P. Robinson) Eng. Illust. 11: 297 (D).
Londonderry, Siege of, Walker on. Spec. 71: 181 (Ag5).
Long and the short of it, The; a story. (F. Madoc) Belgra. 82: 281(N).
Long vacation romance; a story. All the Year, 73: 253(S9).
Longipennes, Classification of. (R. W. Shufeldt) Am. Natural. 27: 233(Mr).
Lost ideal; a story. Argosy, 55: 84(Ja).
Lost island, The; a story. (E. J. Austen; L. V. Sheldon) Cosmopol. 14: 365(Ja).
Lost letter, The; a story. (H. Herman) Eng. Illust. 10: 239(Ja).
Lost Pueblo. (V. L. Reed) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 71(Mr).
Loti, Pierre, *pseud.* *See* Viaud, J.
Lou and Liz; a story. (G. Gissing) Eng. Illust. 10: 793(Ag).
Louis XVIII., Evans's. Spec. 71: 876(D16).
Louis Philippe and his brothers. (M. Lansing). Educa. 14: 20(S).
Lovat, Simon Fraser, Lord. (W. Donaldson) Scot. R. 21: 81(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 771 (Mr25).
Love and marriage. (Sir E. Strachey) Atlan. 72: 358(S). — Westm. 140: 349(O).
— Evolutionary. (C. S. Peirce) Monist, 3: 176 (Ja).
— the supreme law of the moral world. (J. M. Williams) Bib. Sac. 50: 640(O).
Love in a mist. (W: Sharp) Good Words, 34: 845(D).
Love-philtres. Chamb. J. 70: 76(F4).
Lover's lexicon, Greenwood's. Spec. 71: 949(D 30).
Lowe, R., as a journalist. (A. P. Martin) National, 22: 352(N).
Lowell, James Russell. (C. E. Norton) Harper 86: 846(My). — (E. S. Nadal) Critic, 22: 105 (F25).
— as a prose writer. (T. W. Hunt) Presb. and Ref. R. 4: 275(Ap).

Lowell, James Russell; Letters. Acad. 44: 505 (D9). —(C. E. Norton), Harper, 87: 553(S).— Ath. '93, 2: 580(O28).— Dial (Ch.) 15: 291(N 16).— (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 57: 488(D 28).— Sat. R. 76: 546(N11).— Spec. 71: 748 (N25).
— Memorial in Westminster Abbey. Critic, 23: 365(D2).
— Poem to, on his fortieth birthday. (R. W. Emerson) Cent. 47: 3(N).
— Underwood's Life of. Critic, 22: 274(Ap29).
— Writings of. (J. V. Cheney) Chaut. 16: 554(F).
Luce, Siméon. Acad. 43: 12(Ja7).
Luciani, S. (C. Phillips) Portfo. 24: 131(Jl).
Luck. All the Year, 73: 228(S30).— Sat. R. 75: 565(My27).
Lukis, Rev. W. C. (W. Gregson) Science, 22: 63 (Ag4).
Lullabies. (Laura A. Smith) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 604(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 374 (Ag12).
Lullaby; a poem. (A. S. Hardy) Cosmopol. 14: 494(F).
Lumbering and forestry. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 451(N1).
— Humboldt. (M. H. Closson) Overland, n. s. 22: 155(Ag).
— in the northwest. (J. E. Jones) Cosmopol. 15: 63(My).
Lushington, Edmund Law. Acad. 44: 72(Jl22).
Lustigs, The. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 45: 605(F).
Lutheran, What makes a? (C. S. Albert) Chaut. 18: 324(D).
Lutheran Church, Doctrines of, in the 19th century. (J. Wagner) Luth. Q. 23: 194(Ap).
Lycée, French, Life in. (G. Jamin) Educa R. 5: 266(Mr).
Lyly, J., Shakspere and. (H. Davis) Poet-Lore, 5: 177(Ap).
Lynch law. (I. B. Wells) Our Day, 11: 333(My).
— Case of Henry Smith. Pub. Opin. 14: 448(F11).
Lynching, Southern. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 57: 322(N2).— Pub. Opin. 15: 618(S30).
— Educative effect of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 57: 222(S28).
— Last hold of the southern bully. (W. H. Page) Forum, 16: 303(N).
— Negro outrage no excuse for. (L. E. Bleckley) Forum, 16: 300(N).
Lyonnesse, Souvenirs of. (F. Banfield) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 396(Ap).
Lysikrates, Choragic monument of, at Athens, Frieze of. (H. F. DeCou) Am. J. Archæol. 8: 42(Ja).
Lyttelton, Thomas, Edward, and Timothy, Legal portraits of. (G. Scharf) Ath. '93, 1: 125(Ja28).
Lytton, Edward Robert, Lord. King Poppy. (G. Cotterell) Acad. 43: 299(Ap8).

Macaulay and water. (W. J. Ashley) Nation, 56: 16 (Ja5).
Macdonald, George, Poetry of. (J. A. Noble) Acad. 44: 146(Ag19).— Spec. 71: 243(Ag19).
Macdonald's return; a story. Cornh. 68: 71(Jl).
Machiavelli, Niccolo. Liv. Age, 196: 131(Ja14).
Machine-shop instruction in technical schools. (J. Torrey) Engin. M. 6: 17(O).
Machinery, Influence of, upon employment. (J. A. Hobson) Pol. Sci. Q. 8: 97(Mr). — (J. Todd) Meth. R. 53: 393(My).
Machinist, The. (F. J. Miller) Scrib. M. 14: 314 (S).
Mackerel supply, Conservation of. (R. F. Walsh) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 821(Ap).
Mackintoshite, etc. (W. E. Hidden) Am. J. Sci. 146: 98(Ag).
MacMahon, M. P. de. (A. D. Vandam) New R. 9: 449(N).
— and his forebears. (E. Crawford) Contemp. 64: 788(D).
Macpherson, Wm. Ath. '93, 1: 536(Ap9).
Mad Medlicott; a story. (G. Allen) Eng. Illust. 10: 619(Je).
Madagascar, Deadlock in. (Vozaha) Fortn. 59: 896 (Je).
— Roman Catholic missions in. (B. J. Clinch) Am. Cath. Q. 18: 392(Ap).
Madam's chicken shoot, The; a story. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 22: 365(Ag).
Madness of Gabrielle Rousillon; a story. (C. Holland) Belgra. 80: 310(Mr).
Madre; a story. (D. E. Beaty-Pownall) Temp. Bar, 99: 113(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 562 (O).
Madrid, Expoçicion Historico-Americano, 1892. Am. Natural. 37: 840(S), 907(O).
— Royal palace in. (D. M. Hart) Art J. 45: 236 (Ag).
Maeterlinck, Maurice. Poet-Lore, 5: 151(Mr).
Magazine, Illustrated, Making of an. Cosmopol. 14: 259(Ja).
Magazines, Christmas, 1892, and literary decay. Poet-Lore, 5: 39(Ja).
Magdalen Islands. Chamb. J. 70: 193(Ap1).
Magic among the red men. (H. Kellar) No. Am. 157: 591(N).
— High caste Indian. (H. Kellar) No. Am. 156: 75(Ja).
— Hindoo. (H. Hensoldt) Arena, 9: 46(D).
Maginn, William. (G. Saintsbury) Macmil. 69: 105 (D).
Magistrates, County, in England, Appointment of. Spec. 70: 412(Ap1), 565(Ap29).
Magnetization, Electro-chemical effects due to. (G. O. Squier) Am. J. Sci. 145: 443(Je).
Magnus, St., of the isles. (W. M. Metcalfe) Good Words, 34: 626(S).
Magothy formation of Northeastern Maryland. (N. H. Darton) Am. J. Sci. 145: 407(My).
Mahdi, Epistles of the. (A. E. Turner) National, 20: 767(F).
Maid of Doon, The. (A. Deir) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 433(My).
Maine, Sir Henry S. Quar. 176: 287(Ap).— Spec. 70: 17(Ja7).
— as a jurist. Ed. R. 178: 100(Jl).
Maisaja, G., Cardinal. (E. M. Clerke) Dub. R. 112: 293(Ap).
Maize, Value of, as human food. (I. I. Murphy) Chaut. 18: 69(O).
Major, The; an election sketch. (L. C. Doyle) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 1(Jl).
Major's astral body; a story. (G. B. Stuart) Argosy, 55: 419(My).
Malagasy ghost story, A. Chamb. J. 70: 571(S9).
Malay peninsula, The. (A. Keyser) 19th Cent. 34: 437(S).
— Life in. (J. Fairlie) Cent. 45: 577(F).
Malet, Claude François de, Conspiracy of. All the Year, 73: 632(D30).

Mallarmé, Stéphane. (E. Gosse) Acad. 43: 5 (Ja7).
Mallock, William Hurrell, Poetry of. (J. S. Little) Acad. 43: 387(My6).
Malta, Springtide journey to. (J. Rodenberg) Chaut. 17: 345(Je).
Mammalia in North America. (H. F. Osborn) Am. J. Sci. 146: 379(N), 448(D).
— Study of, in 1891. (R. Lyddeker) Nat. Sci. 1: 36, 103(Mr-Ap '92).
Mammoth cave in March. (H. C. Hovey) Science, 21: 189(Ap7).
Man; An answer to some critics. (C. H. Pearson) Fortn. 60: 149(Ag).
— and language. (H. Hale) Am. Antiq. 15: 15-212(Ja-Jl).
— Antiquity of. (J. A. Zahm) Am. Cath. Q. 18: 225-719(Ap-O).
— Beginning and antiquity of. (D. G. Brinton) Forum, 16: 452(D).
— creation of, African legends of. (H. M. Stanley) Fortn. 59: 797(Je).
— Earliest abodes of. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 15: 1(Ja).
— Evolution of our race. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 60: 28(Jl).
— Genealogy of. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 27: 321(Ap).
— in the light of evolution. (E. M. Caillard) Contemp. 64: 873(D).
— in nature. (P. Topinard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 445 (F).
— Place of, in the cosmos, Huxley on. (A. Seth) Blackw. 154: 823(D).
— Study of. (A. Macalister) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 303 (Ja).
Man beyant, The. (A. G. Cowan) Overland, n. s. 22: 463(N).
Man from Aidone, The. (E. Cavazza) Atlan. 72: 433-721(O-D).
Man from the Four Corners, The; a story. (G. B. Burgin) Good Words, 34: 114(F).
Man in the green turban; a story. Cornh. 68: 269 (S). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 336(N11).
Man in the iron mask, The. Acad. 44: 343(O21).
Man in red, The. (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. M. 13: 329(Mr).
Man who feared the dark; a story. (H. Bates) Arena, 8: 496(S).
Man who lived a plot. (E. J. Appleton) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 586(Jl).
Man with no voice; a story. Cornh. 68: 655(D).
Man, Isle of, Home rule in. Sat. R. 75: 153(F11).
— Walpole's. Ed. R. 178: 32(Jl). — (W. J. Ashley) Nation, 56: 300(Ap20).
Manatee, Young, at the London "Zoo." Chamb. J. 70: 799(D16).
Manchester ship canal. Chamb. J. 70: 817(D30).
Manchuria, Russian acquisition of. Blackw. 153: 631(My) — 154: 199(Ag).
Mandamus cases, Interest in. (F. J. Goodnow) Pol. Sci. Q. 8: 48(Mr).
Mandeville, Geoffrey de, Round's. (F. Liebermann) Eng. Hist. R. 8: 544(Jl).
Manganese, Manufacture of, on commercial scale. (W. H. Greene & W. H. Wahl) J. Frankl. Inst. 135: 218(Mr).
Manganese mines of St. Marcel, Piedmont, Italy, Minerals from. (S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 146: 288(O).
Mangrove tree. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 97 (Mr1).
"Manifest destiny." (C. Schurz) Harper, 87: 737(O).
Manitoba, Mail-carrying in. Chamb. J. 70: 730(N 18).
— Public school law. (D'Alton McCarthy) Canad. M. 1: 1(Mr).
— school question. (C. Bryce) Canad. M. 1: 512 (S). — (I. S. Ewart) Canad. M. 2: 107(D).
Manitou islands of Lake Nipissing, Geology of. (J. M. Goodwillie) Science, 22: 101(Ag25).
Mann, Horace, and the revival of education in Massachusetts. (G. H. Martin) Educa. R. 5: 434(My).
Mann, Tom, with portrait. (J. C. Carlile) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 660(D).
Mannerism in art. (G. Smith) Portfo. 24: 127(Je).
Manning, Henry Edward, Cardinal. (L. Johnson) Acad. 44: 223(S16).
Manor, Mediæval. (E. P. Cheyney) Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 4: 275(S).
— Old English, Andrews's. (P. Vinogradoff) Eng. Hist. R. 8: 540(Jl).
Mantegazza, Paolo, with portrait. (F. Starr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 549(Ag).
Manual training, Relation to public schools. (Z. Richards) Educa. 13: 623(Je).
— in Boston. Lend a H. 10: 193(Mr).
— Moral and educational value of. (B. F. McDaniel) Lend a H. 10: 165(Mr).
Manuscripts, Interchange of, between libraries. (O. Hartwig) Lib. J. 18: 503(D).
Manuscript age. (R. B. Poole) Lib. J. 18: 71(Mr), 109(Ap.)
Maoris of New Zealand, The. (E. Tregear) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 781(Ap). — (F. J. Moss) Fortn. 60: 775(D).
— Industries of. (J. W. Davis) Nat. Sci. 2: 110 (F).
Maori chief, Thoughts of a. Spec. 70: 187(F11). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 56(Ap1).
Map, Walter. (A. W. Colton) Poet-Lore, 5: 537 (N).
Map of the world, A colossal. Chamb. J. 70: 257 (Ap29).
Maps, Topographic, of the U. S. Geological Survey. (W. M. Davis) Science, 21: 225(Ap28).
Mapping, Topographic, Art and development of. (A. Winslow) Engin. M. 6: 24(O).
Maple, Carstorphine sycamore. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 202(My10).
Maple-sugar. Garden & F. 6: 198(My3).
— Old way and the new. (T. Wheeler) Garden & F. 6: 120(Mr15), 141(Mr29), 173(Ap19).
Mar, J. Erskine, Earl of. (S. Erskine) Ath. '93, 2: 523(O14).
Marcel Garant; a story. (Elinor Halsted) Good Words, 34: 838(D).
March; the crocus month. (F. W. Burbidge) Good Words, 34: 194(Mr).
— a poem. (E. Stoddard) Cosmopol. 14: 625(Mr).
Margaret, Queen of Italy. (E. Panzacchi and F. Lampertico) Chaut. 17: 593(Ag).
Marginal utility and value. (S. M. Macvane) Q. J. Econ. 7: 255(Ap).
Margot; a story. (H. E. V. Stannard) Eng. Illust. 11: 301(D).
Marguerite de Bourbon Blackw. 153: 800(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 407(Ag19). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 308(S).

Marie Antoinette. Chamb. J. 70: 822(D30).
— La Rocheterie's life of. Spec. 71: 715(N18).
Marie Antoinette, Prison-life of, Bishop's. Spec. 70: 705(My27).
Marie-Therese Charlotte, Princesse. Blackw. 153: 800(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 407(Ag 19). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 308(S).
Marié-Davy, G. H. Nature, 48: 351(Ag10).
Marine animals, Distribution of. (O. Maas) Nat. Sci. 2: 92(F).
Marine biology, European laboratories of. Nature, 48: 404(Ag24).
Marine biological observatory, A. (C. O. Whitman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 459(F).
— the prime need of American biology. (C. O. Whitman) Atlan. 71: 808(Je).
Marine floras, Distribution of. (G. Murray) Nature, 48: 257(Jl13).
Marine laboratories of Europe. (B. Dean) Am. Natural. 27: 625(Jl), 697(Ag).
Marine underwriters, Frauds on. (C. T. Hopkins) Overland, n. s. 21: 602(Je).
Marion, Gen. Francis. (F. A. Hagadorn) M. Am. Hist. 30: 148(S).
Market-place, Romance of the. Chamb. J. 70: 218 (Ap8).
Marlborough, Duchess of, and Anne of England. (M. O. W. Oliphant) Cent. 46: 101(My).
Marlowe, Christopher. "Faustus." Temp. Bar, 98: 515(Ag).
Marmion, Land of. (W. S. Dalgleish) Good Words, 34: 669(O).
Marriage and kinship among the ancient Israelites. (A. B. Ellis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 325(Ja).
— by purchase. (E. S. Hartland) Pub. Opin. 15: 31 (Ap15).
— Love and. (Sir E. Strachey) Atlan. 72: 358(S). — Westm. 140: 349(O).
— A man's thoughts on. (E. B. Fox) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 63(Ja).
— of children in England in the 16th century. (F. J. Furnivall) Acad. 44: 275(S30). — (W. E. A. Axon) Acad. 44: 465(N25).
— Roman Catholic doctrine and law of. (C. C. Starbuck) Meth. R. 53: 878(N).
— A study in vital statistics. (W. F. Willcox) Pol. Sci. Q. 8: 69(Mr).
— Theory of. (S. W. Dike) And. R. 19: 672(N).
— Westermarck on. (C. N. Starcke) Int. J. Ethics, 3: 452(Jl). — Reply (E. Westermarck) Int. J. Ethics, 4: 94(O).
— Why men don't marry. (A Pollard) Longm. 23: 156(D).
Marriage customs. (E. Howlett) Westm. 140: 602 (D).
Marriages, Decisive, in English history. (S. Walpole) New R. 9: 384(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 579(D9).
Married life in Japan. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 72: 761(D).
Marrying in the valley; a poem. (A. Austin) National, 20: 725(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 457(Ap).
Mars as a world. (G. Winterwood) Good Words, 34: 677(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 619(N).
— Canals of. (S. A. Peal) Canad. M. 1: 202(My). — (S. E. Peal) Science, 21: 242(My5).
— Do people live on? (W. J. Baker) Chaut. 17: 443(Jl).
— Flammarion on. (W. J. S. Lockyer) Nature, 47: 553(Ap13).
Marsh-lands, Value of. Garden & F. 6: 98(Mr1).
Marshall, Christopher, Correspondence of children of. Pennsyl. M. 17: 336(O).
Marshall, Humphrey. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 461(N8).
Martial music. All the Year, 72: 181(F25).
Martin the shepherd. (L. Wassermann) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 325(Ap).
Mary; a story. Cornh. 67: 149(F).
Mary, Queen of Scots, Scottish castles and residences of. (J. C. Hadden) Eng. Illust. 10: 348 (F).
— Skelton's life of. Ath. '93, 2: 653(N11). — Spec. 71: 633(N4).
Mary of Modena, Queen. (E. Fawcett) Cosmopol. 15: 718(O).
Marya Smirnova's mission. (M. A. Morrison) Good Words, 34: 324(My).
Maryville, Mo., Roman Catholic Convent-school at. Cath. World, 56: 673(F).
Masailand, Exploration in. Dub. R. 112: 459 (Ap).
Mascagni, Pietro. (A. R. Willard) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 334(My).
Mashonaland. (W. Greswell) National, 22: 394 (N). — All the Year, 72: 389, 73: 390, 424 (Ap29, O21, 28). — Ed. R. 177: 283(Ap).
— and its people. (J. T. Bent) Contemp. 64: 642 (N). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 749(D23).
— Another view of. All the Year, 73: 519(N25).
— Bent's ruined cities of. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, 56: 130(F16). — Dial (Ch.) 14: 137(Mr1).
— King Rhodes and king Lobengula. Spec. 71: 299(S2).
— Matabele deadlock. Spec. 71: 390(S23).
— Natives of. Dub. R. 112: 448(Ap).
— Progress in. Dub. R. 112: 177(Ja).
— ruins in, Origin of. (J. T. Bent) 19th Cent. 34: 991(D).
Mason, George, Rowland's life of. (J. A. Doyle) Eng. Hist. R. 8: 589(Jl).
Mason, Lowell, Reminiscences of. (W. A. Mowry) Educa. 15: 335(F).
Massachusetts, Crime, lunacy and charity in. (G. E. Littlefield) Lend a H. 10: 189(Mr).
— History, Adams's Three episodes of. (G. Batchelor) Dial (Ch.) 14: 15(Ja1).
— Legislature of, Anarchy in. (G. Bradford) Nation, 56: 177(Mr9).
— School legislation in, Early. (G. H. Martin) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 526(Je).
— Schools of, before the Revolution. (G. H. Martin) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 356(N).
Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Nature, 49: 20(N2).
Massey, Gerald. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 8: 767. 9: 136(N, D).
Master of the "Chrysolite." (G. B. O'Halloran) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 217(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 334(My6).
Masters; a poem. (M. Hayden) Arena, 7: 602 (Ap).
Mastic. Garden & F. 6: 272(Je28).
Matabele war in Africa, South. Sat. R. 76: 508 (N4), 561(N18). — (A. Webb) Nation, 57: 408(N30).
Matchmaker. (L. B. Walford) Longm. 23: 74, 176 (N, D).
Mathematical curiosities of the 16th century. (V. Brandicourt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 106(N).

Mathematics, Present state of. (F. Klein) Monist, 4: 1(O).
— Teaching of. (W. H. H. Hudson) Educa. R. 5: 482(My). — (S. Newcomb) Educa. R. 6: 332(N). — (L. L. Conant) School R. 1: 210 (Ap).
— — Use of history in. (G. Heppel) Nature, 48: 16(My4).
Mather, Cotton. (E. Lord) New Eng. M. 7: 639 (Ja).
Mather family, Abstracts of wills of. (J. P. Rylands) N. E. Reg. 47: 38-330(Ja-Jl).
Matineian reliefs. (C. Waldstein) Am. J. Archæol. 7: 1(Ja '91).
Matlock will case. Green Bag, 5: 547(D).
Matter of course, A; a story. Temp. Bar, 97: 123 (Ja).
Mauna Loa, Eruption of, Jan., 1887. (N. E. Fuller) Overland, n. s. 21: 231(Mr).
Maupassant, G. de. (A. Symons) Ath. '93, 2: 97 (Jl15). — Critic, 23: 40(Jl15). — (F. C. de Sumichrast) Nation, 57: 25(Jl13). — (G. Saintsbury) National, 21: 817(Ag). — Spec. 71: 77 (Jl15).
— Souvenirs of. (Eugene Davis) Lit. W. (Bost.) 24: 448(D16).
Mauritius; an answer to F. C. Williams. (V. Naz) National, 21: 422(My).
May day. All the Year, 72: 401(Ap29).
Mayas, Time-periods of. (C. Thomas) Science, 21: 128(Mr10).
Mayfairs, The; a story. (R. A. Garland) Overland, n. s. 21: 348(Ap).
May-flies in March. Spec. 70: 385(Mr25).
Maynard, Isaac H., Case of. Pub. Opin. 16: 44 (O12).
Meaning and metaphor. (Lady V. Welby) Monist, 3: 510(Jl).
Measurement as applied to the mental sciences. (J. McK. Cattell) Philos. R. 2: 316(My).
Meat, live, Importation of, in England. Chamb. J. 70: 412(Jl1).
Mechanical powers, Birth of. Chamb. J. 70: 583 (S16). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 444(N18).
Mechanics, Science of, Mach's. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 57: 251(O5).
Mechanism, interchangeable construction, History of. (W. F. Durfee) J. Frankl. Inst. 136: 413 (D).
— Modern, Benjamin on. Nature, 47: 241(Ja12).
Medals, American Indian. (W. M. Beauchamp) M. Am. Hist. 29: 65(Ja).
Mediæval lore, Steele's. Sat. R. 75: 238(Mr4).
Medical etiquette, quacks and secret remedies. (E. Hart) Forum, 16: 195(O).
Medical mission, Deptford. (W. C. Preston) Good Words, 34: 821(D).
Medicine as a career. (J. S. Billings) Forum, 14: 725(F). — (Sir W. B. Dalby) Longm. 22: 556 (O). 23: 56(N).
— Fads of medical men. (C. Edson) No. Am. 156: 287(Mr).
— *Fin de siècle.* (A. S. Eccles) National, 21: 785 (Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 440(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 122(O14).
— in Scotland, in the days of Queen Mary. (T. G. Stewart) Blackw. 153: 885(Je). Liv. Age, 198: 451(Ag26).
— Mediæval. (E. A. King) 19th Cent. 34: 145 (Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 40(O7).
Medicine, practice of, Legislative restriction on. (H. Wood) Arena, 8: 680(N).
Medicine-woman, French. (M. Negreponte) Argosy, 55: 532(Je).
Mediocrity, Revenges of. (T. W. Higginson) Pub. Opin. 15: 362(Jl22).
Medley of the Midway Plaisance, A. (A. W. Bailey) Outing, 23: 208(D).
Medway river, Voyage up. All the Year, 73: 322 (S30).
Meehan nurseries, Germantown, Pa. Garden & F. 6: 377(S6).
Meeting-houses, Some early. Cornh. 68: 152(Ag).
Megalopolis, Excavations at. Sat. R. 76: 339(S16).
— Theatre at. (W. Loring) Ath. '93, 2: 200(Ag5).
Megascops, Evolution and dichromatism in the genus. (E. M. Hasbrouck) Am. Natural. 27: 521(Jl), 638(Je).
Meissonier, J. L. E. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 24: 90(My).
— in London. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 40: 116(My 20).
— Paintings of. (G: Berne-Bellecour) Art J. 45: 135(My).
Melanesia and the labor traffic. (H. H. Montgomery) New R. 8: 549(My).
Melchizedek, Order of. (J. N. Fradenbergh) Meth. R. 53: 426(My).
Melons; Benton Harbor, Mich., melon industry. (L. H. Bailey) Garden & F. 6: 412(O4).
Melville, Herman. Spec. 70: 859(Je24).
Memminger, C. G. (J. C. Schwab) Yale R. 2: 288 (N).
Memory; a poem. (C. Brontë) Cornh. 67: 185 (F). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 405(Mr).
— physiological, Experiments upon. (J. A. Bergström) Am. J. Psychol. 5: 356(Ap).
— Wilful. (A. K. H. Boyd) Longm. 21: 517(Mr).
Memphis and Sakkarah, Egypt. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 56: 381(N).
Menage scientific expedition. (W. S. Harwood) Chaut. 17: 723(S).
Mendelssohn, F., in Scotland. Chamb. J. 70: 361 (Je10).
Mendelssohn, Moses, 1729-1786. (J. Strauss) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 361(O).
Mendip Hills, Eng. Chamb. J. 70: 481(Ag5).
Mendocino, Camping in. (C. S. Greene) Overland, n. s. 22: 337(O).
Mendon, Mass., Story of parish in. New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 789(F).
Menelik, King, and his court. Dub. R. 112: 183(Ja).
Mental defect and disorder from the teacher's point of view. (J. Royce) Educa. R. 6: 209-449 (O-D).
Mental forms, Statistical study of. (M. W. Calkins) Am. J. Psychol. 5: 439(Je).
Mental images. (E. A. Kirkpatrick) Science, 22: 227(O27).
Mentone caves, Man of. (A. J. Evans) Nature, 49: 42(N9).
Meran, Hofer play at, 1893. (H. M. Poynter) Spec. 71: 431(S30).
Merchant of Venice, Two legends of. (G. Chiarini) Chaut. 17: 702(S).
Merciful mandarin, The. (E. York) Good Words, 34: 706(O).
Meredith, George. Temp. Bar, 97: 589(Ap).
— as a journalist. (F. Dolman) New R. 8: 342 (Mr).

Merrimac, The, and the Cumberland. (T. O. Selfridge, jr.) Cosmopol. 15: 176(Je).
Mesdag, Hendrik Willem. (L. Hind) Art J. 45: 49(Ja).
Mesmerism, new, Real wonder of. Spec. 70: 42 (Ja14).
Message from the desert, A; a story. (E. Favenc) Chamb. J. 70: 695–743(N4–25).
Message of the Cherokee rose; a story. (M. W. Emerson) Lend a H. 10: 279(Ap).
" Messe de l'aurore, La; " a story. (B. G. Moore) Canad. M. 2: 83(N).
Messengers and modes of communication, Strange. Chamb. J. 70: 234(Ap15).
Metallic oxides, Reduction of. (W. H. Greene and W. H. Wahl) J. Frankl. Inst. 135: 453(Je).
Metals, Nitro-. (A. E. Tutton) Nature, 48: 524 (S 28).
— Specific heat of. (J. W. Richards) J. Frankl. Inst. 136: 37, 116, 178(Jl–S).
Metaphor of every-day life. Atlan. 72: 287(Ag).
Metaphysic and psychology. (J. Watson) Philos. R. 2: 513(S).
Meteors, Andromed, of Nov. 23 and 27, 1892. (H. A. Newton) Am. J. Sci. 145: 61(Ja).
— April. (W. F. Denning) Nature, 48: 5(My4).
— Leonids, or meteors of Nov. 13. (D. Kirkwood) Astron. 12: 385(My).
— Perseids, or August meteors. (D. Kirkwood) Astron. 12: 789(N).
— Shooting stars. (W. F. Denning) Pop. Astron. 1: 34–147(S–D).
Meteoric stone seen to fall at Bath, S. D. (A. E. Foote) Am. J. Sci. 145: 64(Ja).
Meteorites from Cross Roads, N. C. (E. E. Howell) Am. J. Sci. 146: 67(Jl).
— from Jafferabad, India. (J. W. Judd) Nature, 49: 32(N9).
— Lines of structure in the Winnebago County. (H. A. Newton) Am. J. Sci. 145: 152(F).
— New, from Hamblen, Tenn. (L. G. Eakins) Am. J. Sci. 146: 283(O).
— — from Japan. (H. A. Ward) Am. J. Sci 145: 153(F).
— of Jan. 13, 1893. (H. A. Newton) Am. J. Sci. 146: 161(S).
Meteorology. Climatic influence of forests. (B. E. Fernow) Garden & F. 6: 147(Mr29).
— Waldo's. Sat. R. 75: 406(Ap15).
Methodist, An old-fashioned. Sund. M. 22: 682 (O).
— What makes a? (J. M. Buckley) Chaut. 17: 589(Ag).
Methodist Episcopal church, Itinerants' club of. (J. H. Vincent) Meth. R. 53: 190(Mr).
— Wesley's Sunday service book for. (T. B. Neely) Meth. R. 53: 215(Mr).
Mexico as an iron-producing country. (R. T. Hill) Engin. M. 4: 744(F).
— Busy days of an idler in. (E. M. Slayden) Cosmopol. 16: 14(N).
— Land of the sun. (F. C. Tiernan) Cath. World, 56: 531—57: 832(Ja–S).
— of to-day, President Diaz and. (H. W. Allen) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 677(Ja).
— An outpost of civilization. (F. Remington) Harper, 88: 71(D).
Mexico, City of, Topographical and architectural history of. (A. H. Noll) Am. Arch. 40: 69 — 42: 110(Ap29–D2).
Mice, Field, Plague of, in Scotland. Spec. 70: 449 (Ap8).
Michel, George, the painter of Montmartre. (V. Vaughan) Cent. 47: 71(N).
Michelangelo. (H. P. Horne) Fortn. 59: 54(Ja). — Liv. Age, 196: 94(Ja7). — Church Q. 35: 366(Ja).
— Symonds's Life of. (W. Armstrong) Art J. 45: 96(Mr). — (W. Armstrong) Portfo. 24: 84 (Ap). — Ath. '93, 1: 446(Ap8). — Atlan. 71: 406(Mr).
Microscope, Modern optics and. (W. H. Dallinger) Nature, 47: 409(Mr2).
Microscopy, Useful methods in. (E. A. Minchin) Nat. Sci. 3: 112(Ag).
Middle years, The. (H. James) Scrib. M. 13: 609 (My).
Middlemen and parasites. (H. A. Jones) New R. 8: 645(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 158(Ag).
Midges, Larvæ of marine and fresh-water. (G. Swainson) Science, 22: 107(Ag25).
Migrations of the nations. (J. B. Bury) Scot. R. 21: 329(Ap).
Military and the magistrates. (G. Irving) Fortn. 60: 358(S).
Military drill, Ancient. Sat R. 76: 379(S30).
Military education in 1893. Sat. R. 76: 181(Ag12).
Militia, Canadian. (Lt. Col. O'Brien) Canad. M. 2: 101(D).
— — in action. (H. J. Woodside) Outing, 22: 227 (Je), 288(Jl).
— National guard of Ohio. (W. H. C. Bowen) Outing, 21: 406(F), 470(Mr).
— — of Pennsylvania, and its antecedents. (C. A. Booth) Outing, 23: 73(O), 154(N), 249(D).
— — of South Dakota. (P. Leary, jr.) Outing, 22: 77(Ap), 156(My).
See also Naval reserve.
Milk, Quantity and quality of. (W. W. Cooke) Science, 22: 38(Jl21).
Milk-trees. Chamb. J. 70: 566(S9).
Milky way, The; a poem. (W. Bruce) Harper, 87: 265(Jl).
Millais, Sir John E., with portrait. (G. Campbell) Cosmopol. 14: 273(Ja).
— and "Once a Week." (G. S. Layard) Good Words, 34: 552(Ag).
Millbank prison, Rise and fall of. (G. R. Vicars) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 492(My).
Miller's river, Mass. (J. Lee) Outing, 22: 285 (Jl).
Millet, Jean François. (I. F. Mayo) Ecl. M. 121: 765(D).
— Story of his early life. (P. Millet) Cent. 45: 380(Ja).
Million pound bank-note. (S. L. Clemens) Cent. 45: 338(Ja).
Millionaires, American, Public gifts of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 7: 48(F).
Mills and millers. (M. G. Watkins) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 24(Ja).
Milton, John, as an educator. (P. Brooks) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 385(My).
— Local memories of. (D. Masson) Good Words, 34: 39(Ja), 130(F), 170(Mr), 232(Ap).
— Theology of. (F. McElresh) Meth. R. 53: 69 (Ja).
— To Chalfont and Milton's cottage. All the Year, 72: 414(My6).
Mimi's marriage. (G. King) Cent. 45: 493(F).

Mimicry, Recent observations on. (F. E. Beddard) Nat. Sci. 1: 10(Mr '92).
Mind, Powers of, Correlation of physical powers and. (J. Venn) Monist, 4: 5(O).
Mind cure. (J. L. Hasbrouck) Arena, 8: 346(Ag).
Mines, Lost. (A. Williams, jr.) Chaut. 17: 692(S).
Miners' vengeance, The. (S. S. Boynton) Overland, n. s. 22: 303(S).
Mining, Profits of, and the cost of silver. (J. D. Hague) Forum, 15: 60(Mr).
— Scientific phases of. (A. Williams, jr.) Chaut. 17: 29(Ap).
Minister's money. (W. J. Lacey) Longm. 21: 314 (Ja).
Ministry, Christian: its present claim and attraction. (F. C. Pease) And R. 19: 649(N).
— Educated, Plea for. (W. M. B. Glauding) Luth. Q. 23: 258(Ap).
— Primary qualifications for. (D. N. Beach) And. R. 19: 288(My).
Minnesota, Northern; through darkest America. (T. White) Outing, 21: 320–461(Ja–Mr).
— Sketch in. All the Year, 73: 610(D23).
Minorca. Chamb. J. 70: 401(Jl1). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 572(S2).
Minority, filibustering, How to deal with a. (J. B. McMaster) Forum, 16: 470(D).
Minto, William. (J. S. Cotton) Acad. 43: 221 (Mr11).
Miocene in S. W. Georgia, Apparent time-break between the Eocene and Chattahoochee. (R. Pumpelly) Am. J. Sci. 146: 445(D).
Miocene mammalia, Description of. (O. C. Marsh) Am. J. Sci. 146: 407(N).
Miracle chapel, The. (G. King) Cent. 45: 497(F).
Miracles, Modern. (E. P. Evans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 192(Je).
Mirage in Western Canada. (T. Flesher) Canad. M. 2: 34(N).
Mirrors, magic, Japanese. Dub. R. 113: 655(Jl).
Miser's secret, The; a story. (E. Yolland) Liv. Age, 196: 365(F4).
Miss Anne; a sketch. (K. Carr) Argosy, 56: 242(S).
Miss Carruthers's partner; a story. (A. J. Halliday) Outing, 22: 60(Ap).
Miss Gwynne's burglar; a story. (V. E. Mitchell) Outing, 23: 13(O).
Miss Helen; a story. (Vivian Brooke) Chamb. J. 70: 414(Jl1).
Miss Latimer of Bryans; a story. (E. C. Price) All the Year, 72: 19–162.
Miss Stuart's legacy. (F. A. Steel) Macmil. 67: 241 (F) — 68: 458(O).
Miss Tom and Peepsie. (A. M. Elwell) Atlan. 71: 489(Ap).
Missed and won; a story. (S. Dawson) Belgra. 82: 154(O).
Missionaries, French, and the French government. Spec. 70: 664(My20).
— Heroism of. (A. R. Buckland) Sund. M. 22: 231(Ap), 775(N), 822(D).
— in China. (R. S. Gundry) Fortn. 60: 240(Ag).
— in India, Decennial conference of. (J. Aberly) Luth Q. 23: 235(Ap).
— Misleaders of. (G. F. Pentecost) Our Day, 12: 69(Jl).
Missions and civilization. (C. C. Starbuck) And. R. 19: 167(Mr).
— and colonies. (C. C. Starbuck) And. R. 19: 428, 681(Jl, N).
Missions, Hymns of. (J. H. Ross) Our Day, 12: 210(S).
— in India, Portuguese. (G. T. Mackenzie) Dub. R. 112: 27(Ja).
Mississippi river, Old way to Dixie. (J. Ralph) Harper, 86: 165(Ja).
— Problem of, Geology and. Engin. M. 4: 536(Ja).
— upper, basin of, New England and, in the glacial period. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 146: 327(N).
Mistaken souls. (F. Hall) Nation, 56: 122(F16).
Mistress Marion; a story of the Revolution. (F. S. Williams) Outing, 23: 179(D).
Mistress Sarah's romance. All the Year, 73: 540 (D2).
Misunderstanding, A; a story. (C. Edwardes) Chamb. J. 70: 284(My6).
Mivart, St. George, Action of the Holy Office in the case of. (W. R. Sullivan) Westm. 140: 489 (D).
Moas of New Zealand. (H. O. Forbes) Nat. Sci. 2: 374(My).
— History of. (R. Lyddeker) Nat. Sci. 1: 588 (O '92).
Mobs. Blackw. 153: 109(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 451(F18).
Mocking-bird. (Z. Cocke) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 572(Jl).
Moderation. (A. H. Japp) Argosy, 56: 168(Ag).
Modern Cinderella. (M. Hunt) Longm. 22: 438(S).
Modern Samson, A; a story. (R. Barr) Eng. Illust. 11: 191(N).
Mogul, Great; Legend of the. (E. A. Richings) Belgra. 80: 180(Je).
Mogul empire, Travels in. Quar. 176: 490(Ap).
Mohammedan states, England in relation to. (R. Ahmad) National, 21: 187(Ap).
Mohammedanism, Christianity and. (G. Washburn) Contemp. 64: 654(N). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 746(D).
— in Bengal. Spec. 71: 541(O21).
Mohl, Mary, Madame. Blackw. 154: 41(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 45(O7).
Mohonk Indian conference, 1893. Lend a H. 11: 323(N).
Moles; the first engineers. Cornh. 68: 259(S).
Molière, J. B. P. 'Le Tartuffe.' (H: M. Trollope) Blackw. 154: 641(N).
Mollusks from Northwestern Louisiana, and Harrison county, Texas. (T. W. Vaughan) Am. Natural. 27: 944(N).
Moltke, Helmuth, Count von. (D. F. Hannigan) Westm. 139: 32(Ja). — Dial (Ch.) 14: 74(F1).
— Essays, speeches and memoirs. Sat. R. 76: 474 (O21).
Mom Cely's wonderful luck. (E. W. Bellamy) Atlan. 71: 316(Mr).
Mommsen, Theodor, the great historian. (F. G. Carpenter) Chaut. 17: 319(Je).
Monads, Leibnitz's theory of, Dillmann's restatement of. (W. Wallace) Mind, 18: 224(Ap).
Monasteries of Crete, Visit to. (R. Rodd) New R. 9: 328(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 243(O 28).
Monastery, A North Carolina. (J. S. Bassett) M. Am. Hist. 29: 131(F).
Monetary conference at Brussels, 1892. (E. B. Andrews) Cosmopol. 15: 242(Je). — (E. B. Andrews) Pol. Sci. Q. 8: 197(Je).—(C. Foster) No. Am. 156: 493(Ap).

Money as an international question. (E. B. Andrews) Atlan. 71: 543(Ap).
— hoarding, Effect of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 57: 77(Ag3).
— — Folly of. Pub. Opin. 15: 467(Ag19).
— in the U. S., Supply of, American banking and. (M. D. Harter) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 559(Mr).
— — What should congress do about? R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 151(Ag).
See Silver.
— Is it a mere commodity? (W. Smart) Fortn. 60: 646(N). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 759(D).
— Need, not of more, but of better exchange. (T. G. Shearman) Forum, 16: 459(D).
— Problem of. (M. Green) Pub. Opin. 15: 203 (Je3).
— Scientific analysis of. (E. Schalk) Engin. M. 5: 710(S).
— Value of. (F. A. Walker) Q. J. Econ. 8: 62(O).
Money power in the U. S., Slavery power and. (C. W. Cram) Arena, 8: 690(N).
Money-spinner; a story. Cornh. 67: 28(Ja).
Monkeys. Story of Bob. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 145(D).
— "Strangers yet." (J. Kent) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 158(Ag).
Monsoons, Big and little, of Ceylon. (E. D. Archibald) Nature, 48: 175(Je22).
Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley. Temp. Bar, 98: 187(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 95(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 290(Ag5).
Montaigne. Spec. 70: 226(F18).
— Florio's. (G. Norton) Nation, 57: 69(Jl27).
— On the track of. (E. H. Barker) Temp. Bar, 99: 381(N).
Monte Carlo. (C. H. Farnham) Cosmopol. 14: 387(F).
Montenegro, Excavations in. (J. A. R. Munro) Ath. '93, 2: 459–632(S30–N4).
Montreal, Attempt to destroy the Nelson monument. Spec. 71: 739(N25).
— Mt. Royal park. (M. C. Robbins) Garden & F. 6: 523(D20).
Montrose, James, Marquis of. (J. Pryce) Acad. 44: 265(S30).
— Wishart's memoirs of. Spec. 71: 148(Jl29).
Monuments, Commemorative. (L. C. Boileau *fils*) Am. Arch. 40: 111 — 41: 3(My20–Jl1).
Moon, Craters on. (W. M. Davis) Nation, 56: 342 (My11).
Moon, Mountains of, and the Nile. Dub. R. 112: 451(Ap).
Moonlight, perpetual, Laplace's plan for. (D. Kirkwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 36(N).
Moon-maiden; a poem. (C. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 1: 444(Ag).
Moore, Albert. Acad. 44: 278(S30). — Ath. '93, 2: 459(S30).
— Painting of. Art J. 45: 334(N).
Mooredge dwellers and their doings. (B. Atkinson) Sund. M. 22: 53(Ja).
Moorland parish, Jottings from a. Liv. Age, 196: 242(Ja21).
Moors, English, and what lives and grows there. (B. Atkinson) Sund. M. 22: 458(Jl).
Moral conduct, Can it be taught in schools? (G. H. Palmer) Forum, 14: 673(Ja).
Moral deficiencies as determining intellectual functions. (G. Simmel) Int. J. Ethics, 3: 490(Jl).
Moral forces, Correlation of. (W. Knight) National, 20: 600(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 361(Mr).
Moral training, Pyschological aspects of. (J. Royce) Int. J. Ethics, 3: 413(Jl).
Morality, religion and, Relations of. (W. Bender) N. World, 2: 453(S).
— Sanctions of. (L. Ramsey) Westm. 139: 169(F).
Morals, Public and private. And. R. 19: 95(Je).
— School statistics and. (W. T. Harris) School R. 1: 218(Ap).
Morgan, Sydney Owenson, Lady. Temp. Bar, 97: 341(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 131(Ap 15).
Morgue, Derivation of. (F. Chance) Acad. 43: 131, 199(F11, Mr4).
Morley, John. New R. 8: 430(Ap).
— with portrait. (H. W. Lucy) Eng. Illust. 10: 291(F).
Mormonism. (J. Cook) Our Day, 11: 39(Ja).
Mormons, Amnesty to. Pub. Opin. 14: 347(Ja14).
Morocco. Nature, 47: 298(Ja26).
— Bonsal in. Nation, 56: 159(Mr2).
— English mission to, 1893. Spec. 70: 40(Ja14).
— From Spanish light to Moorish shadow. (A. J. Weston) Scrib. M. 13: 193(F).
— Moorish politics, 1891–1893. (W. B. Harris) Blackw. 153: 446(Mr).
— Spaniards in. Spec. 71: 624(N4).
Morong, The, as a relic of pre-marriage communism. (S. E. Peal) Anthrop. J. 22: 244(F).
Morphology, General physiology and. (C. O. Whitman) Am. Natural. 27: 802(S).
Morris, F. O., the naturalist of Nunburnholme. (E. W. Abram) Good Words, 34: 621(S).
Morris, Dr. John G. (J. G. Morris) Pennsyl. M. 17: 200(Jl).
Morris, William, and the meaning of life. (F. W. H. Myers) 19th Cent. 33: 93(Ja).
— Socialistic thread in life and writings of. (O. L. Triggs) Poet-Lore, 5: 113, 210(Mr, Ap).
Morse, Alpheus C. Am. Arch. 42: 126(D9).
Mortgages and farm and home proprietorship in the U. S. (G. K. Holmes) J. Statis. Soc. 56: 443(S).
Morton, Gov. Oliver P. and the Sons of Liberty. (W. D. Foulke) Atlan. 72: 73(Jl).
Mosaic, Modern. (A. C. Nye) Am. Arch. 39: 23 (Ja14).
Mosaic factory, A. Liv. Age, 199: 182(O21).
Mosque of Hassan. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 55: 298(Ap).
Mosques of Cairo. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 55: 490 (Je).
Mosquito, Mission of the. (E. A. Jepson) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 616(Je).
Mosses in literature. Chamb. J. 70: 427(Jl8).
Mother's hands; a story. (B. Björnson) New R. 8: 281–517(Mr–My).
Mothers, Good and bad. (Mrs. A. E. Barr) No. Am. 156: 408(Ap).
— of great men. (J. H. Myers) Chaut. 17: 85 (Ap).
Motives, Ethical significance of. (D. G. Ritchie) Int. J. Ethics, 4: 89(O).
Motto changed, The; a Christmas story. (Jean Ingelow) Good Words, 34: Xmas no.
Mottoes, Texts and. Cornh. 68: 52(Jl).
Moulton, Louise Chandler. Poems. (C. Kernahan) Fortn. 59: 499(Ap).

Mounds and relics of Manitoba. (C. N. Bell) Am. Antiq. 15: 207(Jl).
— Effigy, of Wisconsin. (T. H. Lewis) Am. Antiq. 15: 164(My).
— — Tribal record in. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 15: 90(Mr).
Mound-builders, Age of. (T. L. Gaertner) Am. Antiq. 15: 195(Jl).
— of Ohio. (Harriet P. Eaton) M. Am. Hist. 29: 70(Ja).
Mount de Chantal, W. Va., Roman Catholic convent-school at. (E. S. Houston) Cath. World, 56: 822(Mr).
Mount Loretto, N. Y., Roman Catholic schools at. (J. J. O'Shea) Cath. World, 58: 19(O).
Mountain climbing. (W. M. Conway) Fortn. 60: 345(S).
— A slip on the Ortler. (C. S. Davison) Atlan. 72: 319(S).
Mountain maid. (J. Albee) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 461(Je).
Mountain plants. (H. Carrevon) Garden & F. 6: 152(Ap5).
Mountain ranges, Genesis of. (T. M. Reade) Nat. Sci. 3: 371(N).
— Origin of. (J. LeConte) Nature, 48: 551(O5).
Mounted police of N. W. Canada. (J. G. A. Creighton) Scrib. M. 14: 399(O).
Mousall, John, of Woburn. (W. R. Cutter) N. E. Reg. 47: 462(O).
Mouse-Tower on the Tyne; a story. (M. G. Hancock) Belgra. 81: 384(Ag).
Moving house; a sketch. (B. McEvoy) Canad. M. 1: 669(O).
Mozley, Thos. (W. Mercer) Ath. '93, 1: 798 (Je24).
Mr. Burbitt's Bible class. (M. Edwards) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 90(Mr).
Mr. Cummin's relinquishment. (R. M. Johnston) Cent. 47: 140(N).
Mr. Gadsbury's brother. (M. F. S. Williams) Cent. 46: 124(My).
Mr. Jones's experiment. (J. S. Norton) Cent. 46: 590(Ag).
Mr. Warrenne, medical practitioner; a story. (M. E. Edwards) Argosy, 55: 54 — 56: 441(Ja–D).
Mrs. Curgenven of Curgenven; a story. (S. Baring-Gould) Cornh. 67: 1–561(Ja–Je).
Mrs. Janz's jar; a story. Argosy, 55: 194(F).
Mrs. Melrose's companion; a story. (R. Warfield) Chamb. J. 70: 667(O21).
Mrs. O'Donnell's report; a story. (E. Lawless) Eng. Illust. 10: 717(Jl).
Mrs. Pettibone's dinner-horn. (C. B. Loomis) Cent. 46: 304(Je).
Mrs. Romney. (R. N. Carey) Lippinc. 51: 515(My).
Mrs. Teddy's skating party; a story. (Constance Milman) Temp. Bar, 97: 549(Ap).
Müller, Carl. Acad. 44: 158(Ag19).
Muir, John. (J. Swett) Cent. 46: 120(My).
Mull, Naturalist's notes off. (N. Lochaber) Good Words, 34: 850(D).
Mullany, P. F. [Brother Azarias], with portrait. (G. E. Hardy) Educa. R. 6: 475(D).
— Phases of thought and criticism. Atlan. 71: 126 (Ja).
Mummies, Egyptian, in Cambridge anatomical museum. (A. Macalister) Anthrop. J. 23: 101 (N).
Munich, Music in, 1893. Ath. '93, 1: 742(Je10).
Municipal corruption, Science of. Forum, 15: 43 (Mr).
Municipal government, Civil service in. (S. Low) Good Govt. 13: 29(S). — (C. Richardson) Good Govt. 13: 65(D).
— in the U. S., Failures in. (G. Bradford) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 691(My).
— — Home rule for American cities. (E. P. Oberholtzer) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 736 (My).
Municipal ownership, Fallacy of. (M. J. Francisco) Engin. M. 5: 725(S).
— Other side of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 56: 449 (Je 22).
Municipal problems in England, Literary and. (F. Harrison) Forum, 14: 644(Ja).
Murat, Prince and princess Achille, in Florida. (M. L. McConnell) Cent. 46: 513(Ag).
Murderous mixture, A; a story. (Geo. M. Fenn) Chamb. J. 70: 13(Ja7).
Murders in China. Blackw. 154: 592(O).
Murders in Massachusetts. (W. M. Cook) Am. Statis. Assoc. 3: 357(S).
Muse of the halls, The; a story. (G. Gissing) Eng. Illust. 11: 313(D).
Museum of natural history, Plans for a. (P. André) Am. Arch. 42: 143, 155(D23, 30).
Museums, Architecture of. (E. Rümler) Am. Arch. 42: 95, 107(N25, D2).
— Notes on. Illus. Archæol. 1: 59(Je).
— Place of, in education. (T. Greenwood) Science, 22: 246(N3).
— public, If public libraries, why not? (E. S. Morse) Atlan. 72: 112(Jl).
Mushrooms, Cultivation of. (E. O. Orpet) Garden & F. 6: 436(O18).
Music, Descriptive. Macmil. 68: 109. 69: 122(Je–D). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 357(Ag12).
— in emergency. (F. J. Crowest) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 79(Jl).
— Japanese, Pigott on. Sat. R. 76: 302(S9).
— revealed through clairaudience. (H. M. Poole) Psych. R. 1: 207(F). — (E. W. Marchant) Psych. R. 1: 353(My).
Music hall, At the. (D. Wallis) Longm. 22: 163 (Je).
— Pedigree of the. (E. R. Pennell) Contemp. 63: 575(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 792 (Je).
Music halls, Costers and. (A. Chevalier) Eng. Illust. 10: 479(Ap).
Musical taste, Catholicity in. (O. Wister) Atlan. 72: 650(N).
Musk-ox, The. (J. Parry) Nature, 47: 560(Ap13).
Musset, Alfred de. (L. Katscher) 19th Cent. 33: 525(Mr).
Mutton-bird of the Furneaux islands. Chamb. J. 70: 165(Mr11).
My boarder; a true story. Overland, n. s. 21: 468 (My).
My friend Jimmy. (B. Atkinson) Sund. M. 22: 758(N).
My friend's contributor; a story. All the Year, 73: 61(Jl15).
My grandmamma; a story. (J. Reid) Good Words, 34: 272(Ap).
My great-aunt Martha; a story. Temp. Bar, 99: 568(D).
My lord the elephant. (R. Kipling) Macmil. 67: 161(Ja).

My Maverick; a story. (R. B. Townshend) 19th Cent. 33: 789(My).
My nursery revisited. Cornh. 68: 299(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 364(N11).
My own petard; a story. All the Year, 72: 421 (My6).
My sister Kate. (Mary S. Hancock) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 109(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 78(O14).
Mysie; a story. Liv. Age, 196: 78(Ja7).
Mysteries, Greek, Use of, in New Testament. (A. S. Carman) Bib. Sac. 50: 613(O).
Mystics, English. (W. Webster) Acad. 43: 367 (Ap29).
Myth of the "mountain chant," Navajo, and old world myths and customs. (A. W. Buckland) Anthrop. J. 22: 346(My).
Mythology, Vedic. Quar. 177: 443(O).

Names, English. (G. Allen) Longm. 21: 360(F).
— ending in "man," Origin of. (A. A. Codman) N. E. Reg. 47: 202(Ap).
— Indian, North and South American. (M. V. Moore) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 81(N).
— Scottish local, Significance of. (J. S. Blackie) Good Words, 34: 738(O).
Nameless hero, A. Macmil. 67: 187(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 546(F25).
Nansen, Fridtjof. (Ethel B. Tweedie) Temp. Bar, 97: 187. 98: 31(F-My). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 420(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 118 (Jl15).
Napa, Cal., insane asylum. (C. W. Coyle) Overland, n. s. 21: 161(F).
Naples and the Neapolitans. All the Year, 72: 220, 256(Mr11, 18).
— Biological station. Sat. R. 75: 119(F4).
Napoleon I. and Alexander I. Quar. 177: 416(O).
— and English commerce. (J. H. Rose) Eng. Hist. R. 8: 704(O).
— Chaptal's Recollections of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 56: 402(Je1).
— Decline and fall of, Wolseley on. Spec. 71: 948 (D30).
— Deportation of, to Elba. (T. Ussher) Cent. 45: 664(Mr).
— — to St. Helena. (J. R. Glover) Cent. 46: 826 (O). 47: 81(N).
— in time, Levy's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 56: 212 (Mr23).
— Pasquier's memoirs. (A. Laugel) Nation, 57: 25-427(Jl13-D7). — Atlan. 72: 834(D).
Napoleon, Eugene, Prince Imperial, Death of. (A. Forbes) Cent. 46: 179(Je).
Narcissus season. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 6: 207(My10).
Naruta whirlpool, Through the. Chamb. J. 70: 49 (Ja28).
Nasr-ed-din Chodja. Good Words, 34: 532(Ag).
Nation, What is a? (J. P. Mahaffy) New R. 8: 349 (Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 698(My).
National anthem, English: a Jacobite hymn and rebel song. (S. Bateman) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 33(Jl).
National emblems and colours. All the Year, 73: 490(N18).
National gallery, British art in. (S. J. Viccars) New R. 9: 536(N).
— Romance of the. (Emily C. Cook) National, 98: 332(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 232 (Jl29).
National gallery of Ireland. (W. Armstrong) Art J. 45: 54(F).
National life and character, Pearson's. Ath. '93, 1: 273(Mr4). — Church Q. 36: 349(Jl). — Ed. R. 178: 277(O). — (F. Greenwood) Macmil. 67: 391(Mr). — (A. C. Lyall) 19th Cent. 33: 892 (My). — Quar. 177: 105(Jl). — Spec. 70: 71 (Ja21).
— — An answer to some critics. (C. H. Pearson) Fortn. 60: 149(Ag).
— Evolution of our race. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 60: 28(Jl).
Natural gas, supply of, Limits of. (S. S. Gorby) Engin. M. 5: 419(Jl).
Natural history, Applied. (W. L. Calderwood) Nature, 47: 492(Mr23).
— Forest tithes. Cornh. 67: 293(Mr).
— From Christchurch bay. Cornh. 67: 365(Ap).
— In summer heat. Cornh. 68: 499(N).
Natural selection. *See* Selection, Natural.
Naturalists in La Plata. (G. J. Romanes) 19th Cent. 33: 886(My).
Naturalists, A group of. (Mrs. A. Crosse) Temp. Bar, 98: 356(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 681(S16).
Nature, Gospel in. (H. H. Moore) Meth. R. 53: 23(Ja).
Nature studies. Cornh. 67: 141(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 820(Mr25).
Navajo Indians, Legendary evolution of. (T. S. Van Vleet) Am. Natural. 27: 69(Ja).
Naval architecture. The battle-ship of the future. (W. T. Sampson) No. Am. 157: 653(D).
Naval misadventures. All the Year, 72: 439(My13).
Naval reserve, U. S. (E. B. Mero) Outing, 22: 334 (Ag), 436(S).
Naval review at New York, 1893, Lesson of. (H. A. Herbert) No. Am. 156: 641(Je).
Navigation, Problems in, Graphical solution of. Nature, 47: 547(Ap6).
Nazareth, Ky., Roman Catholic convent-school at. Cath. World, 56: 464(Ja).
Near-sightedness among schoolboys. (E. Hart) Atlan. 72: 681(N).
Necessitarians, Reply to. (C. S. Pierce) Monist, 3: 526(Jl). — Reply. (P. Carus) Monist, 3: 571(Jl).
Necessity, Superstition of. (J. Dewey) Monist, 3: 362(Ap).
Needle-craft. Cornh. 67: 497(My).
Negotiable paper, Law of. (W. A. McClean) Green Bag, 5: 86(F).
Negreponte, Mme., Poetry of. (R. Thirlmere) Westm. 140: 62(Jl).
Negro as a mechanic, The. (R. Lowry) No. Am. 156: 472(Ap).
Negroes; Black shadow in the south. (A. G. Haygood) Forum, 16: 167(O).
— Burning of, in the south. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 7: 630(Ap).
— in the District of Columbia. (E. Ingle) J. H. Univ. Studies, 11: nos. 3-4.
— in the U. S., Condition of, present and future. (J. R. Slattery) Cath. World, 58: 219(N).
— — Constitutional rights of. (F. A. Noble) Our Day, 12: 459(D).
— — Have they too much liberty? (C. H. Smith) Forum, 16: 176(O).
— — An open letter. (O. P. Fitzgerald) 19th Cent. 34: 291(Ag).

Negroes in the U. S., Outrages by, no excuse for lynching. (L. E. Bleckley) Forum, 16: 300(N). *See* Lynching.
— — Unsolved race problems. (J. Cook) Our Day, 12: 35(Jl).
Negro suffrage a failure: shall we abolish it? (J. C. Wickliffe) Forum, 14: 797(F).
Negro women, Southern. (O. R. Jefferson) Chaut. 18: 91(O).
Nell Latore; a tale, in verse, of the Canadian rebellion of 1885. (G. Parker) Good Words, 34: 64(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 213(F).
Nennius, Zimmer on. (A. Nutt) Acad. 44: 132 (Ag12), 151(Ag19).
Neocene: Correlation papers of U. S. Geological Survey. Am. J. Sci. 145: 351(Ap). — Am. Natural. 27: 246(Mr).
Neo-Christian movement in France, Effects of. (J. H. Leuba) Am. J. Psychol. 5: 496(Jl).
Neo-Stundism, Skoortsoff on. (E. J. Dillon) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 7: 317(Ap).
Nesbitt. (A. M. Peck) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 736(F).
Nest-building, Extraordinary. Chamb. J. 70: 255 (Ap22).
Netje. (M. F. Upton) Overland, n. s. 22: 579(D).
Nettleship, Henry. (J. S. Cotton) Acad. 44: 51 (Jl15).
Nettleship, Richard Lewis. (H. D. Rawnsley) Good Words, 34: 55(Ja).
Neuville, G. H., baron de. Blackw. 154: 90(Jl).
New crusade, The; a poem. (B. Hathaway) Arena, 8: 273(Ag).
New forest, In the. Cornh. 67: 590(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 504(Ag26).
New gallery, exhibition, summer, 1893. Ath. '93, 1: 576(My6), 677(My27). — Sat. R. 75: 510 (My13). — Spec. 70: 606(My6).
New resident at Slocombe; a story. (C. A. Price) Belgra. 81: 98(Hol. no.).
New river. Cornh. 68: 249(S).
New West education commission. (C. R. Bliss) Educa. 13: 462(Ap).
New Australia, Paraguay, Communistic work at. (A. J. Rose-Soley) Westm. 140: 523(N). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 780(D).
Newberry, John S. Nature, 47: 276(Ja19). — Nat. Sci. 2: 153(F).
Newcastle, Margaret, Duchess of. Temp. Bar, 99: 167(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 596(D9).
New England and the Upper Mississippi basin in the glacial period. (J. D. Dana) Am. J. Sci. 146: 327(N).
— Early religious history of. (J. A. Faulkner) Ref. Q. 40: 510(O).
— Influence of physical features on. (E. K. Alden) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 653(Jl).
— old, Earle on. Dial (Ch.) 15: 219(O16). — Spec. 71: 837(D9).
— Transformation of; is it decay or development? (W. D. Hyde; E. Atkinson) Forum, 15: 107 (Mr).
New England boyhood, Hale's. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 57: 123(Ag17).
New Eng. Conference of Colleges and Preparatory Schools, 8th annual meeting, at New Haven, 1893. (R. G. Huling) School R. 1: 587(D).
New England farm, A. (F. French) Scrib. M. 13: 426(Ap).
New England Kitchen, Scientific cooking-studies in. (E. H. Richards) Forum, 15: 355(My).
Newfoundland, and the French question. (P. A. Hurd) Westm. 139: 642(Je).
New Guinea, British, Thomson on. (H. O. Forbes) Nat. Sci. 1: 766(D '92). Same art. Nature, 47: 345(F9).
New Hebrides, Islands of. (B. T. Somerville) Anthrop. J. 23: 2(Ag).
New Jersey Highlands. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 491(N29).
New London, Conn., Public Library. Lib. J. 18: 153(My).
Newlyn, Wales. A painter's snug corner. Atlan. 71: 423(Mr).
Newman, J. H., and Bishop Lightfoot. Ed. R. 178: 248(Jl).
— Edinburgh Review on. Spec. 71: 172(Ag5).
— "Lead, kindly Light." (T. V. Tymms) Good Words, 34: 665(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 661(N).
New Mexico, Admission of, as a state. (L. B. Prince) No. Am. 156: 346(Mr).
— Cities that were forgotten. (C. F. Lummis) Scrib. M. 13: 466(Ap).
New Orleans. (J. Ralph) Harper, 86: 364(F).
— Battle of. (H. King) M. Am. Hist. 29: 19(Ja).
New Paltz, N. Y., Huguenot refugees of. (E. Eltinge) M. Am. Hist. 30: 142(S).
Newport, R. I., Old. (O. Tiffany) Cosmopol. 15: 664(O).
New South Wales, Physical geography and climate of. (H. C. Russell) Nature, 47: 258(Ja12).
Newspaper, Daily; what it might be made. (W. M. Payne) Forum, 16: 355(N).
— Significance of, in the U. S. (W. M. Fullerton) New R. 8: 655(Je).
Newspapers; Do they now give the news? (J. G. Speed) Forum, 15: 705(Ag).
— Endowment of. Dial (Ch.) 14: 35(Ja16).
— Evening, English, Feature of. Spec. 71: 795 (D2).
— in the U. S., Symposium on, in the "Forum" for August, 1893. Dial (Ch.) 15: 79(Ag16).
— Index to. (R. R. Bowker) Lib. J. 18: 506(D).
— Sunday. (J. Cook) Our Day, 11: 47(Ja). — (D. J. Burrell) Our Day, 12: 255(S).
— A word to the critics of. (C. R. Miller) Forum, 15: 712(Ag).
Newspaper cookery. (A. Barrows) Writer, 6: 67 (Ap '92).
Newspaper correspondent, The. (J. Ralph) Scrib. M. 14: 150(Ag).
Newspaper pictures. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 56: 306(Ap27).
Newspaper press, Scotland, Beginnings of. (J. D. Cockburn) Scot. R. 21: 399(Ap).
Newspaper sensation. (L. N. Megargee) Lippinc. 52: 729(D).
Newton stone, The. (E. W. B. Nicholson) Acad. 44: 415(N11).
New York city, Apartment houses in. (E. N. Blanke) Cosmopol. 15: 354(Jl).
— Boland trade-school. Cath. world, 57: 822(S).
— Bridging the Hudson at. (G. Lindenthal) Engin. M. 6: 213(N).
— Cathedral of St. John the Divine. (A. Grant) M. Am. Hist. 29: 172(F).
— Evolution of. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 86: 813. 87: 15(My-Je).
— Greenwich village. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 87: 339(Ag).

New York city in the Civil war. (T. F. Rodenbough) M. Am. Hist. 29: 193(Mr).
— Lispenard's meadows. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 87: 746(O).
— Love lane. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 87: 582 (S).
— Manhattanville, Roman Catholic convent-school at. (H. M. Sweeney) Cath. World, 57: 462 (Jl).
— Mt. St. Vincent, Roman Catholic convent-school at. (M. J. Brunowe) Cath. World, 57: 349(Je).
— A night with the roofers in. All the Year, 72: 57(Ja21).
— Poets of. (B. Matthews) Cosmopol. 14: 324 (Ja).
— Public-school system. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 14: 616(Ja).
— Railroad terminals and harbor of. (W. N. Black) Engin. M. 5: 631(Ag).
— Society in, in the early days of the republic. (J. G. Wilson) M. Am. Hist. 29: 81(F).
— Vigilance League of. (C. H. Parkhurst) No. Am. 156: 98(Ja).
— Wealth of. (T. F. Gilroy) No. Am. 157: 307 (S), 403(O), 541(N).
— "West side" of, charitable work in. (A. B. Thaw) Lend a H. 10: 309(My).
New York, cruiser, Trial trip of. (A. F. Matthews) Chaut. 17: 548(Ag).
New Zealand, Federation in. (R. Stout) 19th Cent. 33: 203(F).
— Homes in. 72: 40(Ja14).
— Peculiarities of. Chamb. J. 70: 506(Ag12).
— Social politics in. (Sir J. Vogel) Fortn. 59: 130 (Ja).
Niagara Falls, Electricity from. (J. Munro) Chamb. J. 70: 177(Mr18). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 567(My27).
— Utilization of. Dub. R. 112: 435(Ap).
Nibblings and browsings. (F. D. Bergen) Atlan. 72: 373(S).
Nicaragua, Northeastern, Recent discoveries in. (J. Crawford) Science, 22: 269(N17).
— Personal impressions of. (G. Gaul) Cent. 46: 64(My).
— Walker's expedition to, The Alamo Rangers in. (M. French) Overland, n. s. 21: 517(My).
Nicaragua canal, America's need for. (W. Miller) Engin. M. 4: 799(Mr).
— and legislation in connection with it. (G. P. Montague) Am. Law R. 27: 161(Mr).
— Government aid to. (J. T. Morgan) No. Am. 156: 195(F).
Nice, Capt. John, Diary of, 1776–78. Pennsyl. M. 16: 399(Ja).
Nicholson, Sir Francis. (W. C. Ford) M. Am. Hist. 29: 499(My).
Nickel region of Canada. (H. A. Hilyard) Canad. M. 1: 305(Je).
Nietzsche and Tolstoi, Moral systems of. (Prof. Grote) Pub. Opin. 14: 621(Ap1).
Nigel, Bishop of Ely. (J. H. Round) Eng. Hist. R. 8: 515(Jl).
Night life. Cornh. 68: 136(Ag).
Nightingales and cuckoos. Spec. 70: 635(My13).
Nile, The. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 47: 464(Mr 16). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 562(My27).
— and Mountains of the Moon. Dub. R. 112: 451 (Ap).
— Battle of. (Capt. Charrier) New R. 9: 160(Ag).
Nile, Notes on. Cornh. 68: 25(Jl). — Ecl. M. 121: 324(S).
Niobrara, Fort, Nebraska. (P. Collier) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 632(Jl).
Nitrates, Iodometric determination of the. (H. Gruener) Am. J. Sci. 146: 42(Jl).
Nitric acid, Reduction of, by ferrous salts. (Charlotte F. Roberts) Am. J. Sci. 146: 126(Ag).
Nitrites and nitrates, Estimation of, in one operation. (Charlotte F. Roberts) Am. J. Sci. 146: 231(S).
Nixon, Robert. All the Year, 73: 210(Ag26).
Noble, J. A. Essays. Ath. '93, 2: 906(D30).
Noel, R., Poetry of. (N. Gale) Acad. 43: 280 (Ap1).
— — Reply. (R. Noel) Acad. 43: 306, 328(Ap8, 15).
Nonconformists and their anxieties. Spec. 70: 414 (Ap1).
Nonconformity in England, Decline in, Causes of. Spec. 70: 354(Mr18).
Norfolk Broads, Eng., Physical features of. (J. W. Gregory) Nat. Sci. 1: 347(Jl '92).
Norman, Sir Henry, Appointment of, as viceroy of India. Spec. 71: 325(S9).
Norrköping, Sweden. (J. H. Vincent) Chaut. 18: 131(N).
North, Frederick, Lord. Temp. Bar, 98: 53(My).
North, Marianne. Autobiography, v. 3. Dial (Ch.) 15: 64(Ag1).
North, Due. (Mrs. C. N. Jackson) Good Words, 34: 396(Je).
North America, Parkman's Half-century of conflict. (J. A. Doyle) Eng. Hist. R. 8: 369(Ap). — (E. G. Mason) Dial (Ch.) 14: 45(Ja16).
— Struggle of France and England for. (J. B. Ross) M. Am. Hist. 30: 55(Jl).
North British railway. (A. E. Lockyer) Eng. Illust. 10: 939(S).
North Carolina, Church and state in. (S. B. Weeks) J. H. Univ. Studies, 11: nos. 5–6.
— Town and county resolutions of 1774 in. (G. Daves) M. Am. Hist. 30: 88(Jl).
North pole, Wanderings of the. (Sir R. Ball) Fortn. 60: 171(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 625(S9).
North Sea, Artist life by. (H. W. Ranger) Cent. 45: 753(Mr).
— Geographical evolution of. (A. J. Jukes-Browne) Contemp. 64: 704(N).
Northmen, Discovery of America by. (W. S. Blackstock) Canad. M. 1: 14(Mr).
Northumberland, History of, Bateson's. Sat. R. 76: 600(N25).
Northwest, Inland waterways for. (E. R. Johnson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 536(N).
— Possibilities of. (S. A. Thompson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 524(N).
Norway, Constitutional struggle in. (W. H. Carpenter) Nation, 57: 153(Ag31). — (H. H. Boyesen) No. Am. 157: 68(Jl). — (J. E. Olson) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 429(Je).
— Keary's. (W. H. Carpenter) Nation, 56: 165 (Mr2).
— The tourist in. (W. H. Carpenter) Nation, 57: 325(N2).
— Village life in. (H. H. Boyesen) Chaut. 18: 1 (O).
Norwich, Eng., Castle of, as a museum. (H. Woodward) Nat. Sci. 1: 691(N '92).

Norwich, Leet jurisdiction in, during 13th and 14th centuries. Sat. R. 75: 43(Ja14).
Norwich, Conn., Otis library. (J. Trumbull) Lib. J. 18: 469(N).
Nose, human, canals of, Ethnological characteristics of. (W. C. Braislin) Science, 21: 169(Mr 31).
Noses. Sat. R. 75: 144(F11).
— Character in. Spec. 70: 353(Mr18).
— Types of. Sat. R. 76: 43(Jl8).
Notch in a principality, A; a story. (F. B. Millard) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 757(F).
Note of enquiry, A; a story. (L. H. Armstrong) Belgra. 82: 270(N).
Nova Scotia. (T. F. Anderson) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 730(Ag).
Novalis, *pseud.* *See* Hardenburgh, F. von.
Novel, Historical, and American history. (L. Irving) M. Am. Hist. 29: 338(Ap).
— The modern, Emotional tension and. (F. M. Crawford) Forum, 14: 735(F).
— Pedagogical value of. (M. S. Merwin) Cosmopol. 15: 36(My).
— Prospective transformation of the. (D. F. Hannigan) Westm. 140: 256(S).
— Purpose, Plea for. (W. D. Moffat) Critic, 22: 230(Ap15).
— What is a? (F. M. Crawford) Forum, 14: 591 (Ja). Same art. Critic, 22: 12(Ja7).
Novels and novel reading. Gent. M. n. s. 50: 427 (Ap).
— Most popular, in America. (H. W. Mabie) Forum, 16: 508(D).
— Seventh-commandment. (M. C. Harris) Lippinc. 51: 243(F).
Novel reading. (L. de la Ramé) Fortn. 59: 829(Je).
Novel collection of curios; a story. (K. May) Belgra. 82: 41(S).
Novelists, Some forgotten. All the Year, 73: 82 (Jl22).
November; a poem. Cornh. 68: 506(N).
Noyes, Peter, of Sudbury, Mass., Descendants of. (F. H. Newell) N. E. Reg. 47: 71(Ja).
Noyes, William H., Documents in the case of. And. R. 19: 601(S).
Number Two in the cloisters. Macmil. 68: 197(Jl).
Numbers, mystic. Seven and three. (A. Gaye) National, 21: 196(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 766(Je).
Number forms. (G. T. W. Patrick) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 504(F).
— Pedagogical value of. (A. R. Hornbrook) Educa. R. 5: 467(My).
Numeration, Systems of. (T. J. A. Freeman) Am. Cath. Q. 18: 202(Ja), 412(Ap).
Nunnery, Ups and downs in an old. (A. Jessopp) Good Words, 34: 205(Mr), 251(Ap), 422(Je).
Nursery, Famous English. Garden & F. 6: 101 (Mr1).
Nutrition: How plants and animals grow. (M. Miles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 503(Ag).

Oaks, How identify certain conifers and. Garden & F. 6: 397(S20).
— Avenue of live. Garden & F. 6: 2(Ja4).
Observances, Value of. Spec. 71: 543(O21).
Observation, Errors of. (J. McK. Cattell) Am. J. Psychol. 5: 285(Ap).
Observatory, Paris, Bureau of measurements of. (Dorothea Khempke) Astron. 12: 783(N).
Obstruction. *See* Filibustering.
Occupation, — Author; a story. All the Year, 73: 586 (D16).
Occupations in the U. S., Classification of, in census of 1890. (J. Bertillon) Am. Statis. Assoc. 3: 379(S).
Ocean currents. Chamb. J. 70: 422(Jl8).
Oceanic basins, Great, Permanence of. (A. R. Wallace) Nat. Sci. 1: 418(Ag '92). — (A. J. Jukes-Brown) Nat. Sci. 1: 508, 737(S, N '92). — (E. Suess) Nat. Sci. 2: 180(Mr).
Oculists of India, Native. Spec. 71: 627(N4).
Odyssesus and Kirke on a Bœothian vase. (H. B. Walters) J. Hel. Stud. 13: 77.
Oettinger, Friedrich C. (C. Claus) Luth. Q. 23: 94 (Ja).
Office-seekers, President Cleveland and. Pub. Opin. 15: 146(My13), 215(Je3). — (L. Windmüller) Forum, 15: 478(Je).
Officialism. Spec. 70: 446(Ap8).
Ogam, The oldest. (J. Rhys) Acad. 44: 153(Ag 19).
Ogam inscription at Fordown. (A. Hutchinson) Illust. Archæol. 1: 124(S).
Ogre of Alewife Cove. (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. 72: 231(Ag).
O'Hagan, T. Poems. (E. McManus) Canad. M. 1: 665(O).
Ohio, Boundary disputes in, 1835. (C. E. Cheney) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 180(O).
— National guard of. (W. H. C. Borden) Outing, 21: 406, 470(F-Mr).
— University of, Genesis of. (W. Boughton) M. Am. Hist. 30: 11(Jl).
Ohrwalder, Joseph, Father. Blackw. 154: 341(S).
— Captivity in the Mahdi's camp. Dub. R. 113: 814(O).
Oil on rough waters, Operation of. (G. W. Littlehales) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 494(Ag).
Oil painters, Institute of, Exhibition, 1893. Ath. '93, 2: 631(N4).
Oil-river, Ten days on an. (Z. Colville) Blackw. 153: 372(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 370 (My6).
Oklahoma. An Indian commonwealth. (R. W. McAdam) Harper, 87: 884(N).
Old age, and English poor-law. (J. F. Wilkinson) Contemp. 64: 670(N).
— in English villages. Spec. 70: 413(Ap1).
— On growing old. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 71: 349(Mr).
— Why grow old? (N. E. Yorke-Davies) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 130(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 497 (Ap). Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 226(Je).
Old and new idyllists; a poem. (Lord Lytton) National, 21: 721(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 458(O).
Old camp-fires rekindled. (W. S. Hutchinson) Overland, n. s. 21: 629(Je).
Old-fashioned folk in an East English village. (A. Revett) Sund. M. 22: 310(My).
Old flame; a tale. (C. G. Rogers) Canad. M. 1: 692(O).
Old Jones; a story. All the Year, 73: 417(O28).
Old Kaskaskia; a story. (M. H. Catherwood) Atlan. 71: 1-433(Ja-Ap).
Old lady's restoration, The. (G. King) Cent. 46: 724(S).
Old Miss Pettifer; a story. All the Year, 72: 229 (Mr11).

Old Round Top, Montgomery Co., N. Y. (S. L. Frey) M. Am. Hist. 30: 23(Jl).
Old Salts; a poem. (P. Rivers) Outing, 23: 153 (N).
Old school; a story. Cornh. 68: 637(D).
Oldenburg, Henry. (H. Rix) Nature, 49: 9(N2).
Oliphant, L., Boothism in the Life of. (J. K. Angus) Belgra. 80: 304(Mr)..
Olive ranch, Californian. (E. Wallace) Overland, n. s. 21: 278(Mr).
Olmsted, Frederick Law. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 46: 860(O).
Olney, Richard, Attorney-General, with portrait. Green Bag, 5: 257(Je).
Oman, under British protection. (J. T. Bent) Fortn. 60: 365(S).
Omar Khayyám, Cult of, in England. (M. D. Conway) Nation, 57: 304(O26).
Omega: the last days of the world; a story. (C. Flammarion) Cosmopol. 14: 744—15: 457(Ap, Ag).
Omnibus story. All the Year, 73: 351(O7).
On and Thebes, Astronomical history of. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 48: 318(Ag3), 371(Ag17).
On a barn roof; a story. (J. A. Herne) Arena, 9: 131(D).
On Kali's shoulder; a story. All the Year, 73: 18–68.
On the old salt road; a story. (F. A. Steel) Eng. Illust. 11: 3(O).
One I knew the best of all. (F. H. Burnett) Scrib. M. 13: 60–798(Ja–Je).
One in charity. (S. K. Hocking) Sund. M. 22: 1–793(Ja–D).
One of our criminals; a story. (R. C. Robbins) Harv. Mo. 17: 89(D).
One of us; balcony story. Cent. 46: 544(Ag).
Onions, Cultivation of. (T. Greiner) Garden & F. 6: 516(D13).
— — in the South. (W. F. Massey) Garden & F. 6: 6(Ja4).
Only a fly; a story. (E. E. Hale) Chaut. 18: 293 (D).
Only Jack; a story. (E. St. Leger) Belgra. 81: 83 (My).
Only Jack; a story. All the Year, 73: 496, 515 (N18, 25).
Only a prescription; a story. (L. Creswicke) Belgra. 82: 62(S).
Only a smudge; a story. (E. Yolland) Belgra. 81: 414(Ag).
Ontario and the West, Traders and trade-routes in, 1760–83. (E. Cruikshank) Am. Antiq. 15: 327 (N).
— Northern, Trip after bark in. (T. C. Birnie) Canad. M. 1: 206(My).
Ontario, Lake, Aspects of. (J. Hague) Canad. M. 1: 261(Je).
— Birth of. (A. B. Willmot) Canad. M. 1: 331 (Jl).
Opal of Carmalovitch. (M. Pemberton) Eng. Illust. 11: 207(D).
Open window and what came of it; a tale. (W. T. James) Canad. M. 1: 68(Mr).
Opera, American, Plan and plea for. (S. G. Pratt) Forum, 15: 88(Mr).
— in England, Notes and reminiscences of. (Sir A. Harris) New R. 9: 257(S), 343(O)..
— Italian, Falstaff and the new. (J. A. F. Maitland) 19th Cent. 33: 803(My).
Opera, Origin of. (J. F. Rowbotham) Ecl. M. 120: 159(F).
Ophidia, Physiological classification of. (A. Stradling) Science, 21: 228(Ap28).
Opie, Amelia. Temp. Bar, 98: 485(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 707(S23).
Opinions of a philosopher. (R. Grant) Scrib. M. 13: 777—14: 357(Je–S).
Opium traffic, Lambeth conference and. (W. Butler; J. M. Foster) Our Day, 11: 304(Ap).
Optical continuity. (F. Galton) Nature, 47: 342 (F9).
Optics, Modern, and the microscope. (W. H. Dallinger) Nature, 47: 409(Mr2).
Optimism, Political. (I. W. Howerth) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 752(Ag).
Orange river, Africa. (H. A. Bryden) Chamb. J. 70: 545(S2).
Orange-tree, The. (T. H. B. Graham) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 482(My).
Oratorio, The first. (J. F. Rowbotham) Chamb. J. 70: 689(N4).
Orcadia, In. Blackw. 154: 224(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 109(O14).
Orchard, First-born of the. (F. Wilson) Lippinc. 51: 233(F).
Orchids. Garden & F. 6: 455(N1).
— as window plants. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 6: 102(Mr1).
— at Short Hills, N. J. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 6: 69(F8).
— Joseph Chamberlain's, with portrait. (F. Dolman) Eng. Illust. 10: 879(S).
— Collecting, in Borneo, Destructive effect of, on forests. Sat. R. 76: 592(N25).
— Cypripedium insigne. (E. O. Orpet) Garden & F. 6: 506(D6).
— Cypripediums. Garden & F. 6: 144(Mr29).
— Dendrobium phalenopsis. (E. O. Orpet) Garden & F. 6: 467(N8).
— for market flowers. Garden & F. 6: 519(D13).
— Hardy, for out-door cultivation. (E. H. Horsford) Garden & F. 6: 33(Ja18).
— How they climbed the trees. (J. Rodway) Longm. 22: 12(Je).
— Notes on. (E. O. Orpet) Garden & F. 6: 426 (O11).
— of Northeastern Mass. (T. D. Hatfield) Garden & F. 6: 378(S6).
Ordinance of 1787, Slavery and. (H. W. Quaintance) M. Am. Hist. 30: 75(Jl).
Ordination, Congregational, Validity of. (W. E. Griffis) Bib. Sac. 50: 588(O).
Ordnance, heavy, in U. S., Present development of. (W. H. Jaques) J. Frankl. Inst. 136: 19, 98 (Jl–Ag).
Ordre, L', de bon-temps; a poem. (W. McLennan) Harper, 86: 393(F).
Oregon, missionary work in, Early Methodist. (H. K. Hines) Meth. R. 53: 413(My).
Organ-grinding; Jersey and Mulberry. (H. C. Bunner) Scrib. M. 13: 641(My).
Organ mountains, New Mexico. (C. H. T. Townsend) Science, 22: 313(D8).
Orientation of Greek temples. (F. C. Penrose) Nature, 48: 42(My11).
— — Influence of Egypt upon. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 48: 417(Ag31).
Oriole, Baltimore, Nest-building of. (S. Goodhue) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 110(S).

Orion, Great nebula in. (L. Swift) Pop. Astron. 1: 157(D).
Orizaba, Mount. (J. T. Scovell) Science, 21: 253 (My12).
Ornament. (Sir H. Maxwell) Blackw. 153: 137 (Ja).
— Evolution of. (C. H. Read) Portfo. 24: 112(Je).
Ornithology, Economic and scientific questions in. (R. W. Shufeldt) Science, 22: 255(N10).
— Recent works on, 1893. (R. B. Sharpe) Nature, 49: 6(N2).
Orphans, Treatment of. (S. Schindler) Arena, 8: 657(N).
Orpheus in Hades; a poem. (Lord de Tabley) 19th Cent. 34: 839(N).
Ortegal to St. Vincent. (R. Benyon) Liv. Age, 197: 250(Ap22).
Orthodoxy, New and the old. (G. A. Gordon) And. R. 19: 1(Ja).
Ortler Alp, A slip on the. (C. S. Davison) Atlan. 72: 319(S).
Osage river and Ozark uplift. Science, 22: 276(N 17).
— Meanders of. (A. Winslow) Science, 22: 31(Jl 21).
Oshkosh, Wisconsin. Chamb. J. 70: 65(F4).
Osman; an interlude. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 55: 211(Mr).
Osmium, Chemistry of. (A. E. Tutton) Nature, 47: 400(F: 23).
Ospreys in Scotland, Last of the. Spec. 71: 140 (Jl29).
Ossoli, Margaret Fuller. (J. Lazarus) Cent. 45: 923(Ap).
Oswego State Normal School. (W. M. Aber) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 51(My).
Other mother. (A. V. N. Dorr) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 649(Ja).
Other-worldliness and unworldliness. (J. M. Gibson) Sund. M. 22: 748(N).
Otterburn, Battle of. Chamb. J. 70: 465(Jl29).
Our ladies' club. All the Year, 73: 446(N4).
Out of the workhouse; a story. Temp. Bar, 99: 393(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 721(D23).
Outlawed; a story. All the Year, 72: 356–572.
Outpost duty and secret service in war. Chamb. J. 70: 650(O14).
"O. V.;" a Western sketch. All the Year, 72: 103 (F4).
Ovens and stoves. Chamb. J. 70: 86(F11).
Overberg, Bernhard. (J. Alexander) Cath. World, 56: 659(F).
Overture to Tannhäuser, The; a story. (E. F. Benson) Eng. Illust. 11: 275(D).
Owen, Sir Richard. Dub. R. 112: 437(Ap). — Liv. Age, 197: 379(My6). — (C. D. Sherborn) Nat. Sci. 2: 16(Ja).
— and old-world memories. (L. A. Tollemache) National, 21: 606(Jl).
— Hypotheses of. (St. G. Mivart) Nat. Sci. 2: 18 (Ja).
— Researches of, on the invertebrata. (A. Crane) Nat. Sci. 2: 23(Ja).
— — on the vertebrata. (A. S. Woodward) Nat. Sci. 2: 129(F).
Oxalis, Cape. (W. E. Endicott) Garden & F. 6: 7 (Ja4).
Oxford and Oxford life. Church Q. 36: 162(Ap).
— Church of St. Mary Virgin. Church Q. 37: 101 (O).
Oxford, Corpus Christi college, History of, Fowler's. Sat. R. 75: 353.
— Eights at. (M. N. Evans) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 441(Je).
— Modern aspects of. (A. D. Godley) Portfo. 24: 103–219(My–N).
— Undergraduate life at. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 87: 779(O).
Oxygen, liquid, Magnetic properties of. (J. Dewar) Nature, 48: 89(My25).
— Resuscitation by. Dub. R. 113: 651(Jl).
Oysters, Culture of, in France. Chamb. J. 70: 702 (N4). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 634(D9).
Oyster supply of the U. S., Conservation of. (R. F. Walsh) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 1(N).
Ozark series, Cambrian and. (G. C. Broadhead) Am. J. Sci. 146: 57(Jl).
— Classification of. (A. Winslow) Am. J. Sci. 145: 221(Mr).

Pacific encounter, A; a story. (M. E. Stickney) Lippinc. 51: 3(Ja).
Paderewski and Liszt. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 56: 308(Ap27).
— in America. (H. T. Finck) Forum, 15: 416(Je).
Pagan Review. (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. 51: 249 (F).
Pain and pleasure. (B. I. Gilman) Am. J. Psychol. 6: 3(O).
Paine, Thos. (E. P. Powell) Arena, 8: 717(N). — (L. Stephen) Fortn. 60: 267(Ag).
Painters, Chats with. (W. Wood) Cent. 47: 187 (D).
— Italian, Morelli's. Liv. Age, 196: 323(F4).
Painting, Historical, in France. (F. Masson) Art J. 45: 320(N). — (P. Gsell) Pub. Opin. 15: 304 (Jl1).
— in England; Royal Academy. (D. S. McColl) Fortn. 59: 881(Je.)
— in France: The two salons. (E. R. Pennell) Fortn. 59: 774(Je).
Paintings, Famous, owned on the West Coast. Overland, n. s. 21: 2 — 22: 634(Ja-D).
Palace of Pan; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 34: 501(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 676(N).
Palæolithic culture, Gravel man and. (W. H. Holmes) Science, 21: 29(Ja20).
Palæolithic floor near Dunstables, Eng. (W. G. Smith) Nat. Sci. 1: 664(N '92).
Paleolithic man in North America. (H. W. Haynes) Am. Antiq. 15: 37(Ja).
Palæopathology, Notes on. (R. W. Shufeldt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 679(Mr).
Palæozoic rocks, lower, Life-zones in. (J. E. Marr) Nat. Sci. 1: 124(Ap '92).
Palermo, Principal buildings of. (W. Wallis) Art J. 45: 230(Ag).
Palestine, Pilgrims of. Ed. R. 177: 63(Ja).
Palgrave, Francis Turner, as a poet. (E. K. Chambers) Acad. 43: 29(Ja14).
Palladia from Mycenæ. (E. A. Gardner) J. Hel. Stud. 13: 21.
Palladio, Andrea. (A. Gilman) Am. Arch. 39: 138 (Mr4).
Palmer, Samuel. (A. T. Story) Temp. Bar, 97: 79 (Ja).
Palmistry. Sat. R. 76: 238(Ag26).
Palms at Federal point, Florida. (H. Wehrling) Garden & F. 6: 131(Mr22).

Palms, Bismarckia nobilis. (W. Watson) Garden & F. 6: 244(Je7).
— cultivated in California. (J. C. Harvey) Garden & F. 6: 104(Mr1).
— Washingtonia filipera. Garden & F. 6: 535(D27).
Pamirs, The. Am. Natural. 27: 257(Mr).
Pampas plumes. (S. E. A. Higgins) Overland, n. s. 21: 373(Ap).
Pamphlets in libraries. (W. Austin) Lib. J. 18: 143 (My). — (W. S. Biscoe) Lib. J. 18: 236(Jl).
Panaceas, Moral. Spec. 71: 574(O28).
Panama canal, from a car window. (P. Stamford) Overland, n. s. 22: 104(Jl).
— Possibilities of a. (R. Ogden) Nation, 56: 229 (Mr30).
— Scandal of. Pub. Opin. 14: 563(Mr18). 15: 286 (Je24). — (C. Schefer) Nation, 56: 7(Ja5). — Sat. R. 75: 286(Mr18), 313(Mr25).
— — After the. (L. Andrieux) New R. 8: 374(Mr).
— — De Lesseps and. (G. W. Hinman) Chaut. 16: 587(F).
— — Mad. Cottu's charge. Spec. 70: 344(Mr18).
— Story of a colossal bubble. (E. Lambert) Forum, 15: 12(Mr).
Panama Canal Congress, Recollections of the. (D. Ammen) No. Am. 156: 136(F).
Pan-Britannic gathering, The. (J. A. Cooper) 19th Cent. 34: 81(Jl).
Panic of 1873, The. (H. White) Nation, 57: 76 (Ag3).
Panics, Repression of. Spec. 71: 869(D16).
See Financial.
Panmixia, Note on. (G. J. Romanes) Contemp. 64: 611(O).
Pansychism and panbiotism. (P. Carus) Monist, 3: 234(Ja).
Pantheism, Destruction of boundaries by. (A. Kuyper) Meth. R. 53: 520(Jl), 762(S).
Pantheon, New facts concerning. (R. Lanciani) Atlan. 71: 721(Je).
Paolo's model; a story. (P. W. Roose) Argosy, 55: 285(Ap).
Papacy and the primitive saints. (L. Rivington) Dub. R. 113: 626(Jl).
— and the U. S. (E. McGlynn) Forum, 16: 11(S).
— early, Lightfoot on. Dub. R. 113: 836(O).
— France and. (C. B. R. Kent) Macmil. 67: 179 (Ja).
— Origin and authority of. (D. C. Butler) Dub. R. 113: 497(Jl).
Pape, Abraham de. Portfo. 24: 67(Ap).
Paper, Making of. (A. A. Black) Chaut. 17: 289 (Je).
Paper money, government, An appeal to retire. (M. Brühl) Forum, 15: 83(Mr).
— of Canada, 1685–1766. (R. M. Breckenridge) J. Pol. Econ. 1: 406(Je).
Papyri, Further gleanings from. (J. P. Mahaffy) New R. 9: 526(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 696(D16).
— Greek. (J. P. Mahaffy) Chaut. 16: 413(Ja).
— Petrie. Liv. Age, 196: 3(Ja1).
Papyrus plant, The. (G. Ebers) Cosmopol. 15: 677 (O).
Paragraph, Tyranny of the. (A. Waugh) National, 20: 743(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 474(Ap).
— In defence of the. (O. A. Fry) National, 21: 38 (Mr).
Paraphrases, Scripture, Scottish. (J. C. Hadden) Scot. R. 22: 292(O).
Parasites, Social. Spec. 71: 108(Jl22).
Parents, In behalf of. (A. Repplier) No. Am. 157: 225(Ag).
Paris, The Comte de. Temp. Bar, 99: 83(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 415(N18).
Paris, American society in. (M. B. Ford) Cosmopol. 15: 72(My).
— Architecture in, since the Empire. (P. G. Hamerton) Portfo. 24: 211(O), 238(N), 241(D).
— Behind the scenes in. All the Year, 72: 546(Je 10).
— Byvanck's Dutchman in. (S. Dewey) Westm. 140: 446(O).
— Cabaret of the Chat Noir. (A. Galdemar) Eng. Illust. 11: 185(N).
— Comédie-Française in 1893. (A. D. Vandam) New R. 8: 319(Mr), 686(Je).
— education in, Free. (C. de Pratz) New R. 8: 675(Je).
— Experience in cosmopolitan. Atlan. 72: 139(Je).
— German entry into, March 1, 1871. Blackw. 154: 609(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 676 (D16). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 794(D).
— Old Bastille. (H. S. Howell) Canad. M. 2: 36 (N).
— Proletarian. (T. Child) Harper, 86: 185(Ja).
— Quartier Latin. (J. H. Cameron) Canad. M. 1: 53(Mr).
— Riot in, June 11, 1870. (L. Halévy) Poet-Lore, 5: 603(D).
— Riots in, July, 1893. Am. Arch. 41: 132(Ag26). — Spec. 71: 38(Jl8).
— Streets of. (I. M. Tarbell) New Eng. M. 9: 259 (N).
— Theatres in, from 1750 to 1790. Blackw. 153: 522(Ap).
— Vignettes from. (Mary Negreponte) Westm. 139: 476(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 225— 121: 86(F–Jl).
Paris, Salons of, 1893. Art J. 45: 216(Jl). — (C. Nicholson) Acad. 43: 400(My6), 443(My20).
Parish councils. (T. W. Fowle; J. S. Montague) National, 22: 365(N).
— and allotments. (B. King) New R. 9: 544(N).
— Bill for, in England, 1893. (W. B. Carpenter) Contemp. 64: 629(N). Same art. Spec. 71: 793(D2). — Church Q. 37: 204(O).
— — Charities and the. (J. Darfield) Contemp. 64: 777(D). — Spec. 71: 830(D9).
Parish registers; a story. (L. Kip) Overland, n. s. 22: 370(O).
Parkhurst, Charles H., Moral reform by, New York City. And. R. 19: 95(Ja).
Parkman, Francis. Ath. '93, 2: 698(N18). — (J. B. Gilder) Critic, 23: 322(N18). — (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 471(N15). — Lit. W. (Bost.) 24: 384(N18). — (J. L. Walker) Nation, 57: 365(N16). — Pub. Opin. 16: 153(N16).
— and his work. (J. H. Ward) Forum, 16: 419 (D). — Spec. 71: 755(N25).
Parks; Boston and vicinity. Garden & F. 6: 98 (Mr1).
— City, Art societies and. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 291(Jl12).
— — Attacks on. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 22(Ja11).
— in Philadelphia, Small. Garden & F. 6: 248 (Je7).
— Movement for, in U. S. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 221(My24).

Parks, National, in Canada. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 301(Jl19).
— public, Landscape art in. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 191(My3).
— — U. S. Army as guardian of. (J. D. W. French) Garden & F. 6: 95(F22).
— — Tender plants in. (W. McMillan) Garden & F. 6: 371(S6).
— — Water front of. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 421(O11).
Parley of the kings; a poem. (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. 15: 261(Jl).
Parliament, English. (J. M'Carthy) Contemp. 63: 108(Ja).
— and the govern. of India. Macmil. 68: 449(O).
— Conference of Colonial members of. (J. F. Hogan) Contemp. 64: 713(N).
— History of. Ed. R. 177: 389(Ap).
— Long, in 1653, expulsion of, Cromwell and. (C. H. Firth) Eng. Hist. R. 8: 526(Jl).
— Manners in. (J. M'Carthy) No. Am. 157: 698 (D). — Chamb. J. 70: 10(Ja7).
— member of, Modern. Macmil. 67: 304(F).
— members of, Freedom of, from arrest; Case of Sir Thomas Shirley. (G. W. Prothero) Eng. Hist. R. 8: 733(O).
— — Payment of. (Sir C. G. Duffy; T. Mann; W. R. Elliston) Contemp. 63: 480(Ap).
— Press and. (H. W. Massingham) New R. 8: 527(My).
— Sittings of: Stealing a session. Blackw. 154: 892(D).
— Torrens's Twenty years in. Sat. R. 75: 99(Ja28).
Parliamentary government in England, Todd on. Spec. 71: 119(Jl22).
Parodies. Spec. 70: 670(My20).
Parr, Thomas. (E. A. King) Argosy, 55: 430(My).
Parsees, The. (C. Sorabji) 19th Cent. 34: 605(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 762(D23).
Parsons, Thomas W. (R. Hovey) Atlan. 71: 264(F).
Parthenon, sculptures of, Recent additions to. (A. H. Smith) J. Hel. Stud. 13: 88.
Parties, Political, Names of. (C. B. R. Kent) Macmil. 67: 420(Ap).
— The true significance of western unrest. (C. S. Gleed) Forum, 16: 251(O).
Parton, James. (J. H. Ward) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 627(Ja).
Partridge, Plea for. Spec. 71: 833(D9).
Party, Natural history of. (A. D. Morse) Yale R. 2: 74(My).
— The government. (F. V. Fisher) Westm. R. 140: 425(O).
Party government, Future of. (C. B. Roylance-Kent) Macmil. 68: 102(Je).
Pascal, Blaise. Macmil. 68: 43(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 169(Jl22). — Spec. 70: 780(Je 10).
Pascal, Gilberte; a sister of saints. (M. Libby) Cent. 46: 606(Ag).
Passage of the statutes, The; a poem. (V. Hugo) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 416(O).
Passions, Sanctification of. (C. W. Rishell) Meth. R. 53: 380(My).
Pass'n's grip, The. (R. Page) Lippinc. 52: 484(O).
Passover Hagadah, The. Temp. Bar, 98: 274(Je).
Paste for labels. (H. Kephart) Lib. J. 18: 8(Ja).
Pastel, A. (C. K. Rathbone) Lippinc. 51: 617(My).
— The. (J. Benton) Critic, 22: 249(Ap22).
Pastelle; a story. (C. S. Ross) Outing, 22: 244(Jl).
Pasteur, Louis, with portrait. (J. A. Zahm) Cath. World, 56: 445(Ja). — (L. A. Stimson) Forum, 15: 93(Mr).
— Method of inoculation of. (G. W. Bulman) Nat. Sci. 2: 100(F).
Pastor for the times. (E. Miller) Luth. Q. 23: 173 (Ap).
Patagonia, Memories of. (Florence Dixie) Westm. 139: 247(Mr).
— Southern, New discoveries of fossil mammalia of. (F. Ameghino) Am. Natural. 27: 439(My).
Patents, English, How to take out. Chamb. J. 70: 406(Jl1).
Patent laws, U. S., Are they iniquitous? (W. E. Simonds) No. Am. 157: 679(D).
Patent systems, American and foreign. (C. L. Redfield) Engin. M. 6: 351(D).
Paternity; a poem. (V. Hugo) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 417(Ap).
Pathology. (R. Virchow) Nature, 47: 487(Mr23).
Pathos. Spec. 71: 710(N18).
Pathos of the commonplace; a story. (B. Pain) Eng. Illust. 11: 19(O).
Patience; a poem. All the Year, 72: 84(Ja28).
Patriarchal remedies *vs.* socialistic remedies. (J. G. Brooks) Econ. J. 3: 226(Je).
Patronage, Federal. Pub. Opin. 15: 98(Ap29).
— — Distribution of. Pub. Opin. 14: 559(Mr18), 589(Mr25).
— — influencing legislation. (C. J. Bonaparte) Good Govt. 12: 139(My).
Patty; a sketch. All the Year, 72: 12(Ja7).
Paudheen Rhu; a sketch. All the Year, 72: 518 (Je3).
Paul, St., and inspiration. (G. T. Purves) Presb. & Ref. R. 4: 1(Ja).
— and John, House of, at Rome. (Padre Germano) Am. J. Archæol. 7: 25(Ja '91).
— and Seneca, writings of, External evidence as to. (C. M. Mead) Presb. & Ref. R. 4: 289(Ap).
— in Asia Minor. Church Q. 36: 363(Jl).
Paul Lorraine; a story. Belgra. 80: 75(Ja).
Paulie; a story. (Mary Deane) Temp. Bar, 98: 585(Ag).
Pauper children, Boarding-out. (F. Davenport-Hill) Econ. J. 3: 62(Mr).
Pauperism, Prevention of. (O. Craig) Scrib. M. 14: 121(Jl).
— Would personal influence diminish? (Mrs. E. C. Bolles) Char. R. 2: 410(Je).
Paving in America. (W. Fortune) Cent. 46: 894 (O).
Payments, deferred, Standard of. (L. S. Merriam) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 483(Ja).
— — Total utility standard of. (E. A. Ross) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 4: 425(N).
Peabody, Andrew Preston, with portrait. (R. S. Rantoul) Harv. Grad. M. 1: 505(Jl). — (C. C. Everett) Harv. Mo. 16: 89(My). — (E. Lord) New Eng. M. 7: 639(Ja). — (P. S. Moxom) N. World, 2: 329(Je).
Peabody, Gen. Nathaniel, Sketch of. (W. C. Todd) N. E. Reg. 47: 297(Jl).
Pears, Late keeping. (T. H. Hoskins) Garden & F. 6: 30(Ja18).
Pearl-shell industry, New phase of. Chamb. J. 70: 382(Je17).
Pease, Joseph. Westm. 139: 414(Ap).
Pedagogics, Study of. (T. M. Balliet) Educa. 14: 65(O).

Pedigree, Concerning our. (H. G. Wells) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 575(Je).
Peerage, British. Quar. 177: 386(O).
Pelham-Copley letters, Some. (P. L. Ford) Atlan. 71: 499(Ap).
Pellew, Edward. *See* Exmouth, Admiral Lord.
Penances: Taxes of the Papal Penitentiary. (H. C. Lea) Eng. Hist. R. 8: 424(Jl).
Pendulum escapement, New. (— Leman) Astron. 12: 882(D).
Penelope's English experiences. (K. D. Wiggin) Atlan. 71: 79, 168(Ja-F).
Penikese, Reminiscences of. (H. B. C. Beedy) Educa. 13: 339(F).
Penn family, Genealogical gleanings concerning. (J. H. Lea) Pennsyl. M. 17: 55(Ap).
Pennsylvania, German churches of, Founding of. (J. H. Dubbs) Pennsyl. M. 17: 241(O).
— National guard of, and its antecedents. (C. A. Booth) Outing, 23: 73, 249(O-D).
— Poets of, during the provincial period. (F. H. Williams) Pennsyl. M. 17: 1(Ap).
Penology, Modern spirit of. (A. Winter) Pol. Sci. Q. 8: 445(S).
Pensions, private, Anomalies of. (T. F. Dennis) Forum, 15: 377(My).
— Case of Justice Long. Pub. Opin. 15: 427(Ag5).
— Federal and Confederate, contrasted. (M. B. Morton) Forum, 16: 68(S).
— Grand Army as a pension agency. (C. McK. Leoser) Forum, 15: 522(Jl).
— Half a million dollars a day for. (J. D. Warner) Forum, 15: 439(Je).
—An inside view of the Bureau. (A. B. Casselman) Cent. 46: 135(My).
— The law and its administration. (E. F. Waite) Harper, 86: 235(Ja).
— Revision of the list. (R. P. C. Wilson; S. S. Burdett; W. C. Church) No. Am. 156: 416 (Ap). — (W. G. Veazey; J. H. O'Neil; B. A. Enloe) No. Am. 156: 618(My). — Pub. Opin. 15: 377(Jl22), 403(Jl29), 451(Ag12).
Pentlandite from Sudbury, Ont., etc. (S. L. Penfield) Am. J. Sci. 145: 493(Je).
Peonies, Single flowered. Garden & F. 6: 304(Jl19).
People who have failed, Why help? (W. F. Spaulding) Lend a H. 11: 175(S).
Pepys, S. Diary; Wheatley's Bright's edition. (G. Smith) Nation, 56: 457(Je22).
— Early life of. (C. H. Firth) Macmil. 69: 32(N).
— A letter to. (A. Lang) Scrib. M. 14: 354(S).
— Notes on little-known painters. (A. Beaver) Art J. 45: 25(Ja).
Percentile grades. (L. Gulick) Am. Statis. Assoc. 3: 321(Mr).
Père Vulcan's confession; a story. (F. Coppée) Cosmopol. 15: 368(Jl).
Perigord, Idle hours in. (E. H. Barker) Temp. Bar, 98: 71(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 811(Je24).
Perlycross. (R. D. Blackmore) Macmil. 68: 81-401. 69: 1-81(Je-D).
Perpetual curate. Macmil. 68: 275(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 186(O21).
Perplexing young woman; a story. Mrs. N. Fiennes) Belgra. 80: 95-442(Ja-Ap).
Persepolis, Ruins of. (C. Smith) Macmil. 67: 256 (F). Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 804(Mr25).
Persia and the Persian question. Quar. 176: 166 (Ja).
Persia and the Persian question, Curzon on. Nation, 57: 102(Ag10).
— By caravan to. (E. H. Weeks) Harper, 87: 651 (O), 813(N).
Persian Gulf, under British protection. (J. T. Bent) Fortn. 60: 365(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 235(O28).
Persian poetry. (Sir E. Strachey) Atlan. 71: 322 (Mr).
Personal possessions. Spec. 71: 269(Ag26). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 513(O).
Personality, Double and submerged, and phenomena of modern spiritualism. (A. N. Somers) Psych. R. 1: 314(My).
Peru and its people. (A. F. Sears) Chaut. 17: 185 (My).
Perugino, Pietro. (C. Phillips) Portfo. 24: 38(F6), 59(Mr).
Perverse Cœlebs. (M. C. Smith) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 117(S).
Pessimism. Church Q. 36: 116(Ap).
— and progress. (S. A. Alexander) Contemp. 63: 75(Ja).
— Causes of. (C. H. Pearson) Fortn. 60: 441(O).
Pestalozzi, J. H., and Herbart compared. (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 5: 417(My).
Pestalozzian system, The. (G. S. Boutwell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 55(N).
Peter the apostle; the stone and the rock. (T. C. Porter) Ref. Q. 40: 145(Ja), 292(Ap).
— Gospel of. (J. H. Bernard and others) Acad. 44: 275(S30). — (A. J. Maas) Am. Cath. Q. 18: 313(Ap). — Church Q. 36: 385(Jl). — (J. Martineau) 19th Cent. 33: 905(Je), 34: 633(O).
— — Additions to. (F. P. Badham) Ath. '93, 1: 605(My13).
— — Did Polycarp have? (F. C. Conybeare) Acad. 44: 568(D23).
— — Origin of. (F. P. Badham) Acad. 44: 91 (Jl29), 111(Ag5).
— — Structure of. (J. R. Harris) Contemp. 64: 212(Ag).
— True gospel according to. (D. Kemble) Meth. R. 53: 357(My).
Peter of Blois, Chronology of. Acad. 43: 59(Ja21).
Peter Linnet's interview; a story. (S. J. Duncan) Cosmopol. 15: 732(O).
Peterborough, Saxon monastery of. (J. J. S. Perowne) Good Words, 34: 810(D).
Peterhof, Cronstadt and. (W. M. Inglis) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 619(Je).
Petrarch, correspondence of, Studies in. (H. W. Preston and L. Dodge) Atlan. 72: 89, 234, 395(Jl-S).
Petrographs at Lake Pend d'Oreille, Idaho. (J. B. Leiberg) Science, 22: 156(S22).
Petronius, Collignon's Study of. Spec. 70: 742 (Je3).
— Trimalchio's feast. Macmil. 68: 203(Jl).
Pets, Garden. Spec. 70: 73(Ja21).
Pettie, John. Ath. '93, 1: 255(F25). — (W. M. Gilbert) Art J. 45: 206(Jl). — (R. Walker) Good Words, 34: 750(N).
Pfeiffer, Ida. (A. King) Argosy, 56: 255(S).
Phantom of the high Sierras, A; a story. (M. Floyd) Overland, n. s. 21: 378(Ap).
Phantom fortune, A; a story. All the Year. 73: 562(D9).
Phantoms of the foot-bridge, The; a story. (C. E. Craddock) Harper, 88: 81(D).

Philadelphia, Christ church, Records of. (C. R. Hildeburn) Pennsyl. M. 16:449—17:352(Ja-O).
— New. (C. Morris) Lippinc. 51:221(F).
Philanthropists, Vagueness of. Spec. 70:250(F25).
Philanthropy and atheism, Relations of. Ecl. M. 120:54(Ja).
— and politics. (E. Kelly) Char. R. 2:357(My).
— Hypocrisy of. Spec. 71:743(N25).
Philology, literature and, Relations of. (O. F. Emerson) Educa. R. 5:130(F).
Philosophers' camp; Emerson, Agassiz, Lowell, and others in the Adirondacks. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 46:598(Ag).
Philosophical congress, A. (L. J. Block) Educa. 13:266(Ja).
Philosophy and political economy, Bonar's. (W. Caldwell) J. Pol. Econ. 1:601(S).
— Ejective. (T. P. Bailey, jr.) Am. J. Psychol. 5:465(Jl).
— History of, Fischer's. (F. Thilly) Philos. R. 2:724(N).
— — Hegel's. (A. W. Benn) Acad. 44:559(D23).
— method of, Old and new in. (H. Calderwood) Philos. R. 2:641(N).
— Nature and aims of. (H. Jones) Mind, 18:160 (Ap).
— What is? (J. G. Schurman) Chaut. 18:26(O).
Philosophy of the summer; a poem. (A. Cochrane) Temp. Bar, 99:190(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 121:633(N).
Phœnix, The. Sat. R. 76:38(Jl8).
Phosphates, Florida, Great boom in. (A. Allen) Cosmopol. 14:706(Ap).
Phosphatic chalk. (A. Strahan) Nat. Sci. 1:284 (Je '92).
Phosphoric acid, Determination of. (H. Pemberton, jr.) S. Frankl. Inst. 136:362(N).
Photographer and the artist. (R. de la Sizeranne) Chaut. 17:193(My).
Photography, Anthropological uses of. (E. F. im Thurn) Anthrop. J. 22:184(F), 548(Ap6).
— Artistic. (T: Runciman) Art J. 45:113(Ap).
— Astronomical: Astro-photographic chart. (H. Jacoby) Astron. 12:117(F).
— — at the Paris observatory. (A. Fraissinet) Nature, 48:617(O26).
— — Micrometer for measuring the plates of the astro-photographic chart. (W. H. M. Christie) Astron. 12:588(Ag).
— — Short lenses in. (G. M. Searle) Astron. 12:577(Ag).
— — Spectroheliograph. (G. E. Hale) Astron. 12:241(Mr).
— — with small cameras. (H. Wilson) Pop. Astron. 1:26, 49(S, O).
— Boston Camera Club. (B. Kimball) New Eng. M. n. s. 8:185(Ap).
— Eclipse. (A. Taylor) Astron. 12:267(Mr).
— Flash-light, by electric spark. (C. V. Boys) Nature, 47:415, 421, 440(Mr2, 9).
— in colors. Pub. Opin. 15:205(Je3).
— In search of Paradise. (B. L. Harrison) Outing, 21:310(Ja).
— Isochromatic. (B. Berenson) Nation, 57:346(N9).
— Philadelphia's contributions to. (J. F. Sachse) J. Frankl. Inst. 135:271(Ap).
— Panoramic. Chamb. J. 70:133(Mr4).
— Women experts in. (C. B. Moore) Cosmopol. 14:580(Mr).
Photometric method independent of color. (O. N. Rood) Am. J. Sci. 146:173(S).
Phrygia, Ancient monuments of. (W. M. Ramsay) Contemp. 64:563(O).
Phyllis Marsden's love-poem; a story. (L. Hamilton) Chamb. J. 70:652–679(O14–28).
Physical education, Free play in. (F. Lagrange) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42:813(Ap).
— Problems of. (G. W. Fitz) Harv. Grad. M. 2:26 (S).
Physical geography. (A. R. Wallace) 19th Cent. 33:391(Mr).
Physical phenomena, Implications of. (A. E. Dolbear) Psych. R. 1:211(F). 2:1(Ag).
Phylogeny of an acquired characteristic. (A. Hyatt) Am. Natural. 27:865(O).
Physician, Effect of occupation of, upon himself. (J. S. Billings) Int. J. Ethics, 4:40(O).
Physics, elementary, Teaching. (E. H. Hall) Educa. R. 5:325(Ap).
— Grammar-school. (E. H. Hall) Educa. R. 6:242(O).
— Laboratory instruction in. (D. W. Hering) Science, 21:211(Ap21).
— Teaching of. (F. Guthrie) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43:388(Jl).
— — Place of the laboratory in. (A. D. Cole) Science, 21:316(Je9).
Physiologists, Modern: New priesthood. (L. de la Ramé) New R. 8:151(F).
Physiology, General, and its relation to morphology. (C. O. Whitman) Am. Natural. 27:802(S).
Pianists, How they may differ and yet each be great. (F. M. Smith) Cent. 45:628(F).
Piatt, Donn, with portraits. (S. B. Hedges) Cath. World, 58:99(O).
Piatt, John James, Poetry of. (E. D. Keeling) Acad. 44:458(N25).
Picture, Evolution of a. (S. E. Waller) Art J. 45:314(N).
Picturesque place, Most, in the world. (J. and E. R. Pennell) Cent. 46:345(Jl).
Piedmontite and scheelite from the ancient rhyolite of South Mountain, Pa. (G. H. Williams) Am. J. Sci. 146:50(Jl).
Pike, About. (T. Southwell) Gent. M. n. s. 50:463 (My).
Pike's Peak and Colorado Springs. (M. L. Todd) Nation, 57:245(O5).
— Botanical aspect of. (V. Havard) Garden & F. 6:452(N1).
Pilchards. (H. D. Lowry) Chamb. J. 70:54.
Pilgrimage, historical, Renaissance of. (L. P. Powell) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8:411(O).
— — Revival of in England. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8:420(O).
Pilot of Belle Amour, The; a story. (G. Parker) Cosmopol. 15:334(Jl).
Pimento. Chamb. J. 70:789(D16).
Pines, Table Mountain. (T. C. Porter) Garden & F. 6:204(My10).
Pinetum at West Chester, Pa. Garden & F. 6:458 (N1).
Piombo, Sebastiano del. *See* Luciani, S.
Pipes, Concerning. All the Year, 73:245(S9).
— Indian: The calumet in the Champlain valley. (G. H. Perkins) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44:238(D).
Pipowder courts. Green Bag, 5:265(Je).
Piracy in 13th and 14th centuries. Sat. R. 75:262 (Mr11).

Pirate in petticoats, A; a story. (F. Dana) Harper, 87: 731(O).
Pittsfield, Mass., Church and meeting-houses of. (Mrs. H. M. Plunkett) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 392(D).
— Literary record of. Lit. W. (Bost.) 24: 92(Mr25).
Pity, Progress of. Spec. 70: 320(Mr11).
Piutes, In the stronghold of the. (J. Adams) Overland, n. s. 22: 583(D).
Plagiarism, Self-. Atlan. 72: 429(S).
Plague, The, on a pleasure-boat. (J. S. Stevenson) Cent. 46: 817(O).
Plains, Across the. (J. W. Tate) Overland, n. s. 22: 300(S).
Planets, Minor, Photographic observation of. (Max Wolf) Astron. 12: 779(N).
Plants, Common names of. Garden & F. 6: 116 (Mr8).
— Diseases of, Legislation against. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 401(S27).
— Dropsical diseases of. (G. F. Atkinson) Science, 22: 323(D15).
— Fecundation of. (H. J. Webber) Science, 21: 337(Je23).
— Folklore and superstitions concerning. (B. D. Halsted) Chaut. 17: 173(My).
— for winter decoration, Native. (Mary Treat) Garden & F. 6: 141(Mr29).
— Gases in living. (J. C. Arthur) Am. Natural. 27: 1(Ja), 98(F).
— in winter, Protection of. (J. G. Jack) Garden & F. 6: 226(My24).
— Insectivorous, of South Florida. (G. W. Webster) Science, 22: 37(Jl21).
— New, of '92. (W. Watson) Garden & F. 6: 41-194(Ja25-My3).
— — in England. (W. Watson) Garden & F. 6: 183(Ap26).
— sexuality of, Discovery of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 546 (F).
— Tender, in public parks. (W: McMillan) Garden & F. 6: 371(S6).
— useful, Experimental work in the improvement of. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 261(Je21).
— winter, Decorative. (E. O. Orpet) Garden & F. 6: 18(Ja11).
— Winter flowering. (W: Tricker) Garden & F. 6: 18(Ja11). — (R: Cameron) Garden & F. 6: 80(F15).
Plant-breeding. (F. W. Card) Garden & F. 6: 216 (My17).
Plant-lice. (M. V. Slingerland) Science, 21: 48 (Ja27).
Plataia, Excavations at, by American school, in 1891. (H. S. Washington) Am. J. Archæol. 7: 390 (O '91).
— Votive inscription from. (R. B. Richardson) Am. J. Archæol. 7: 406(O '91).
Platinum, Consumption and sources of. Dub. R. 113: 656(Jl).
Plato and his influence. Church Q. 35: 444(Ja).
— and Platonism, Pater's. (C. Dodgson) Acad. 43: 317(Ap15). — (P. Shorey) Dial (Ch.) 14: 211(Ap1). — (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, 57: 413(N30). — (E. Gosse) New R. 8: 419(Ap). — Spec. 70: 422(Ap1).
— Chronological order of his works. (W. S. Scarborough). Educa. 15: 213(D).
— Conception of the good life. (B. Bosanquet) N. World, 2: 623(D).
Plato, Educational theories of. (H. G. Pearson) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 758(Ag).
— Jowett's. Spec. 70: 47(Ja14).
— Laws, American Version, Book IV. (F. C. Conybeare) Am. J. Philol. 14: 335(O).
Platypus, Haunt of the. (S. Dickinson) Scrib. M. 13: 791(Je).
Playgrounds, Public, for children. (Earl of Meath) 19th Cent. 34: 267(Ag).
Playhouse sonnets. (H. W. Charlesworth) Canad. M. 1: 558(S).
Plays, Pages on. (J. H. McCarthy) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 97-632(Ja-Je). 51: 96-634(Jl-D).
— Why theatrical managers reject. (A. M. Palmer) Forum, 15: 614(Jl).
Playwriting from the actor's point of view. (W. H. Crane) No. Am. 157: 325(S).
Pleasure and pain. (A. Sidgwick) Mind, 18: 89 (Ja). — (B. I. Gilman) Am. J. Psychol. 6: 3(O).
Plebiscite, The. (E. Meek) Canad. M. 2: 8(N).
Plovers and their peculiarities. (H. A. Bryden) Chamb. J. 70: 353(Je10).
Plumbing, Recent practice in, 1893. (G. Brown) Am. Arch. 41: 115(Ag19).
Plymouth, Mass., Pilgrims' Church in. (A. Lord) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 777(F).
Pneumatic transmission, Progress in. (W. A. Smith) Engin. M. 4: 677(F).
Poaching. (L'Aigle Cole) 19th Cent. 34: 470(S).
— and poachers. Eng. Illust. 10: 811(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 575(D2).
Pobedonostseff, Constantine. (E. B. Lanin) Contemp. 63: 584(Ap).
Poe, E. A. (John Burroughs) Dial (Ch.) 15: 214 (O16).
— and Charles Baudelaire. (E. Stuart) 19th Cent. 34: 65 (Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 692(S 16).
— and the Brownings. (J. L. Onderdonk) Dial (Ch.) 14: 353(Je16).
Poems on poems. Chamb. J. 70: 90(F11). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 187(Ap15).
Poet, Attitude of, towards his critics. (F. B. Hornbrooke) Poet-Lore, 5: 135(Mr).
Poetic criticism: Horace to Stedman. Poet-Lore, 5: 43(Ja).
Poetic drama at Daly's theatre. All the Year, 73: 420(O28).
Poetic expression, Nature of. (D. Dorchester, jr.) Poet-Lore, 5: 81(F).
Poetry and politics. (C. B. R. Kent) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 237(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 562(Ap).
— Essence of. Atlan. 72: 137(Jl).
— Future of. (C. L. Moore) Forum, 14: 768(F).
— Gift for, Diffusion of. Spec. 71: 429(S30).
— in England: Literary and municipal problems in England. (F. Harrison) Forum, 14: 644(Ja).
— of to-day and to-morrow. Liv. Age, 196: 279 (Ja28).
— Recent. (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 14: 145 (Mr1).
— Stedman on. (A. G. Newcomer) Dial (Ch.) 14: 107(F16).
Poets and versifiers, Contemporary. Ed. R. 178: 469(O).
— English, Living. (A. T. Q. Couch) Eng. Illust. 10: 900(S).
— Flowers and. (P. Robinson) Contemp. 63: 825 (Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 419(Ag19).

Poets, Lake, Cradle of. (W. C. Sydney) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 590(D.)
— Modern, and the meaning of life. (F. W. H. Myers) 19th Cent. 33: 93(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 365(M).
— Swan-songs of. (A. Small) Ecl. M. 120: 241 (F). Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 254(Ja21).
Pogit way; a story. (G. L. Furniss) Harper, 87: 110(Je).
Point of order. (E. S. Phelps Ward) Chaut. 18: 35 (O).
Poisoners, Can chemical analysis convict? (R. O. Doremus) Forum, 16: 229(O).
Poisoning of the future. (S. S. Spriggs) New R. 9: 45(Jl).
Poisons, action of, Lew's system of. (J. C. Bay) Science, 22: 93(Ag18).
Polar regions, Ancient. (W. Seton) Cath. World, 56: 485(Ja).
Polarization, Study in. (J. Daniel) Science, 21: 339(Je23).
Poldi-Pezzoli collection. (C. L. Eastlake) 19th Cent. 33: 981(Je).
Police force in eleven principal cities of the United States. (R. Wheatley) Chaut. 7: 197(My).
Policeman's story, The. Chamb. J. 70: 364(Je10).
Polish literature, in 1892-93. (A. Belcikowski) Ath. '93, 2: 26(Jl1).
Political campaign funds, Ethics of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 57: 262(O12).
— Insufficient restriction of. (J. B. Bishop) Forum, 15: 148(Ap).
Political economy and practical life. (W. Cunningham) Int. J. Ethics, 3: 183(Ja).
— Church of England economics. (C. S. Devas) Dub. R. 113: 661(Jl).
— classical, Reaction in favor of. (J. S. Nicholson) J. Statis. Soc. 56: 627(D).
— Cossa's. (O. L. Elliott) Dial (Ch.) 15: 336(D1).
— Nicholson's. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 3: 658(D).
— Philippovich on. (H. R. Seager) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 4: 168(Jl).
— Scope of. (S. N. Patten) Yale R. 2: 264(N).
— Study of, in Japan. (Jinchi Soyeda) Econ. J. 3: 334(Je).
— — in the U. S. (J. L. Laughlin) J. Pol. Econ. 1: 1(D '92).
Political ethics. (A. T. Hadley) Yale R. 1: 354(F).
Political grudges. Spec. 70: 766(Je10).
Political lessons. (E. Meek) Canad. M. 1: 219 (Ag).
Political notions, modern, Legal aspect of some. (R. L. Fowler) Am. Law R. 27: 369(My).
Political organizations in the United States and England. (J. Bryce) No. Am. 156: 105(Ja).
Politician, Making of a. All the Year, 72: 200 (Mr4).
Politics, Right and wrong in. (Sir E. Strachey) Atlan. 72: 50(Jl).
Pollen, Impotency of. (F. W. Card) Garden & F. 6: 153(Ap5).
"Poltergeist," Lang on. Spec. 71: 576(O28).
Polynesia: Life in the southern seas. (J. E. Newell) Sund. M. 22: 22(Ja).
Polynesian ornament, Symbolism of. (H. C. March) Anthrop. J. 22: 307(My).
Pomaks of Rhodope. (J. D. Bourchier) Fortn. 60: 509(O).
Pomo basket makers. (J. W. Hudson) Overland, n. s. 21: 561(Je).
Pomona; a story. (A. C. Maitland) Chamb. J. 70: 513-819(Ag-D).
Pomponatius, P.; a sceptic of the renaissance. Quar. 177: 495(O).
Poncha City, In. All the Year, 73: 395(O21).
Pont-Aven, Visit to. Belgra. 80: 283(Mr).
Pool rooms and pool selling. (A. Comstock) No. Am. 157: 591(N).
— gambling in, Suppression of, in Connecticut. And. R. 19: 358(My).
Poor, the, Amusements of. (M. Jeune) National, 21: 303(My).
— Employment for. (J. Mavor) 19th Cent. 34: 523(O).
— in England, Relief of. (C. S. Loch) Econ. J. 3: 584(D).
— — What can the government do for, at once? (J. T. Dodd) New R. 9: 191(Ag).
— in France, Public assistance to. (E. G. Balch) Am. Econ. Assoc. 8: 265(Jl).
— in Naples. (J. W. V. Mario) Scrib. M. 13: 39 (Ja).
— of the world. (S. A. Barnett) Fortn. 60: 207 (Ag).
— Parasites of. Spec. 71: 136(Jl29).
— Trained workers for. (O. Hill) 19th Cent. 33: 36(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 156(Ap15).
Poor law, English, Administration of. (J. F. Wilkinson) New R. 8: 59(Ja). — (C. S. Loch) Econ. J. 3: 425(S).
— — and old age. (J. F. Wilkinson) Contemp. 64: 670(N).
— — Reform of. (S. A. Barnett) Contemp. 63: 322(Mr).
— — Women as poor-law guardians. (Matilda M. Blake) Westm. 139: 12(Ja).
— — A humane. Macmil. 67: 277(F).
Poor laws, Early, in the west. (C. R. Henderson) Char. R. 3: 85(D).
Poor Law clauses of the Local government bill. (T. Mackay) National, 22: 572(D).
"Poor Yorick." (R. N. Stephens) Lippinc. 52: 455 (O).
Pootoo, Our lady of. (R. S. Gundry) National, 22: 491(D).
Pope, Infallibility of. (J. Conway) Am. Cath. Q. 18: 677(O).
Popes, Pastor's history of. Church Q. 35: 342(Ja).
Population of the earth. (J. S. Billings) Chaut. 16: 527(F).
Populist party, The mission of. (W. A. Peffer) No. Am. 157: 665(D).
— Rise and doom of. (F. B. Tracy) Forum, 16: 240(O).
Porches. (A. Saint-Paul; H. Nodet) Am. Arch. 41: 51(Jl22).
Portals. (A. Saint-Paul; H. Nodet) Am. Arch. 41: 63, 79(Jl29, Ag5).
Porter, Col. Elisha, of Hadley, Mass., Diary of, 1776. (A. Morgan) M. Am. Hist. 30: 185(S).
Porter, Noah, Merriam's. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 57: 435(D7).
Portrait of Phillis Cromartie, The; a story. (F. Molloy) Temp. Bar, 98: 525(Ag).
Portrait painters, Society of, Exhibition, 1893. Ath. '93, 1: 676(My27). — Sat. R. 75: 539(My20).
Portsmouth, N. H., profiles from, Old. (T. B. Aldrich) Cent. 46: 384(Jl).
Portsmouth road, Old. All the Year, 73: 172(Ag 19).

Portuguese literature, English neglect of. (E. Prestage) Acad. 43: 506(Je10).
Portuguese sketches, Some. Cornh. 68: 196(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 388(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 52(O7).
Poseidon, Trident of. (H. B. Walters) J. Hel. Stud. 13: 13.
Postage, British. Sat. R. 75: 202(F25).
Postal service, English. National, 21: 647(Jl).
Postal reformers, English. (T. L. James) Cosmopol. 15: 100(My).
Postmasters, Removal of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 56: 246(Ap6).
Post-office and publicity. (F. E. Leupp) Nation, 56: 268(Ap13).
— British, Joyce's history of. Ath. '93, 2: 800(D9). — Sat. R. 76: 711(D23). — (W. P. Courtney) Acad. 44: 456(N25).
— — "Plundering and blundering." (J. H. Heaton) 19th Cent. 33: 994(Je).
— — Rise of. (A. M. Ogilvie) Econ. J. 3: 443(S).
Post office scandals in the U. S. Pub. Opin. 15: 400 (Jl29).
Posthumous fame, Evolution of. (E. D. Warfield) M. Am. Hist. 30: 78(Jl).
Potassium-lead halides. (W. L. Wells) Am. J. Sci. 145: 121(F). 146: 190(S).
Potatoes, Cultivation of. (C. S. Plumb) Garden & F. 6: 126(Mr15). — (L. R. Jones) Garden & F. 6: 297(Jl12).
"Potential" a Bernoullian term. (G. F. Becker) Am. J. Sci. 145: 97(F).
Potomac river, Sediment of. (C. C. Babb) Science, 21: 342(Je23).
Pottery: Early Italian potters in France. (C. D. E. Fortnum) Acad. 43: 88(Ja28).
— Nicobar. (E. H. Man) Anthrop. J. 23: 21(Ag).
— of India. (E: F. Strange) Art J. 45: 148(My).
— Old English. (A. H. Church) Portfo. 24: 120 (Je), 143(Jl), 160(Ag).
Pour passer le temps; a story. Argosy, 56: 346(O).
Poverty in cities, The Church and. (J. R. Commons) Char. R. 2: 347(My).
Powell, Sir Francis, Sketch of. Art J. 45: 272(S).
Powellite from a new locality. (G. A. Koenig and L. L. Hubbard) Am. J. Sci. 146: 356(N).
Power, Acquisition of. (A. Reichenbach) Educa. 13: 587(Je).
Pozzuoli and the tomb of Virgil; Littus Veneris. (A. Walters) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 570(D).
Prairie farms, Isolation of life on. (E. V. Smalley) Atlan. 72: 378(S).
Prairie-hen and its enemies. (S. Goodhue) Cosmopol. 15: 476(Ag).
Prâkrit words, Notes on. (R. Morris) Acad. 43: 245(Mr18).
Pratt Institute. (J. R. Campbell) Cent. 46: 870(O).
Prayer. (J. Mudge) Meth. R. 53: 707(S).
— for the dead: "Requiescat in pace." Spec. 71: 658(N11).
Prayer-book, Second, of Edward VI., Preparations for. Church Q. 37: 137(O).
Preacher, Functions of; What are they? (L. Abbott) Forum, 15: 541(Jl).
— modern, Double advantage of. And. R. 19: 349 (My).
Preaching and preachers. Temp. Bar, 98: 574(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 346(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 752(S23).
— Effective. (H. C. Holloway) Luth. Q. 23: 69(Ja).
Preaching, Thoughts on. (A. R. Kremer) Ref. Q. 40: 243(Ap).
Precedent *versus* justice. (L. Trumbull) Am. Law R. 27: 321(My).
Prefaces. All the Year, 73: 132(Ag5).
Pre-historic man; first artists of Europe. (S. Baring-Gould) Good Words, 34: 600(S).
Pre-historic trepanning and cranial amulets. (R. Munro) Fortn. 59: 208(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 448(Ap).
Prentice, George D. (J. R. Young) Lippinc. 51: 185(F).
Pre-Raphaelite brotherhood. (K. Cox) Nation, 56: 145(F23).
Presbyterian, What makes a? (B. L. Agnew) Chaut. 17: 697(S).
Presbyterianism, Future of, in the United States. (C. A. Briggs) No. Am. 157: 1(Jl).
Presbyterian union, The kirk and. National, 22: 504(D).
Prescott, W. H. (S. Eliot) N. Eng. M. n. s. 9: 515(D).
Presentiment; a story. Argosy, 55: 171(F).
Presidential election, 1876; the electoral commission. (J. Honore) Atlan. 72: 521(O).
— — Vote in South Carolina. (R. M. Davis) Nation, 56: 139(F23).
Presidents from Virginia, Long's portraits of. (J. C. McCorvey) Nation, 57: 307(O26).
Press, Church and. (J. T. Bunce) National, 22: 387 (N).
— Mystery of. Spec. 70: 123(Ja28).
Presumptive proof, Problems of. (J. W. Clarke) Atlan. 72: 100(Jl).
Prices in England, 1886–92. (A. Sauerbeck) J. Statis. Soc. 56: 215(Je).
— in U. S., Recent investigations on. (F. W. Taussig) Yale R. 2: 231(N).
Priest in politics, The. (M. Davitt) 19th Cent. 33: 139(Ja).
Priestley, J., Scientific correspondence of, Bolton's. (J. T. Stoddard) Nation, 56: 318(Ap27).
Prime, W: C. Along New England roads. Garden & F. 6: 23(Ja11).
Primrose League party; a story. (S. C. Budd) Belgra. 81: 282(Jl).
Primroses, Chinese, at the Columbian Fair. (E. J. Hill) Garden & F. 6: 94(F22).
Princesses, Rejected. (E. Lewis) Cosmopol. 15: 643(O).
"Princeton," U. S. Steamer, Explosion on, 1844. (W. W. Taylor) M. Am. Hist. 30: 63(Jl).
Principals, School, Supervisory work of. (J. G. Allen) School R. 1: 291(My).
Prison, English county, In an. (G. R. Vicars) Eng. Illust. 10: 712(Jl).
Prisons and prisoners. (G. R. Vicars) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 53(Ja).
— London. Argosy, 55: 156(F).
— Reformatory, and Lombroso's theories. (H. Zimmern) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 598(S).
Prison poetry. All the Year, 72: 89(Ja28).
Prison system, Massachusetts. (S. J. Barrows) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 31(Mr).
Pritchard, Charles. Acad. 43: 480(Je3). — Ath. '93, 1: 703(Je3). — (W. E. Plummer) Astron. 12: 592(Ag). — Nature, 48: 130(Je8).
Private life of an eminent politician; a story. (E. Rod) National, 20: 679 — 21: 80(Ja-Mr).
Privy council of England under the Tudors. Quar. 177: 131(Jl).

Prize-fights, Newspaper reports of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 56: 209(Mr23).
Probation after death. (J. W. Wellman) Our Day, 12: 110(Ag). — Pub. Opin. 15: 11(Ap8).
Probation work for women. (H. M. Todd) Lend a H. 11: 466(D).
Proctor, R. A. (H. MacQueary) Arena, 8: 562(O).
Production, English theories of, Cannan on. (F. W. Taussig) Nation, 57: 490(D28).
Professional lover. (A. C. Grissom) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 377(My).
Professional training, Problem of. (J. J. Findlay) School R. 1: 281(My).
Professions, The; the upward pressure. (W. Besant) Scrib. M. 13: 585(My).
Professor's aberration, The. (F. W. Snedeker) Cent. 45: 600(F).
Professor's entertainment, The. Macmil. 68: 38 (My). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 565(O).
Professor Fleg as a fisherman. (H. Hutchinson) Longm. 21: 419(F).
Professor of theology, The; an idyll. (E. F. Byrne) Liv. Age, 196: 336(F4).
Profit, Risk theory of. (F. B. Hawley) Q. J. Econ. 7: 459(Jl).
Profits and interest. (A. T. Hadley) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 4: 337(N).
— Business, not too large. (P. F. Hallock) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 392(Ja).
Profit-sharing: The familistère at Guise. (O. Hancock) Fortn. 59: 418(Mr).
— Theory and practice of. Cath. World, 58: 111(O).
Progress, Limbo of. (F. Greenwood) Macmil. 67: 391(Mr).
— practical, Union for. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 8: 78(Je).
Progression, Toryism and. (F. R. Y. Radcliffe) National, 20: 651(Ja).
Prohibition in England. (W. Lawson) No. Am. 157: 151(Ag).
Promises, Sacred nature of. (K. T. Woods) Chaut. 17: 461(Jl).
Proof-reader, Equipment of. (D. Dane) Writer, 6: 121(Je).
Proof-readers and copy-holders. (J. A. Copland) Writer, 6: 83(My).
Proof-reading: Fiend of proof-sheets. Sat. R. 76: 698(D23).
Property, Distribution of. (H. B. Brown) Am. Law R. 27: 656(S).
— Private, What justifies? (W. L. Sheldon) Int. J. Ethics, 4: 17(O).
— redistribution of, Utmost results possible from. (W. H. Mallock) National, 21: 26(Mr).
Prophecies, fulfilled cases of. (M. R. Libby) Psych. R. 1: 203(F).
Prophecy of Columbus; a poem. (W. O. Croffut) Our Day, 11: 436(Je).
Prophets, Doctrine of, Kirkpatrick's. Church Q. 36: 424(Jl).
Propositions [in logic], Distinction between real and verbal. (E. T. Dixon) Mind, 18: 339(Jl).
Prose, Freedom of, Plea for. (R. P. Jacobus) Writer, 6: 30(F '92).
Prospect park, Brooklyn, N.Y., Battle ground in. (J: DeWolf) Garden & F. 6: 26(Ja18).
Protection and cost of production. (R. Donald) Econ. J. 3: 145(Mr).
— and the empire. (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. 33: 1062(Je).
Protection, Australia under. (M. Macfie) Econ. J. 3: 297(Je).
— Few plain words on. (A. L. Perry) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 222(Ap).
— French, and Swiss retaliation. (E. Castelot) Econ. J. 3: 540(S).
— Recent literature on, 1893. (F. W. Taussig) Q. J. Econ. 7: 162(Ja).
— tariff of 1789, Protective purpose of. (W. Hill) J. Pol. Econ. 2: 54(D).
See also Tariff.
Protestantism, French, Social movement in. (E. Bost) N. World, 2: 256(Je).
Protoceras, the new Artiodactyle. (H. F. Osborn) Nature, 47: 321(F2).
Protoplasm, Artificial, Bütschli on. (P. C. Mitchell) Nat. Sci. 2: 31(Ja).
Proud Pynsents, The. (A. French) Scrib. M. 14: 549(N).
Provence, Embassy to. (T. A. Janvier) Cent. 45: 483–847. 46: 38(F–My).
— Impressions of. (M. Darmesteter) Ecl. M. 120: 56(Ja).
Proverbs, Portuguese. (J. C. Branner) Overland, n. s. 21: 501(My).
Providence cottage; an episode. (G. R. Burgin) Chamb. J. 70: 380(Je17).
Prussia, Archives of. (H. L. Osgood) Pol. Sci. Q. 8: 495(S).
Psalmody, rustic, Humors of. Cornh. 67: 56(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 436(F11).
Pseudonyms: Value of a pen name. (M. E. J. Kelley) Writer, 6: 171(S).
Psyche's wanderings. (F. W. Cotton) Overland, n. s. 22: 481, 617(N, D).
Psychic, Autobiography of a. (E. Miner) Psych. R. 1: 215(F).
— Sounds, voices, and physical disturbances in the presence of a. (H. Garland) Psych. R. 1: 226 (F).
Psychic phenomena, Hudson on. (J. Jastrow) Dial (Ch.) 14: 359(Je16).
Psychical research and "circles." (G. B. Stebbins) Psych. R. 2: 42(Ag).
— Comparative. (A. Lang) Contemp. 64: 372(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 548(O).
— Memory as a factor in. (T. E. Allen) Psych. R. 1: 366(My).
— Plea for. (M. M. Dawson) Psych. R. 1: 335 (My).
— Stead on. Sat. R. 76: 91(Jl22).
Psychical science and education. (A. F. Ewell) Psych. R. 1: 293(My).
Psychological laboratory, Equipment of. (E. C. Sanford) Am. J. Psychol. 5: 427(Jl).
Psychological measurements. (E. W. Scripture) Philos. R. 2: 677(N).
Psychology and ethics in the high school. (C. S. Buell) Educa. 14: 36(S), 92(O).
— and metaphysic. (J. Watson) Philos. R. 2: 513(S).
— Introspection and experiment in. (A. Bain) Mind, 18: 42(Ja).
— James on. Mind, 18: 363(Jl), 509(O). — Reply. (F. H. Bradley) 366(Jl). — (W. L. Worcester) Monist, 3: 285. 4: 129(Ja–O).
— "Modern." (J. Ward) Mind, 18: 54(Ja).
— "New," and automatism. (A. Seth) Contemp. 63: 555(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 740(Je).
— — at Harvard university. (H. Münsterberg) Harv. Grad. M. 1: 201(Ja).

Psychology, "New," in normal schools. (L. A. Williams) Pedagog. Sem. 2:451(D).
— Progress of. (J. McK. Cattell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43:779(O).
Psychometry, Science of. (J. R. Buchanan) Psych. R. 2:23(Ag).
Public buildings, U. S. government bureau of, Proposed. (F. Sewall) Am. Arch. 40:86(My6).
Public lands in the U. S., Vacant, in 1893. (F. H. Newell) Science, 21:198(Ap14).
Public opinion, Increasing power of. (J. Quincy) Pub. Opin. 15:478(Ag26).
Public schools in England. Sat. R. 76:674(D16).
— — in 1893. Ath. '93, 2:129(Jl22).
— — Methods and morals of. New R. 9:34(Jl).
— — Defence of. (J. E. C. Welldon) New R. 9:248(S).
— in the U. S., Encyclical letter on. Am. Cath. Q. 18:642(Jl). — Pub. Opin. 15:301(Jl1).
— — "Fads" in. (H. E. Starrett) Arena, 7:603 (Ap).
— — How to free them from politics. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 16:500(D).
— — New education and. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 8:511(S).
— — Pope and. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 57:133 (Ag24).
— — Question of. Pub. Opin. 16:257, 282(D14, 21).
— — Satolli and. (J. Cook) Our Day, 12:228(S).
— Management of. (L. J. Block) Educa. 15:199 (D).
— of Boston. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 14:753(F).
— of Chicago and St. Paul. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 15:200(Ap).
— of Minneapolis, and others. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 15:362(My).
— of New York City. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 14:616 (Ja).
— of Philadelphia. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 15:31 (Mr).
— of the U. S.; a summary. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 15:504(Je).
Public school pioneering in New York and Massachusetts. (G. H. Martin) Educa. R. 5:232 (Mr).— (A. S. Draper) Educa. R. 5:345(Ap).
Pudd'nhead Wilson. (S. L. Clemens) Cent. 47:233(D).
Pueraria Thunbergiana. Garden & F. 6:504(D6).
Puerco ungulates, Structure and affinity of. (C. Earle) Science, 22:49(Jl28).
Pugilism, Newspaper apologies for. (W. Hoyt) Our Day, 11:432(Je).
Pumping engine, of G. F. Blake Mfg. Co., Duty trials of. (C. H. Peabody) J. Frankl. Inst. 135:167(Mr), 327(My).
— steam, Modern. (W. M. Barr) Engin. M. 5:451 (Jl), 593(Ag).
Punnett, John Trefusis. Acad. 43:417(My13).
Pupasse. (G. King) Cent. 46:889(O).
Puritan in Holland, England and America, Campbell's. (J. A. Doyle) Pol. Sci. Q. 8:336(Je).
Puritans and play-actors. (W. Wheater) Gent. M. n. s. 50:178(F).
Purity, Knowledge the preserver of. (L. E. Scammon) Arena, 8:702(N).
Purses, pockets, and personal receptacles. (S. W. Beck) Cosmopol. 14:656(Ap).
Purveyance, English custom of. Chamb. J. 70:508 (Ag12).
Pusey, Edward Bouverie. (G. A. Simcox) Acad. 44:359(O28).
— Liddon's Life of. Ath. '93, 2:481(O7). — Sat. R. 76:414(O7). — Spec. 71:548, 582(O21, 28).
Putnam, Gen. I., wolf-den of, Park at. (M. C. Robbins) Garden & F. 6:212(My17).
Pygmies of Africa. (J. D. Caton) Atlan. 71:736 (Je).
Pyramids, The. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 56:129 (Ag), 298(O).
Pyramid builders and temple builders, Early. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 48:55(My18).
Pyrenees, Through the, in December. (S. J. Weyman) Eng. Illust. 10:256(Ja).

Quacks, medical etiquette, and secret remedies. (E. Hart) Forum, 16:195(O).
Quail: Our national game-bird. (C. D. Lanier) Harper, 87:672(O).
— Day with, in North Carolina. (C. Prescott) Outing, 21:373(F).
Quakers, Nantucket, in France. Atlan. 72:431(S).
Quarantine, National. Pub. Opin. 14:323(Ja7), 393(Ja28).
— — Constitutionality of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 56:78(F2).
— — Necessity for. (E. O. Shakespeare) Forum, 14:579(Ja).
Quartz from North Carolina. (H. A. Miers) Am. J. Sci. 146:420(D).
Quashie. (F. Banfield) Gent. M. n. s. 50:73(Ja).
Quaternary deposits of Russia, etc., Nikitin on. (A. A. Wright) Am. J. Sci. 145:459(Je).
Quebec: A discontented province. (H. L. Nelson) Harper, 86:873(My).
Queen Isabella; a poem. (M. B. Smith) Canad. M. 1:701(O).
Queen Mary's holdfast; a story. Ecl. M. 120:477 (Ap).
Queensland, Floods in, 1893. Dub. R. 112:458 (Ap).
Queer case, A. (E. S. Bates) Overland, n. s. 21:613(Je).
Quête de l'enfant Jésus; a story. (H. Beaugrand) Canad. M. 2:117(D).
Quincy, Mass., Adams's study of. (W. Walker) Yale R. 1:368(F).
Quintelle; a story. Belgra. 82:90(S).
Quite inexplicable; a story. All the Year, 73:33 (Jl8).
Quivira myth, The. (C. F. Lummis) Scrib. M. 13:466(Ap).

Rabbit farming. Spec. 70:700(My27).
Rabbits, Australian. (J. N. Ingram) Lippinc. 52:751(D).
— for food. Sat. R. 75:410(Ap15).
Rabelais. Spec. 70:290(Mr4).
Race mixture; Ancestry of genius. (H. Ellis) Atlan. 71:382(Mr).
Racing, Team. (S. Scoville, jr.) Outing, 23:151 (N).
Radegonda, Queen, Idyl of. (S. C. Upton) Cosmopol. 15:363(Jl).
Radicalism and conservatism in theology. (C. Clever) Ref. Q. 40:228(Ap).
Rae, John. Nature, 48:321(Ag3). — Spec. 71:206(Ag12).
Rag offerings and primitive pilgrimages in Ireland. (W. C. Borlase) Ath. '93, 1:415(Ap1).

Rahel; a story. (E. Rhodes) Belgra. 82: 258(N).
Raigecourt, Marquis and Marquise de. Correspondence. Ath. '93, 2: 278(Ag26).
Railroads, Court management of. (S. D. Thompson) Am. Law R. 27: 481(Jl).
— Defaulting. Pub. Opin. 15: 490(Ag26).
— in Canada, Development of. (A. R. Davis) Chaut. 16: 435(Ja).
— in England, and America. (W. M. Acworth) Engin. M. 5: 23(Ap), 197(My), 315(Je).
— — Problem of. (T. L. Greene) Nation, 56: 468 (Je29).
— in Prussia, Government policy of. (G. Cohn) J. Pol. Econ. 1: 179(Mr).
— in the U. S., Progress of, in 1892. (T. L. Greene) Engin. M. 4: 867(Mr).
— Nationalization of. (S. Schindler) Arena, 7: 209(Ja).
— passengers on, Law and. Spec. 70: 189(F11).
— Rates on. (J. L. Cowles) Arena, 7: 702(My).
— — in England, and the common weal. (W. A. Hunter) New R. 8: 332(Mr).
— — — and trade. (W. M. Acworth) New R. 8: 165(F).
— — — New. (W. M. Acworth) Econ. J. 3: 134 (Mr). — (J. S. Jeans) Fortn. 59: 223(F).
— Speed on, in England, Possibilities of. Spec, 71: 332(S9).
— — Fastest train in the world. (H. G. Prout) No. Am. 157: 75(Jl).
— — Increase of. (W. B. LeVara) Engin. M. 4: 845(Mr).
— State-owned, in Australia. (R. Speight) Engin. M. 4: 661(F).
Railroad accidents in the United States and England. (H. G. Prout) No. Am. 157: 707(D).
Railroad affairs, Truth and falsehood in. Meth. R. 53: 954(N).
Railroad couplings, Safety. (W. M. Mitchell) Engin. M. 5: 519(Jl).
Railroad law, Preston on. Sat. R. 75: 102(Ja28).
Railroad monopolies. Sat. R. 75: 295(Mr18).
Railroad party in politics, A. (H. P. Robinson) No. Am. 156: 552(My).
Railroad robberies. (W. A. Pinkerton) 157: 530 (N).
Railroad signaling. (R. Gordon) Science, 22: 118 (S1).
Railroad stations, European. (L. Benouville) Am. Arch. 40: 79, 95(My6, 13).
Rail-road station gardens in California. (C: W. Shinn) Garden & F. 6: 413(O4).
Railroad traffic, Cost of, Distance not a factor in. (J. L. Cowles) Engin. M. 5: 793(S).
Railroad travelling companions. Chamb. J. 70: 385(Je24).
Rain. (J. G. McPherson) Good Words, 34: 522 (Ag).
Rain clouds; a honeymoon episode. (W. R. Walkes) Temp. Bar, 97: 373(Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 524(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 354(My6).
Rainfall of the Mississippi Valley, Origin of. (J. H. Patton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 102(N).
Raleigh, Sir Walter. Raleigh's "New fort in Virginia," 1585. (E. G. Daves) M. Am. Hist. 29: 459(My).
Ramabai association. Lend a H. 10: 256(Ap).
Rameses IV., What became of? (A. L. Harris) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 325(O).
Rameswaram, Visit to a. (E. O. Walker) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 609(D).
Randolph, John, of Roanoke, and Henry Clay. (F. W.) Lippinc. 52: 443(O).
Ranelagh gardens. (A. Dobson) Eng. Illust. 11: 33(O).
Ranjit Singh, Griffin's. (G. Smith) Nation, 56: 107 (F9).
Rapid transit, Gravity system of. (B. S. Henning) Engin. M. 5: 167(My).
Rapisardi, Mario. (M. Hargrave) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 168(F).
Rare specimen, A; a Canadian sketch. (J. H. Stevenson) 1: 301(Je).
Raspberries, Cultivation of. (E. Williams) Garden & F. 6: 176(Ap19).
Raymond, Henry J. (J. R. Young) Lippinc. 51: 185(F).
Read, Col. Charles. (J. G. Leach) Pennsyl. M. 17: 190(Jl).
Reading. Chamb. J. 70: 225.
— and readers. Sund. M. 22: 189(Mr).
— Education from. (J. B. Rieffer) Ref. Q. 40: 519 (O).
— Great writers and their favorite. All the Year, 73: 102(Jl29).
— of the working classes. (G. R. Humphrey) 19th Cent. 33: 690(Ap).
— What my pupils read. (M. B. C. True) Educa. 14: 99(O).
Reading, Teaching of, Experiments in. (M. E. Burt) Dial (Ch.) 14: 172(Mr16).
Reading railroad, Affairs of. (T. L. Greene) Nation, 56: 155(Mr2).
Real, Heresy of the. (J. G. Dow) Dial (Ch.) 14: 203(Ap1).
Realism and art. (C. S. Darrow) Arena, 9: 99(D).
— Aspects of. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 14: 169 (Mr16).
— in fiction, Limits of. (P. Bourget) New R. 8: 201(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 737(Mr18).
— Passion for. (Hiram M. Stanley) Dial (Ch.) 14: 238(Ap16).
— *versus* other isms. (J. Kirkland) Dial (Ch.) 14: 99(F16).
Reason and intuition. (C. L. Franklin) Monist, 3: 211(Ja).
Reasoning, Teaching, as a fine art. (F. C. Sharp) Educa. R. 6: 493(D).
Reciprocity with Cuba and South American countries. Pub. Opin. 15: 97(Ap29), 121(My6).
Recklessness, Growth of. Spec. 71: 867(D16).
Recollection, Involuntary. (J. W. Donaldson) Science, 21: 147(Mr17).
Recreation as a fine art. Sat. R. 76: 210(Ag19).
Red Coats, A chapter on. (J. W. Fortescue) Macmil. 68: 385(S).
Red Cross hall, Southwark, Eng. (Mrs. R. Barrington) Eng. Illust. 10: 611(Je).
Red-drum fishing at Oregon inlet. (F. H. Newcomb) Outing, 22: 93(My).
Red-hot needle, The; a story. (H. F. Abell) Chamb. J. 70: 280–328(My6–27).
Red room, The; a story. All the Year, 72: 37, 61.
Red wolf, The; a poem. (B. Carman) Cosmopol. 15: 436(Ag).
Redemptioner; a story in three scenes. (E. Eggleston) Cent. 46: 625(Ag).
Referendum, The. (C. B. Roylance-Kent) Macmil. 69: 15(N).

— Referendum, The, and initiative, How to introduce. (W. D. McCrackan) Arena, 7: 696(My).
— and plebiscite. (G. W. Ross) Canad. M. 1: 445 (Ag).
— in the U. S. Spec. 71: 904(D23).
— Swiss. (W. D. McCrackan) Cosmopol. 15: 329 (Jl).
Reform within the limits of existing law. (W. M. Salter) Int. J. Ethics, 3: 351(Ap).
Reformation, Undoing the work of the. (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. 64: 60(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 260(Ag).
Reformation of James Reddy. (Bret Harte) Scrib. M. 13: 562(My).
Reformatories for girls. (H. S. Everett) Lend a H. 10: 157(Mr).
— in California. (A. Drahms) Overland, n. s. 22: 424(O).
Reformed church in the U. S., 1793–1893. (A. E. Truxal) Ref. Q. 40: 366(Jl).
Refraction, Atmospheric, at Madison, Wis. (G. C. Comstock) Astron. 12: 769(N).
— of light upon the snow. (A. W. Whitney) Am. J. Sci. 145: 389(My).
Refrigeration from central stations. (J. E. Start) Engin. M. 5: 73(Ap).
Refugees, The; a tale of two continents. (A. C. Doyle) Harper, 86: 244-913. 87: 78(Ja–Je).
Regeneration and faith. (H. Ziegler) Luth. Q. 23: 372(Jl).
— Study of. (A. H. Daniels) Am. J. Psychol. 6: 61(O).
Regenerators; a sketch. Canad. M. 1: 64(Mr).
Regensburg. (S. Beale) Am. Arch. 42: 133, 156 (D 16, 30).
Regicides in New England. (F. H. Cogswell) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 188(O).
Regina looks in the mirror. (L. C. Moulton) Cosmopol. 15: 411(Ag).
Registration bill, Absurdities of the. (F. E. Eddis) National, 21: 557(Je).
Reiff, Case of. (J. H. Dubbs) Ref. Q. 40: 55(Ja).
Reindeer in Alaska. Lend a H. 10: 172(Mr). — (J. C. Cantwell) Chaut. 16: 562(F).
Rejected manuscript, The; a story. (E. S. Phelps Ward) Harper, 86: 282(Ja).
Religion, Æsthetic in. (J. W. Wright) Meth. R. 53: 90(Ja).
— and density of population. (E. Wiman) Pub. Opin. 15: 416(Ag5).
— and modern science. (F. Jodl) Monist, 3: 329 (Ap).
— The coming. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 8: 647(O).
— Cosmopolitan. (C. A. Bartol) N. World, 2: 51 (Mr).
— Dawn of a new era. (P. Carus) Forum, 16: 388 (N).
— End and office of. (W. Elliott) Cath. World, 58: 57(O).
— Evolution of, Caird on. Ath. '93, 2: 91(Jl15). — (A. W. Benn) Acad. 43: 286(Ap1).
— for all time. (L. R. Ehrich) Arena, 7: 385(Mr).
— — Ehrich on. (T. H. Pearne) Meth. R. 53: 747(S).
— A modern conversation. (W. E. Hodgson) National, 21: 594(Jl).
— Modern explanations of. (H. Schultz) N. World, 2: 201(Je).
— of letters, 1750–1850. Blackw. 154: 1(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 334(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 579(S9).
Religion of a literary man, Le Gallienne's. (L. Johnson) Acad. 44: 477(D2).
— of science. (P. Carus) Monist, 3: 352(Ap).
— Philosophy of, Notion and problem of. (O. Pfleiderer) Philos. R. 2: 1(Ja).
— Primitive. (C. B. Pallen) Am. Cath. Q. 18: 588 (Jl).
— Reason, and agnosticism. (A. Bodington) Westm. 139: 369(Ap). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 752(Je).
— Reason in, Supremacy of. (T. E. Allen) Arena, 7: 337(F).
— Schleiermacher on. Spec. 70: 644(My13).
— True necessity of. (A. W. Smith) Am. Cath. Q. 18: 345(Ap).
Religions, Ethnographic, and ancestor worship. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 15: 230(Jl).
— Parliament of, Chicago, 1893. (C. H. Toy) N. World, 2: 728(D). — (J. H. Barrows) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 7: 303(Ap).
— — Reason at. (T. E. Allen) Arena, 8: 161(Jl).
Religious discussion, Limits of. (L. Coleman) No. Am. 156: 9(Ja).
Religious education in England, Martineau on. Spec. 70: 599(My6).
Religious feeling and literature. (A. A. Berle) Bib. Sac. 50: 261(Ap).
Religious instruction in England. Dub. R. 113: 886(O).
— in public schools. (N. S. Burton) And R. 19: 33(Ja).
Religious thought, Modern. (T. B. Stork) Luth. Q. 23: 282(Ap).
Rembrandt. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 47: 163 (D).
— and "The night-watch." (T. Cole) Cent. 47: 170(D).
— Individuality of. (M. G. Valbert) Pub. Opin. 15: 257(Je17).
— Michel's. Blackw. 154: 675(N). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 707(D23).
— Paintings by; the Holford collection. (F. Wedmore) Acad. 44: 78(Jl22).
Remick family genealogy. (O. P. Remick) N. E. Reg. 47: 473(O).
Renaissance in Italy of to-day. (G. R. W. Scott) Our Day, 12: 121(Ag).
— The new spirit. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 59: 427 (Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 577(My).
Renaissance art at Bardini's, Florence. (H. Ward) Art J. 45: 10(Ja).
Renan, Ernest. (A. W. Benn) Acad. 43: 497(Je10). — (M. D. Conway) Monist, 3: 201(Ja). — (A. W. Benn) N. World, 2: 60(Mr). — (J. Darmesteter) N. World, 2: 401(S). — With portrait. (G. Monod) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 831 (Ap).
— and Christianity. (R. H. Hutton) Ecl. M. 120: 66(Ja).
— Another view of. Atlan. 71: 431(Mr).
— D'Hulst's life of. Spec. 71: 176(Ag5).
— Grant-Duff on. Spec. 70: 567(Ap29).
Renaud of Théophraste. (J. Macintyre) 19th Cent. 34: 596(O).
Rent. (A. Marshall) Econ. J. 3: 74(Mr).
— Essence of, and place of, in the distribution of wealth. (T. L. Brown) Arena, 9: 81(D).
Rent day; a story. (Rhoda Broughton) Temp. Bar, 98: 228(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 330(Ag12).

Reporter, Metropolitan newspaper. (A. F. Matthews) Chaut. 18: 164(N).
Reporter of the "Evening Despatch;" a story. All the Year, 72: 301(Ap1).
Representation, Proportional. (W. D. McCrackan) Arena, 7: 290(F). — (S. Cooley) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 116(Mr).
Representative assemblies, The world's, of to-day; a study in comparative legislation. (E. K. Alden) J. H. Univ. Studies, 11: no. 2.
Reprieve of Capitalist Clyve. (O. Wister) Lippinc. 52: 95(Jl).
Republicans, European, Linton's. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 56: 279(Ap13).
Republican party: Does it need reorganization? (S. N. Dolph) No. Am. 156: 54(Ja).
— Outlook and duty of. (H. C. Lodge) Forum, 15: 250(Ap).
Republicanism in France. (F. V. Fisher) Westm. 139: 229(Mr).
Resemblance, Immediate. (W. James) Mind, 18: 208(Ap).
— Simple. (F. H. Bradley) Mind, 18: 83(Ja).
Resistance standards, New apparatus for exact adjustment of. (E. G. Willyoung) J. Frankl. Inst. 135: 140(F).
Resolutions by public meetings: Verbal poultices. Spec. 71: 545(O21).
Restaurants for the laboring classes. (M. M. Mallock) National, 21: 62(Mr).
Restless dead, The; a story. Ecl. M. 120: 99(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 208(Ja21).
Restoration house, The. (S. T. Aveling) Scrib. M. 13: 453(Ap).
Resurrection and final judgment. (E. B. Fairfield) Bib. Sac. 50: 487(Jl).
— Immortality and. (G. Allen) Fortn. 60: 317(S).
Rethel, Alfred. (J. M. Gray) Good Words, 34: 344 (My).
Retribution; a story of the 17th century. (H. Pyle) Harper, 86: 683(Ap).
Retz, Gilles de Laval, Marechal de; Bluebeard. Belgra. 80: 58(Ja).
Revenue, Sources of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 57: 185(S14).
Revenues, public. Classification of. (E. R. A. Seligman) Q. J. Econ. 7: 286(Ap).
Revere, Paul, Ride of. (H. A. Giddings) M. Am. Hist. 29: 360(Ap).
Reversible love-affair, A; a story. (T. A. Janvier) Cosmopol. 15: 423(Ag).
Reviewers, authors, and publishers. (F. Wicks) National, 20: 640(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 342(Mr).
Revival of religion, A; a symposium. (J. O. Peck and others) Meth. R. 53: 240(Mr).
Reward of the unrighteous. (G. G. Bain) Cent. 45: 347(Ja).
Rey, Jean, Essays of. (L. A. Hallopeau and A. Poisson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 247(D).
Rey, Jean F., Abduction of. (W. C. Dufour) Green Bag, 5: 261(Je).
Reynolds, Sir Joshua. Lady Cockburn and her children. Portfo. 24: 1(Ja).
Rhetoric, Scottish school of. (A. M. Williams) Educa. 13: 281–488(Ja–Ap).
Rhododendrons at the Columbian exposition. (L. H. Bailey) Garden & F. 6: 259(Je14).
— Hardy. (J. McPherson) Garden & F. 6: 178 (Ap19).
Rhododendron land; a poem. (E. E. Hale) Cosmopol. 15: 685(O).
Rhymes for a little girl. (T. B. Macaulay) Eng. Illust. 10: 545(My), 629(Je).
Ricardo, Interpretation of. (S. N. Patten) Q. J. Econ. 7: 322(Ap).
Rich men in a republic, Uses of. (F. Harrison) Forum, 16: 478(D).
— Legislation against. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 57: 40(Jl20).
Rich Miss Girard, The. (H. Robertson) Scrib. M. 14: 390(S).
Richardson, Samuel, at home. (A. Dobson) Scrib. M. 14: 375(S).
Richardt, Christian. Ath. '93, 1: 19(Ja7).
Richter, Jean Paul. (L. E. Tiddeman) Belgra. 81: 299(Jl). — (J. F. Wallace) Poet-Lore, 5: 551 (N).
Riddles, Russian. Chamb. J. 70: 479(Jl29).
Riding at fences. Sat. R. 75: 400(Ap15).
— Long-distance. (H. Romeyn) Outing, 22: 45 (Ap).
Riel rebellion; Canadian militia in action. (H. J. Woodside) Outing, 22: 227(Je), 288(Jl).
Rienzo, Cola di. (H. W. Preston and L. Dodge) Atlan. 71: 62(Ja).
Rifle, Woodgate's automatic. Sat. R. 76: 11(Jl1).
Rings, Planetary, Formation of, as a process of disintegration. (W. Meyer) Astron. 12: 407(My).
Riots, Law of. Spec. 71: 421(S30).
— Students', in Paris, in 1893. Am. Arch. 41: 132 (Ag26).
Ritualism, Errors of. (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. 64: 60(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 260(Ag). — Reply. (W. J. Knox-Little) Contemp. 64: 182(Ag). — Rejoinder. (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. 64: 351(S).
— in the Church of England, The newest. (A. W. Grange) Am. Cath. Q. 18: 779(O).
Rivers, Banks of. (M. G. Watkins) Longm. 21: 531(Mr).
— pollution of, How to stop. (F. Spence) Contemp. 64: 427(S).
Riviera, Birds-eye view of. Liv. Age, 196: 226(Ja 21). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 145(F).
Roach, Major Isaac, Journal of, with portrait. Pennsyl. M. 17: 129(Jl), 281(O).
Road, Common, as a social factor. (J. G. Speed) Chaut. 16: 547(F).
Roads, How to improve. (R. P. Flower) No. Am. 157: 622(N).
— improvement of, Movement for. (L. M. Haupt) J. Frankl. Inst. 135: 1(Ja).
Roadsides, Protection of. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Garden & F. 6: 115(Mr8).
Roasting *vs.* baking. Chamb. J. 70: 39(Ja21).
Robbia, Andrea della. Assumption of the Virgin, in Metropolitan museum. (A. Marquand) Am. J. Archæol. 7: 422(O '91).
— and Luca della, Monuments of, in Italy. (A. Marquand) Scrib. M. 14: 681(D).
Robbia, Luca della, Monuments by, Unpublished. (A. Marquand) Am. J. Archæol. 8: 153(Ap).
Roberts, Charles G. D. (T. C. Marquis) Canad. M. 1: 572(S).
— Poetry of. (W. Sharp) Acad. 44: 334(O21).
Roberts, Lord, in India. Sat. R. 75: 396(Ap15).
Robertson, George C. (A. Bain) Mind, 18: 1(Ja).
Robertson, Thos. Wm. (F. Hawkins) Acad. 43: 488(Je3).

Robertson, T. W, Pemberton's life of. Spec. 70: 192(F11).
Robin Hood; a story. (L. Jackson) Belgra. 81: 311(Jl).
Robsart, Amy, Fate of. Gent. M. n. s. 51:429 (O).
Rocamadour, France: an Albert Dürer town. (E. R. Pennell) Harper, 87: 537(S).
Rochechouart, Gen. L. V. L. Memoirs. Ed. R. 178: 375(O).
Rock-basins, Erosion of. (T. D. La Touche) Nature, 49: 39(N9).
Rock fusion, Fisher on. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 146: 140(Ag).
Rock-garden. (T. D. Hatfield) Garden & F. 6: 395(S20).
Rock-paintings and pictographs of the southwest. (L. W. Gunckel) Am. Antiq. 15: 223(Jl).
Rock-pipits; a seafarer's home. (F. A. Fulcher) Argosy, 56: 114(Ag).
Rocks and minerals, sections of, New machine for cutting. (G. H. Williams) Am. J. Sci. 145: 102 (F).
Rocks, Plutonic, Sequence of. (J. J. H. Teall) Nat. Sci. 1: 288(Je '92).
Rockets. All the Year, 73: 11(Jl1).
Rocky mountains, Family camp in. (C. R. Conover) Outing, 22: 358(Ag), 420(S).
Rodbertus, K., Socialism of. (E. B. Andrews) J. Pol. Econ. 1: 50(D '92).
Rodents, Four new, from California. (S. N. Rhoads) Am. Natural. 27: 831(S).
Roland, Madame. (T. M. Tarbell) Scrib. M. 14: 561(N).
Roman altar at Lancaster. (R. E. Hooppell) Illus. Archæol. 1: 124(S).
Roman Catholics and the public schools: Faribault plan. Pub. Opin. 15: 593(S23), 619(S30).
— French. (C. Jannet) Q. J. Econ. 7: 137(Ja).
Roman Catholic Church, American policy of. And R. 19: 230(Mr).
— in Alabama. (M. E. Henry-Ruffin) Cath. World, 58: 233(N).
— in her history. (S. R. Seton) Am. Cath. Q. 18: 734(O).
— A true ally of the republic. (J. F. Loughlin) Forum, 15: 275(My).
Roman Catholic controversy. (R. Ogden) Nation, 56: 44(Ja19).
Roman Catholic faith, Necessity for accepting. (A. W. Smith) Am. Cath. Q. 18: 345(Ap).
Roman Catholic missions, Outlook for, in the United States. (W. Elliott) Cath. World, 57: 757(S).
Roman Catholic People's University in Germany. (J. H. McMahon) Cath. World, 57: 863(S).
Roman Catholic Summer-school on Lake Champlain. Cath. World, 57: 67(Ap), 853(S).
Roman Catholicism, Converts to, in U. S. (R. H. Clarke) Am. Cath. Q. 18: 539(Jl).
— in England, 1860–1892. (St. G. Mivart) Am Cath. Q. 18: 54(Ja).
— — Reconsecration of England to the Virgin Mary and St. Peter. Spec. 70: 729(Je3).
— — Will England become Roman Catholic? New R. 9: 182(Ag).
— Liberal, The Holy Office and. (W. R. Sullivan) Westm. 140: 489(D).
— Needs of humanity supplied by. (J. Gibbons) Cath. World, 58: 1(O).
Roman remains in England, Recent discovery of. Acad. 44: 157(Ag19).
Roman See, Lightfoot on. Dub. R. 113: 836(O).
Roman wall in Scotland, Antonine. (W. M. Ramsay) Ath. '93, 2: 105(Jl15), 167(Jl29).
Romance, Decadence of. (F. Harrison) Forum, 15: 216(Ap). Same art. Critic, 22: 244(Ap15).
Romance, the, Persistence of. (R. Burton) Dial (Ch.) 15: 380(D16).
Romance, The, in the life of Hefty Burke. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 86: 225(Ja).
Romance of Belgravia, A. (C. F. French) Belgra. 82: 409(D).
Romance of Casco Bay. (H. M. Sylvester) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 728(F).
Romance of the Irish House of Lords; a story. All the Year, 72: 370(Ap22).
Romans: Did they degenerate? (M. E. Case) Int. J. Ethics, 3: 165(Ja).
Rome, Ancient, Notes of. (R. Lanciani) Cosmopol. 15: 702(O).
— Church of St. Clement. (P. J. Gloag) Good Words, 34: 594(S).
— École des beaux-arts, prize winners. Art J. 45: 333(N).
— Modern: The capital of a new republic. (F. M. Crawford) Cosmopol. 15: 726(O).
— Pagan and Christian, Lanciani's. (M. H. Morgan) Nation, 56: 53(Ja19). — Atlan. 71: 401 (Mr).
— revisited. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 59: 702(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 19(Jl).
Ronner, Henriette, Cats of. (T. A. Janvier) Cent. 46: 852(O).
Roof, Balance, for telescope buildings. (A. E. Douglass) Astron. 12: 207(Mr).— (C. A. Post) Astron. 12: 400(My).
Roots, Hairs of. (T. Jamieson) Science, 22: 354 (D29).
Rope power-transmission. (J. M. Dodge) J. Frankl. Inst. 135: 437(Je).
Ros, Lady de, Swinton's Life of. (J. E. Roundell) Nation, 57: 124(Ag17).
Rose of the mire. (K. Jordan) Lippinc. 51: 365 (Mr).
Rosebery, Lord, as secretary for foreign affairs. Spec. 70: 182(F11).
Roses. (W. H. Taplin) Garden & F. 6: 104(Mr1).
— at Columbian Exposition. (L. H. Bailey) Garden & F. 6: 299(Jl12).
— Boston rose show. Garden & F. 6: 278(Je28).
— Cultivation of. (W. H. Taplin) Garden & F. 6: 219(My17), 327(Ag2), 437(O18).
— Hybrid brier. Garden & F. 6: 100(Mr1).
— in Washington, D. C. Garden & F. 6: 538(D27).
— Single, Cultivation of. (J. G. Jack) Garden & F. 6: 286(Jl5).
— Valley of. Liv. Age, 196: 107(Ja7).
Rosicrucians, Modern. Sat. R. 75: 425(Ap22).
Ross, Janet. Four clever Englishwomen. Critic, 22: 165(Mr18).
Ross, Fort, and the Russians. (C. S. Greene) Overland, n. s. 22: 1(Jl).
Rosseter, Philip. (G. Goodwin) Acad. 43: 199 (Mr4).
Rossetti, Christina. (E. Gosse) Cent. 46: 211(Je).
Rossetti, D. G., and W. B. Scott. (J. Skelton) Blackw. 153: 229(F).
— Poetry of. (W. B. Worsfold) 19th Cent. 34: 284(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 851(D).

Rossignol, Jean Pierre. Acad. 44: 31(Jl8).
Rother, King, Romance of. (A. Menzies) Scot. R. 22: 33(Jl).
Rousing of Mrs. Potter. (Gertrude Smith) Cent. 45: 718(Mr).
Rowlandite, Description of. (W. E. Hidden and W. F. Hillebrand) Am. J. Sci. 146: 208(S).
Royal Academy. (D. S. MacColl) Fortn. 59: 881 (Je).
— Election methods of. Art J. 45: 361(D).
— Exhibition, winter, 1892–93. Ath. '93, 1: 28–285 (Ja7–Mr4). — (C. Phillips) Acad. 43: 17(Ja7), 64(Ja21), 111(F4).
— — Summer, 1893. (C. Phillips) Acad. 43: 398 (My6), 420(My13), 465(My27), 487(Je3). — (R. A. M. Stevenson) Art J. 45: 241(Ag). — Ath. '93, 1: 542–770(Ap29–Je7). — Sat. R. 75: 487–629(My6–Je10). — Spec. 70: 573(Ap29).
— exhibitions, Making and makers of. (H. Quilter) Eng. Illust. 10: 523(My).
— Our academicians and their associates. (G. Moore) New R. 8: 665(Je).
Royal Blue. (N. Syrett) Longm. 22: 463(S).
Royal Scottish academy: Exhibition of 1893. (W. M. Gilbert) Art J. 45: 151(My). — Acad. 43: 136(F11).
"Royal William," First steamer to cross the Atlantic. Chamb. J. 70: 369(Je17).
Royalty, Military courage of. (A. Forbes) Contemp. 63: 189(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 112 (Ap8).
Rubber or two, A; a story. All the Year, 73: 277 (S16).
Ruchonnet, Louis, with portrait. (S. J. Capper) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 677(D).
Rue; "there's rue for you." All the Year, 73: 273 (S16).
Rugs, Oriental. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Cosmopol. 14: 407(F).
Rumford, Benjamin Thompson, Count. (F. M. Abbott) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 463(D). — (G. E. Ellis) Atlan. 71: 213(F).
Rural population, Decrease of the. (J. C. Rose) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 621(Mr).
— — in England. (G. B. Longstaff) J. Statis. Soc. 56: 380(S).
Rush, John, Descendants of. Pennsyl. M. 17: 325(O).
Rush, William. (E. L. Gilliams) Lippinc. 52: 249 (Ag).
Ruskin, John. Church Q. 36: 439(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 131(O21).
— and Mr. Stillman. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 57: 447(D14).
— as art teacher. (W. G. Kingsland) Poet-Lore, 5: 405(Ag).
— as a letter-writer. (W. G. Kingsland) Poet-Lore, 5: 1(Ja), 67(F), 123(Mr).
— Collingwood's Life of. Art J. 45: 336(N). — Critic, 22: 401(Je17). — (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 15: 189(O1). — Ath. '93, 2: 70(Jl8). — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 57: 159(Ag31). — Spec. 70: 859(Je24).
— for poet laureate. Critic, 22: 311(My13).
— Influence of, on English social thought. New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 473(D).
— Letters of, with portrait. (G. Stronach) Eng. Illust. 10: 779(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 813(S30).
— Titles of his books. (Mrs. E. T. Cook) Good Words, 34: 477(Jl).
Russell, William, Lord, Widow of, Portraits of. (G. Scharf) Ath. '93, 1: 612(My13).
Russell, W. Clark. How he writes his sea-novels. (R. Blathwayt) Eng. Illust. 10: 863(S).
Russia, Army of. In the barracks of the Czar. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 86: 771(Ap).
— Dissenters in, and the Russian government. Sund. M. 22: 485, 547(Jy–Ag).
— Extradition treaty with. (G. Kennan) Forum, 15: 283(My). — (J. B. Moore) Forum, 15: 629 (Jl). — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 56: 450(Je22). — Pub. Opin. 15: 93(Ap29), 263(Je17).
— Free labor in. (P. Bigelow) Contemp. 63: 248 (F).
— Famine in; relief work of the younger Tolstoy. (J. Stadling) Cent. 46: 560(Ag).
— — With Leo Tolstoy in the. (J. Stadling) Cent. 46: 249(Je).
— First English ambassadors to. (J. Corbett) Macmil. 68: 58(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 67(Jl15).
— in the Mediterranean. Spec. 71: 389(S23).
— Leroy-Beaulieu's Empire of Tsars. (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, 57: 216(S21). — (R. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 15: 222(O16).
— name of, Meaning of. (K. Blind) Scot. R. 22: 325(O).
— on the Pacific. Ed. R. 178: 122(Jl).
— Passports, police and post-office in. (I. M. Hapgood) Atlan. 72: 42(Jl).
— Penury of. Ed. R. 177: 1(Ja).
— Religious problems of. (E. B. Lanin) Contemp. 63: 584(Ap).
— Rome, and the Old Catholics. (O. Novikoff) New R. 8: 439(Ap).
— Village and villagers in. (F. Whishaw) Temp. Bar, 99: 193(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 689(D16). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 740(D).
— A voice for. (P. Botkine) Cent. 45: 611(F).
— A voice for the people of. (G. Kennan) Cent. 46: 461(Jl).
— Why we left. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 86: 294 (Ja).
Russian church. (M. E. Herbert) Dub. R. 112: 1 (Ja).
Russian intrigues in South-Eastern Europe. (C. B. Roylance-Kent) Fortn. 60: 105(Jl).
Russian literature, in 1892–93. (P. Milyoukov) Ath. '93, 2: 27(Jl1).
Russian propaganda. (A. Vambéry) National, 21: 44(Mr).
Russian summer resort, Tzárskoe Seló. (I. F. Hapgood) Atlan. 72: 343(S).
"Russud," Custom of exacting, in India. (O. P. Sing) 19th Cent. 34: 802(N).
Rustlers, The. (A. McGowan) Lippinc. 52: 614(N).
Rutherfurd, Lewis Morris, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 404(Ja).
Rutland, Mass. (E. E. Barry) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 762(Ag).
Ruxton, G. A. F. (J. Munro) Good Words, 34: 547(Ag).

Sabbath, The American. (C. H. Hull) Nation, 56: 64(Ja26).
— Anglo-Saxon. (F. Tupper, jr.) Nation, 56: 234 (Mr30).
— English and American. Nation, 56: 122(F16).
Sable Nimrod's error, A. (D. Dodge) Outing, 23: 191(D).

Sachs, Julius. Physiological papers of. Nature, 48: 513(S28).
Sacraments, Word of God in. (J. Tomlinson) Luth. Q. 23: 420(Jl).
Sacred beetle, The; a story. (L. Græme) Chamb. J. 70: 343-393(Je3-24).
Safed, Palestine. Chamb. J. 70: 220(Ap8). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 701(Je10).
Safford, Nathaniel Foster, Memoir of. (G. M. Bodge) N. E. Reg. 47: 9(Ja).
Saghalien, Island of. Dub. R. 113: 668(Jl).
Sahara, Caravan in. (A. F. Jaccaci) Scrib. M. 13: 315(Mr).
Sails and sailor-craft. (C. L. Norton) Outing, 22: 256(Jl).
Sailor, Merchant, Life of. (W. C. Russell) Scrib. M. 14: 1(Jl).
St. Alban's cathedral, Eng., Restoration of. Am. Arch. 40: 183(Je17).
St. Andrews. (A. Macdonald) Argosy, 56: 53(Jl).
— Cathedral of, Suspected secret passages under. Sat. R. 76: 563(N18).
— university, Boyd's Twenty-five years of. Church Q. 35: 399(Ja).
St. Augustine, Fla., Inscriptions at. (B. F. Leeds) N. E. Reg. 47: 300(Jl), 433(O).
St. Augustine road, On the. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 72: 365(S).
St. Cloud, Palace of, Ruins of. (G. I. Bigelow) Cosmopol. 14: 553(Mr).
St. Edmund's college, Ware, Eng., Ward's history of. Spec. 70: 808(Je17).
St. Louis, Mo. (J. Cox) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 98(S).
— New. (J. Cox) Lippinc. 51: 627(My).
St. Luke's summer. All the Year, 73: 302(S23).
St. Paul, Minn., Roman Catholic Visitation convent at. (E. G. Martin) Cath. World, 57: 745(S).
St. Paul's, Old, Memories of. (W. C. Sydney) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 447(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 849(Je).
Saint Paul du Var re-discovered. (H. R. Haweis) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 86(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 256(Ag).
St. Paul's school, London, Charity commission and. Spec. 70: 634(My13).
St. Peter's, Jubilee mass at. (M. S. Stillman) Nation, 56: 211(Mr23).
St. Petersburg, In the streets of. Liv. Age, 196: 375 (F4).
Saint-Saëns, Camille. (H. E. Krehbiel) Cent. 45: 735(Mr).
— Samson et Delila. Sat. R. 76: 381(S30).
— — Production of, in London, 1893. Ath. '93, 2: 460(S30).
St. Vincent, John Jervis, Earl of, Admiral. (A. T. Mahan) Atlan. 71: 303(Mr).
St. Vincent, Island of. (J. R. Mozley) Blackw. 153: 542(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 538 (My27).
Ste. Anne de Beaupré; a famous Canadian shrine. (J. J. Bell) Canad. M. 1: 137(Ap).
Sal; a story. Temp. Bar, 99: 575(D).
Salem, Mass., Six hours in. (C. F. Bragdon) Am. Arch. 39: 41(Ja21).
Sally Dows; a story. (F. B. Harte) Eng. Illust. 10: 276(Mr).
Salmon at London bridge. Spec. 71: 237(Ag19).
— Growth of. Spec. 70: 770(Je10).
Salmon fishing. (H. A. Herbert) Cosmopol. 15: 487(Ag).
Salmon fishing, and canning on the Fraser. (H. H. Gowen) Canad. M. 2: 159(D).
— on the Newfoundland coast. (E. J. Myers) Outing, 22: 293(Jl).
— Ouananiche fishing. (E. McCarthy) Outing, 23: 37(O).
Salomon, Otto. (J. S. Thornton) Educa. R. 5: 370 (Ap).
Saloon and church as political antagonists. (J. G. Woolley) Our Day, 11: 12(Ja).
Salt region, Cheshire. (S. Baring-Gould) Good Words, 34: 59(Ja).
Salvation of a missionary. (E. C. Martin) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 78(Mr).
Salvation Army as a social reformer. (G. E. Walsh) Chaut. 17: 328(Je).
Salvini, Alexander, with portraits. (M. Aldrich) Arena, 7: 129(Ja).
Salvini, Tommaso, Leaves from the autobiography of. (T. Salvini) Cent. 45: 588(F). 46: 90-927 (My-O).
— Autobiography. (J. B. Runnion) Dial (Ch.) 15: 298(N16).
Samoa, Three weeks in. (Countess of Jersey) 19th Cent. 33: 52, 249(Ja-F). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 178(Ap15), 215(Ap22).
San Francisco, Architecture in. (E. C. Peixotto) Overland, n. s. 21: 449(My).
— Election machinery in. (W. A. Beatty) Overland, n. s. 21: 27(Ja).
San Gimigniano, Italy. Spec. 70: 732(Je3).
San Remo. (M. O. W. Oliphant) Good Words, 34: 124(F).
Sand, George. *See* Dudevant, Mme.
Sands and gravels, Shelly, on high levels. (T. M. Reade) Nat. Sci. 3: 423(D).
Sand walker of Abblesey, The. Macmil. 67: 223 (Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 403(F11).
Sandwich Islands. *See* Hawaiian Islands.
Sanitary agents, Natural. Chamb. J. 70: 534(Ag 26).
Sanitary science in Massachusetts, Progress in. (G. W. Fuller) Science, 22: 73(Ag11).
Sanitation in relation to the poor. (W. H. Welch) Char. R. 2: 203(F).
— Municipal defects in American cities. (J. S Billings) Forum, 15: 304(My).
— — in N. Y. and Brooklyn. (J. S. Billings) Forum, 16: 346(N).
— — in Washington and Baltimore. (J. S. Billings) Forum, 15: 727(Ag).
Santa Barbara day in winter, A; a poem. (H. W. Waring) Overland, n. s. 21: 172(F).
Santa Clara, Mission of, Vancouver's visit to. (W. H. McDougal) Overland, n. s. 21: 45(Ja).
Santa Claus of long ago; a poem. (C. Cushnie) Eng. Illust. 11: 274(D).
Santander, Dynamite explosion at. Spec. 71: 656 (N11).
Sap of trees and its movement. (C. R. Barnes) Science, 21: 239(My5).
Saphir, Adolph, with portrait. (D. Macleod) Good Words, 34: 767(N).
Sappho. (E. Saltus) Lippinc. 51: 503(Ap).
Sarah Tingle's young man; a story. All the Year, 72: 108(F4).
Sarcey, Francisque, as lecturer. Critic, 22: 166(Mr 18).
— Recollections of middle life. Dial (Ch.) 14: 241 (Ap16).

Sardou. Madame Sans-Gêne. (A. Laugel) Nation, 57:445(D14).
Sargon, Hezekiah, and Sennacherib. (J. Horner) Meth. R. 53:74(Ja).
Sarpi, Paolo. Quar. 176:373(Ap).
Satire, Humor, wit, and fun. (J. R. Lowell) Cent. 47:124(N).
— Latin. Quar. 177:152(Jl).
Satolli, Francis, Archbishop. (T. S. Duhigg) Cath. World, 58:305(D).
— An American viceroy from the Vatican. (L. W. Bacon) Forum, 15:268(My).
— and the public schools. (J. Cook) Our Day, 12:228(S).
— Mission to America. (J. H. Vincent; L. W. Bacon; J. F. Loughlin) Forum, 15:261(My).
Saturnian metre. (W. M. Lindsay) Am. J. Philol. 14:140(Jl), 305(O).
Saul and Barnabas, Call and ordination of, to missionary work. (A. Sutherland) Meth. R. 53:562(Jl).
Sault Ste. Marie ship canal. (J. J. Kehof) Canad. M. 1:589(S).
Saumarez, James, Admiral. (A. T. Mahan) Atlan. 71:605(My).
Sauppe, H. Ath. '93, 2:456(S30).
Savage life, Habits and customs of. (Lady Cook *née* Tennessee Claflin) Westm. 140:514(N).
Savings' banks: Our bank. Chamb. J. 70:394(Je 24).
Saxon doorway at Somerford-Keynes. Illus. Archæol. 1:46(Je).
Scandinavian shipping, Development of. (A. N. Klær) J. Pol. Econ. 1:329(Je).
Scenery and the imagination. (Sir A. Geikie) Fortn. 59:547(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 197:707(Je17). Same art. Ecl. M. 120:775(Je).
— Natural, Preservation of. Spec. 71:331(S9).
Schaff, Philip. Critic, 23:275(O28). — (F. Bowen) Critic, 23:281(N4).
Scheele, C. W. (T. E. Thorpe) Fortn. 60:665(N).
— Monument to, at Stockholm. (F. Hoffmann) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42:685(Mr).
Schiermonnikoog, Island of. (S. C. C. Glyn) Spec. 71:300(S2).
Schliemann, Henry, Reminiscences of. (J. I. Manatt) Atlan. 71:803(Je).
Schmidt, Allan. Acad. 43:271(Mr25).
Scholar, The; a story. Cornh. 67:505(My).
Scholarships in English public schools. Sat. R. 76:268(S2).
School and home, How they help or hinder each other. (W. M. Thayer) Educa. 14:68(O), 142(N).
— Humor in the school-room. (T. L. Hughes) Canad. M. 1:367(Jl).
— The modern. (G. H. Martin) Educa. 13:519(My).
Schools, Church, in England, Archbishop Benson on. Spec. 71:9(Jl1).
— Common, in the Southern states. (A. D. Mayo) Chaut. 17:71(Ap).
— District, and academies in Massachusetts. (G. H. Martin) New Eng. M. n. s. 9:450(D).
— Endowed. (A. C. Hill) School R. 1:422(S).
— in large cities, Organization of. (A. S. Draper) Educa. R. 6:1(Je).
— Massachusetts, before the Revolution. (G. H. Martin) New Eng. M. n. s. 9:356(N).
Schools, Private, for boys, in the U. S. (P. Collier) Cosmopol. 15:655(O).
— — State supervision of. (J. C. Mackenzie) School R. 1:391(S). — (D. W. Abercrombie and others) School R. 1:557(N).
— Public. *See* Public schools.
— Question of, in Manitoba. (J. S. Ewart) Canad. M. 2:107(D).
— sectarian, The government and. (R. Ogden) Nation, 56:22(Ja12).
— State control of, Real ground for. (G. H. Howison) Educa. R. 5:424(My).
— Voluntary, in England, Archbishop Benson and. Spec. 71:906(D23).
— — Crisis in. (H. Hayman) National, 22:478(D).
School children in England, Physical and mental condition of. (F. Warner) J. Statis. Soc. 56:71(Mr).
— Tests of senses and faculties of. (E. W. Scripture) Educa. R. 5:52(Ja). — (J. McK. Cottell) Educa. R. 5:257(Mr).
School government: Fraternalism and paternalism. (E. P. Powell) Educa. 13:468(Ap).
School law in Manitoba. (D'Alton McCarthy) Canad. M. 1:1(Mr).
School legislation, Early, in Massachusetts. (G. H. Martin) New Eng. M. n. s. 8:526(Je).
— in the U. S., Recent, 1893. (W. B. Shaw) Educa. R. 6:249(O).
School supervision. (A. W. Edson) Educa. 13:391(Mr).
Schopenhauer, A. Letters, Schemann's. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 57:290(O19).
Schrumpf, Gustave Adolphe. Acad. 43:16(Ja7).
Schubin, Ossip, The novels of. Westm. 140:653(D).
Science, abstract, and engineering, Interdependence of. (W. Anderson) Nature, 48:65(My18).
— and the colleges. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42:721(Ap).
— and a future life, Myers on. (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 15:141(S16).
— Appreciation of, by German manufacturers. (H. E. Armstrong) Nature, 48:29(My11).
— Immaterial. (E. S. Moser) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44:84(N).
— Methods of, Educational value of. (W. T. Sedgwick) Educa. R. 5:243(Mr).
— Pearson's Grammar of. (C. L. Morgan) Nat. Sci. 1:300(Je '92). — (St. G. Mivart) Nat. Sci. 1:497(S '92).
— Physical, and the truth of Scripture. (W. Caven) Pub. Opin. 15:183(My27).
— Protestant, Christianity and. (W. J. Knox-Little) 19th Cent. 34:353(S).
— Recent. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 33:671(Ap). 34:248(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 120:110(Ja), 680(My). Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 43:391(Jl).
— Warfare of, New chapters in. (A. D. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42:289(Ja).
— What is? (T. C. Chamberlin) Chaut. 18:155(N).
Science teaching. (F. Guthrie) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42:520(F).
— in public schools of the U. S. (A. Nelson) School R. 1:471(O).
— in secondary schools. (C. F. Mabery) Science, 21:197(Ap14).

Sciences, Natural, in elementary education. (S. G. Williams) School R. 1: 163(Mr).
— — in the college curriculum. (W. L. Poteat) Science, 21: 170(Mr31).
Scientific freedom, Christian faith and. (J. A. Zahm) No. Am. 157: 315(S).
Scientific and other meetings, Success with. (G. Iles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 463(Ag).
Scientific progress, 1866-91. (W. N. Rice) Bib. Sac. 50: 1(Ja).
Scilly Isles. (H. Johnston) Good Words, 34: 311 (My).
— and the Scillonians. Cornh. 67: 482(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 100(Jl15).
Scorpion, Modest. Cornh. 68: 643(D).
Scorpions, Habits of. (R. I. Pocock) Nature, 48: 104(Je1).
Scotchman as a householder, The. (G. Farquhar) Westm. 140: 635(D).
Scotchman's adventures abroad. (D. Macleod) Good Words, 34: 482(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 567(S2).
Scotland, Church and state in. Ed. R. 178: 223(Jl).
— Disestablishment in. (D. Macleod) Contemp. 64: 259(Ag).
— Parliament of, Ancient. (J. A. Lovat-Fraser) National, 21: 281(Ap).
— Theological drifts in, Present. (N. L. Walker) Presb. & Ref. R. 4: 25(Ja).
Scott, Sir W., Familiar letters. (T. Hutchinson) Acad. 44: 539(D16). — Dial (Ch.) 15: 384 (D16). — Ath. '93, 2: 725(N25). — Sat. R. 76: 598(N25).
— Heroes of. Gent. M. n. s. 51: 427(O).
— Novels ed. by Lang. Art J. 45: 234(Ag).
— Novels, New editions of. (G. Smith) Nation, 56: 370(My18).
— Voyage of, in the lighthouse yacht. (R. Stevenson) Scrib. M. 14: 492(O).
Scott, W. B., and D. G. Rossetti. (J. Skelton) Blackw. 153: 229(F).
— Autobiography. Ath. '93, 1: 113(Ja28). — Spec. 70: 161(F4).
Scottish artists, Society of. Acad. 44: 419(N11).
Scottish ballad poetry, ed. by Todd. Sat. R. 75: 543.
Scottish border, History and poetry of, Veitch's. Blackw. 153: 865(Je).
Scottish literature, Walker's. (A. B. McMahan) Dial (Ch.) 14: 361(Je16).
Scottish merchant of the 16th century. (A. H. Millar) Scot. R. 22: 341(O).
Scout, The U. S. government. (J. Crawford) Outing, 23: 148(N).
Scrope, W. Sat. R. 76: 155(Ag5), 298(S9).
Sculpture, American school of. (W. O. Partridge) Arena, 7: 641(My).
— Baffier's Gardener in Paris. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 152(Ap5).
— in 1893. Sat. R. 76: 12(Jl1).
Sculptures, French exhibit of historic. (C. M. Kurtz) Chaut. 16: 451(Ja).
Sea, The, and its spiritual teachings. (J. R. Macduff) Sund. M. 22: 596(S).
— Command of the. Quar. 177: 329(O).
— Deep, Deposits in: Work of the "Challenger." (J. J. H. Teall) Nat. Sci. 1: 17(Mr92).
— — Explorations of. (J. C. Beard) Cosmopol. 14: 532(Mr).
— — Growth of our knowledge of. (G. W. Littlehales) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 39(My).
Sea, the, Literature of. Macmil. 68: 279(Ag).
— Nature at. (F. H. Herrick) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 69(N).
— Size of. (W. Schooling) Longm. 22: 255(Jl).
Seas, Freedom of. (J. G. Whiteley) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 233(O).
Sea cucumber. *See* Trepang.
Sea-episode. (C. H. Rockwell) Lippinc. 52: 378(S).
Sea-power in history, Mahan on. Ed. R. 177: 484 (Ap). — (C. H. Stockton) Nation, 56: 108(F9), 126(F16). — Atlan. 71: 556(Ap).
— its past and its future. Fortn. 60: 849(D).
Seal, Great, of the United States. (E. T. Laader) M. Am. Hist. 29: 471(My).
Seals, fur, Future of. Spec. 70: 569(Ap29).
Seal hunting; a cruise to the Dutchman's Cap. (C. Stein) Blackw. 154: 439(S).
— in the Antarctic. Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 539(Ag).
— on the Pacific coast. Chamb. J. 70: 638(O7).
Seamen, English, in the 16th century. (J. A. Froude) Longm. 22: 218-514(Jl-S).
Search after culture; a true story. Blackw. 153: 441(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 308(Ap 29). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 649(My).
Seaside existence. All the Year, 73: 38(Jl8).
Seattle, Wash. (J. W. Pratt) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 292(My)
Seawell, Molly E., with portrait. (W. S. Walsh) Writer, 6: 41(Mr '92).
Sebastopol, Fall of. (W. H. Russell) Scrib. M. 13: 120(Ja).
Second Adventists: Waiting for the millennium. Spec. 70: 322(Mr11).
Second mate's yarn, The. Overland, n. s. 22: 123 (Ag).
Second spring, A; a story. (S. O. Jewett) Harper, 88: 114(D).
Secret service, Le Caron's. Ed. R. 177: 247(Ja).
Secrets, Keeping of. Spec. 71: 870(D16).
Seedlings, Advance in knowledge of. (A. B. Rendle) Nat. Sci. 1: 751(D '92).
Seeds and fruits, Adaptations of. (J. W. Folsom) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 218(Je).
Seed exhibits at Columbian exhibition. (L. H. Bailey) Garden & F. 6: 319(Jl26).
Seeley, Leonard Benton. Acad. 44: 390(N4).
Seelye, Julius H., Administration of, at Amherst College. (J. Bigham) Educa. 13: 597(Je).
"Seen and unseen," New story of. Spec. 70: 446 (Ap8).
Selborne, Eng. Chamb. J. 70: 321(My27).
Selden, John. Table-talk. Spec. 71: 489(O14).
Selection and education. (A. Fouillée) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 349(Jl).
— Natural, All-sufficiency of. (A. Weismann) Contemp. 64: 309(S), 596(O).
— — and Lamarckism. (W. P. Ball) Nat. Sci. 2: 337(My).
— — and use-inheritance. (V. Yanos) Science, 21: 156(Mr24).
— — Inadequacy of. (H. Spencer) Contemp. 63: 153-743(F-My). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 382(Mr), 538(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 67, 341(Ap8, My6). Same art. Our Day, 12: 131(Ag). Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 799 — 43: 473(Ap-Ag).
— — Spencer on. (G. J. Romanes) Contemp. 63: 499(Ap).
— — Spencer *vs.* Weismann. (G. J. Romanes; M. Hartog) Contemp. 64: 50(Jl).

Selenite, Remarkable occurrence of. (J. E. Talmage) Science, 21: 85(F17).
Self-defence, Art of. Chamb. J. 70: 241(Ap22).
Self-development and self-surrender. (S. Bryant) Int. J. Ethics, 3: 308(Ap).
Self-government. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 60: 787(D).
Self-knowledge, Modern. Spec. 70: 447(Ap8).
Self-made martyr; a story. All the Year, 73: 372 (O14).
Self-realization as the moral ideal. (J. Dewey) Philos. R. 2: 652(N).
Selous, Frederick C., with portrait. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N.Y.) 7: 425(My).
Semaphore, The. (H.D. Ward) Scrib. M. 14: 760(D).
Semper, Carl. (J. Beard) Nature, 48: 271(Jl20).
Senate and the House of Lords. (R. Ogden) Nation, 57: 184(S14).
— and the silver question. Spec. 71: 506(O14).
— in the light of history. Forum, 16: 272(N).
— Shall it rule the republic? (H. von Holst) Forum, 16: 263(N).
— Situation in, in Oct., 1893. Pub. Opin. 16: 68 (O19).
— Struggle in, 1893. (W. M. Stewart; H. C. Lodge) No. Am. 157: 513(N). — E. L. Godkin) Nation, 57: 262(O12).
— The West in the. (W. H. Bryant) Nation, 57: 268(O12).
Senator Stanley's story. (T. C. Crawford) Cosmopol. 15: 686(O).
Senators, Election of, Mode of. Pub. Opin. 14: 391 (Ja28).
Seneca and the discovery of America. (E. G. Bourne) Acad. 43: 130(F11), 154(F18).
— and St. Paul, External evidence as to writings of. (C. M. Mead) Presb. & Ref. R. 4: 289(Ap).
Senior, N. W., Reminiscences of. (M. C. M. Simpson) New R. 8: 214(F).
Sennacherib, Hezekiah and Sargon. (J. Horner) Meth. R. 53: 74(Ja).
Sentences, Penal. (G. R. Vicars) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 294(S).
Sententiousness. Spec. 70: 602(My6).
Sepulchral cross-slabs, Some ancient. (K. E. Stigan) Sund. M. 22: 703(O).
Sepulchre, Holy, Site of. (M. MacColl) Contemp. 63: 167(F).
Sequel, A; a story. Temp. Bar, 99: 549(D).
Sergeant Crœsus. (C. King) Lippinc. 52: 643(D).
Sergeant O'Brien, of Siskiyou. (S. C. Garrison) Overland, n. s. 22: 264(S).
Serpent of the Nile, A; a story. (J. Graham) Good Words, 34: 486(Jl).
Serpent's tongue, The. (W. H. Hudson) Fortn. 60: 198(Ag).
Serpent worship in Egypt. (A. H. Sayce) Contemp. 64: 523(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 832(D).
Servants, Mistresses and. (C. G. J. Reeve) Longm. 21: 497(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 659 (Mr11).
Servetus, Michael, and Calvin. (P. Schaff) Ref. Q. 40: 5(Ja).
— Trial of. (C. W. Shields) Presb. & Ref. R. 4: 353(Jl).
Servia, Coup d'état in. (A. C. Coolidge) Nation, 56: 330(My4).
— Superstitions of. (G. Maxwell) Chamb. J. 70: 537(Ag26).
Seume, Gottfried; a poet among the Hessians. (C. Bierwith) Harv. Mo. 16: 1(Mr).
Seven and three; mystic numbers. (A. Gaye) National, 21: 196(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 666(Je10).
Seward, W. H., Recollections of. (J. M. Scovel) Lippinc. 51: 237(F).
Sewerage of Charlottetown, P. E. I. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Am. Arch. 40: 113(My20).
— Shore hydro-pneumatic system of. (U. H. Broughton) Am. Arch. 40: 4(Ap1).
Sex, Feeling and ideas of, in children. (E. Barnes) Pedagog. Sem. 2: 199(Mr).
Sforza, Caterina. (P. M. Watkins) Acad. 44: 411 (N11).
Sforza Book of Hours. Blackw. 154: 128(Jl).
Shadowed; a story. All the Year, 72: 271(Mr25).
Shakspere, The advertiser's. (E. B. V. Christian) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 305(Mr).
— and the copyright. (H. Davis) Atlan. 71: 256(F).
— and Lyly. (H. Davis) Poet-Lore, 5: 177(Ap).
— Authorship of, Baconian. (W. J. Rolfe) Arena, 7: 173, 279(Ja, F). — (F. J. Furnivall) Arena, 7: 441(Mr). — (I. Donnelly) Arena, 7: 733 (My). — (A. R. Wallace and others) Arena, 8: 222(Jl). — (E. C. Stedman and others) Arena, 8: 366(Ag). — (M. J. Savage and others) Arena, 8: 492(S). — (R. A. Proctor) Arena, 8: 672(N). — (W. E. Russell and others) Arena, 8: 733(N).
— Beer-jug of. Spec. 70: 847(Je24).
— Commemorations of. (G. Morley) Belgra. 82: 72(S).
— Critics of, Where they disagree. (L. Howard) Poet-Lore, 5: 143(Mr).
— Hamlet, from the standpoint of theology. (A. H. Ames) Meth. R. 53: 369(My).
— How to study. (A. Morgan) Cath. World, 57: 777(S).
— Julius Cæsar. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 63: 356 (Mr). — (W. J. Rolfe) Poet-Lore, 5: 169, 424 (Ap, Ag).
— Love's labor's lost. (Sir E. Strachey) Atlan. 71: 106(Ja). — (A. Lang and E. A. Abbey) Harper, 86: 900(My).
— Macbeth, Lady, Stage types of. (M. Ross) Poet-Lore, 5: 90(F).
— Miranda, and Tennyson's Elaine. (S. D. Davies) Poet-Lore, 5: 15(Ja).
— Poems, Use of alliteration in. (S. E. Bengough) Poet-Lore, 5: 190(Ap).
— Stage-life of; Gentle Will, our fellow. (F. G. Fleay) Poet-Lore, 5: 7–612(Ja–D).
— Supernatural in. (A. R. Wall) Poet-Lore, 5: 490(O), 557(N), 620(D).
— Teaching. (C. L. Maxcy) School R. 1: 105(F).
— Twelfth night. (A. Lang) Harper, 86: 327(F).
— Two gentlemen of Verona. (E. A. Abbey and A. Lang) Harper, 88: 134(D).
Shakesperian drama, Acted. (J. Murray) Overland, n. s. 22: 355(O).
Shamanism. (W. R. Morfill) Acad. 43: 350(Ap22).
Shanghai, Pilgrimage to. (A. L. Craig) Chaut. 17: 58(Ap).
Sharpness of death, The. (E. K. Tompkins) Scrib. M. 14: 383(S).
Shawmut trestle, The; a story. (W. Atkinson) Chamb. J. 70: 28, 45(Ja14, 21).
Shearing stress, Transformation of energy by. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 146: 413(D).
Sheep, mountain, Hunting. (J. M. Oxley) Outing, 21: 317(Ja).

Sheep-shearing on Santa Rosa island. Overland, n. s. 21:492(My).
Sheffield scientific school, Yale university, and the farmers' movement. Yale R. 2:4(My).
Sheldon, Mrs. M. French. A "white queen" in Africa. (F. C. Williams) Chaut. 18:342(D).
Shelley, Percy Bysshe. (K. West) Chaut 16:422(Ja).
— as prophet. Spec. 70:846(Je24).
— Chats with Jane Clermont concerning. (W. Graham) 19th Cent. 34:753(N).
— Haunt of. Atlan. 71:855(Je).
— Poetical works, edited by Forman. Ath. '93, 2: 55(Jl8), 90(Jl15).
— Revolutionary ideal of. (W. E. Smyser) Meth. R. 53:538(Jl).
— Woodberry's edition. (J. A. McDaniels) Nation, 56:68(Ja26), 86(F2). — (M. B. Anderson) Dial (Ch.) 14:244(Ap16).
Shells. (D. Dale) Sund. M. 22:254(Ap).
Shellfish culture. (J. H. Fullarton) Scot. R. 22: 162(Jl).
Shell heaps of the St. John's river, Florida. (C. B. Moore) Am. Natural. 27:8(Ja), 113(F), 605 (Jl), 708(Ag).
Sherbrooke, Robert Lowe, Viscount. Quar. 177: 42(Jl). — (Goldwin Smith) Nation, 57:13(Jl6).
Sherman, John, and W. T., Correspondence of. Cent. 45:425-892(Ja-Ap).
Sherwood, M. M. Fairchild family. Longm. 21: 579(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 197:548(My27).
Shillaber, B. P. Autobiography. New Eng. M. n. s. 8:511. 9:88, 153(My, O).
Shinkle, Amos. (H. Baker) Meth. R. 53:177(Mr).
Shipping, Scandinavian, Development of. (A. N. Kiær) J. Pol. Econ. 1:329(Je).
Ships, Abandoned. Sat. R. 75:376(Ap8).
— Battle, of the future. (P. H. Colomb) No. Am. 157:412(O).
— — British, construction of, Evolution of. (S. Eardley-Wilmot) Cosmopol. 14:440(F).
— — — past and present. (A. H. Markham) Good Words, 34:405(Je).
See War ships.
— Modern. Chamb. J. 70:710(N11).
— Motion of, Resistance to. (T. M. T. Cazin) J. Frankl. Inst. 135:200, 299, 364(Mr-My).
Ship-building. Cyclops in London. Cornh. 67: 170(F).
— in the U. S. and abroad. (P. Hichborn) No. Am. 156:398(Ap).
— on the great lakes. (H. H. Griffin) Engin. M. 4:815(Mr).
Shipka Pass, Crisis of the. (A. Forbes) Scrib. M. 13:519(Ap).
Shirley, Sir Thomas, Case of. (G. W. Prothero) Eng. Hist. R. 8:733(O).
Shooting in Japan. (C. S. Hartman) Outing, 21: 427(Mr).
Shooting season at Sandringham. Eng. Illust. 11: 128(N).
Shorthand for schools. (H. M. Dean) Educa. 14: 227(D).
Shortley wood, Eng., Sundown in. Spec. 71:909 (D23).
Shower, The; a poem. (F. D. Sherman) Cosmopol. 15:737(O).
Shropshire, Ramble through. (R. O. Allsop) Eng. Illust. 11:150(N).
Shrubs, Late flowering. (J. G. Jack) Garden & F. 6:436(O18).
Shudderman, soldier; a story. (N. Munro) Blackw. 154:560(O).
Si, si, señor; a story. (C. Grissen) Overland, n. s. 22:314(S).
Siam; boundary question. (G. N. Curzon) 19th Cent. 34:34(Jl). *See also* Indo-China.
— Child's. Ath. '93, 2:445(S30).
— France and. Spec. 70:727(Je3). — Spec. 71: 453(O7). — Pub. Opin. 15:398(Jl29). — Sat. R. 76:88, 117(Jl22, 29).
— — and England. (R. S. Gundry) National, 21: 577(Jl). — (G. N. Curzon; Mme. J. Adam) No. Am. 157:268(S).
— — Blockade of Bangkok. Spec. 71:132(Jl29).
— — How the French first came into. (E. P. Thompson) Gent. M. n. s. 51:493(N).
— French movements in Eastern. (Sir R. Temple) Fortn. 60:142(Jl).
— Future of. (H. Norman) Contemp. 64:1(Jl).
— A pageant in. (David Ker) Chamb. J. 70:577 (S16). Same art. Liv. Age, 199:440(N18).
— Politics and progress in. (G. Curzon) Fortn. 59:454(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 197:643 (Je10).
— Recent progress in, 1893. (J. B. Breuer) Engin. M. 6:32(O).
— Urgency in. (H. Norman) Contemp. 64:737(N).
Siberia, Railroad across. (V. Gribayedoff) Cosmopol. 14:559(Mr). — (F. Hobart) Engin. M. 5:307(Je). — Chamb. J. 70:437(Jl15).
Siberian savages, Howard on. (F. Starr) Dial (Ch.) 15:338(D1).
Sicily, Byeways in. (Susan Keppel) National, 20: 661(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 196:506(F18).
Sicily, Prof. Freeman and prehistoric. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 56:328(My4).
— Social unrest in. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 57: 344(N9).
Sick, treating the, New methods of. (W. C. Krouss) Science, 22:58(Ag4).
Siddons, Sarah. (E. Gosse) Cent. 46:380(Jl).
Siemens, Ernst Werner von, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 43:831(O). — Sat. R. 76:574(N18). — Nature, 49:25(N9).
Sight, Sense of, in animals. Chamb. J. 70:373.
Sightless, The [Les Aveugles]; a drama. (M. Maeterlinck) Poet-Lore, 5:159-442(Mr-Ag).
Sign-painter, To a. Cornh. 67:291(Mr).
Sikyon, Theatre of, Excavations at, in 1891. (M. L. Earle) Am. J. Archæol. 7:281(Jl '91).
Silchester, Roman city of. (H. W. Young) Illus. Archæol. 1:99(S).
— The Eagle and the Cross. All the Year, 72:303 (Ap1).
— Excavations at. (W. H. St. J. Hope) New R. 9:285(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 199:349 (N11).
Silence. All the Year, 72:279(Mr25).
Silence; a story. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 87:213 (Jl).
Silent partners; a story. (C. A. Stearns) Overland, n. s. 21:132(F).
Silk culture in California. (E. R. Endres) Overland, n. s. 21:508(My).
— in the United States. (A. Ferris) Chaut. 17:342 (Je).
Silk-spinning fly-larvæ. (H. Garman) Science, 22: 215(O20).
Silver and currency, Problems of. (H. H. Gibbs and H. Bacon) Forum, 14:553(Ja).

Silver, Boons and banes of. (R. P. Bland; J. H. Rhoades) No. Am. 156: 171(F).
— A century's struggle for. (J. B. McMaster) Forum, 16: 1(S).
— The cost of, and the profits of mining. (J. D. Hague) Forum, 15: 60(Mr).
— Crisis in. (H. H. Gibbs) Forum, 14: 553(Ja).
— — in 1893. Spec. 71: 198(Ag12).
— Doom of. (E. O. Leech) Forum, 15: 657(Ag).
— Downfall of certain financial fallacies. (D. A. Wells) Forum, 16: 131(O).
— Greenbacks and. Pub. Opin. 15: 513(S2).
— in China, Effect of fall of, on prices. (G. Jamieson) J. Statis. Soc. 56: 646(D).
— in England, Legislative bewilderment about. Spec. 71: 903(D23).
— in India, Crisis in, 1893. (Sir R. Temple) New R. 9: 148(Ag). — Sat. R. 76: 249(Ag26). — (Sir G. Chesney) 19th Cent. 33: 116(Ja). — (E. Hubbard) National, 22: 68(S). — Spec. 71: 4(Jl1).
— — — Effect of fall in value of rupee. (Ameer Ali) 19th Cent. 33: 515(Mr).
— — — Indian currency experiment. (J. S. Nicholson) Contemp. 64: 339(S).
See also India, Currency of.
— in the U. S.: Can the U. S. restore the bimetallic standard? (G. C. Douglas) Arena, 9: 61(D).
— — The currency crisis in the United States. (M. Frewen) Fortn. 59: 762(Je).
— — Exit silver. (H. White) Nation, 57: 322(N2).
— — Free coinage of. (F. A. Walker) J. Pol. Econ. 1: 163(Mr). — (J. P. Dunn) J. Pol. Econ. 1: 436(Je). — (F. P. Powers) J. Pol. Econ. 1: 597(S). — (A. C. Fisk) Arena, 8: 57(Je). — (J. C. Henderson) Overland, n. s. 21: 305(Mr). — Pub. Opin. 15: 496(Ag26).
— — — A foretaste of socialism. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 57: 206(S21).
— — in the 53d congress. (M. Frewen) National, 22: 542(D).
— — Law of 1890; Debate in congress in 1890. (R. F. Hoxie) J. Pol. Econ. 1: 535(S).
— — — Imminent danger from. (G. F. Williams) Forum, 14: 789(F).
— — — India's action and. (H. White) Forum, 15: 649(Ag).
— — — Repeal of. Pub. Opin. 15: 288–333(Je24–Jl8), 379(Jl22), 401(Jl29), 424(Ag5), 498 Ag26), 517, 523(S2), 570(S16), 590(S23), 614(S30). — (J. L. Laughlin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 282(S). — Sat. R. 76: 511(N4). — Spec. 71: 294(S2).
— — — — and the financial crisis. (F. W. Taussig) Econ. J. 3: 733(D).
— — — — Debate in the Senate. (H. White) Nation, 57: 166(S7).
— — — — Vote on. Spec. 71: 623(N4).
— — Legislation on, and its results. (E. O. Leech) No. Am. 157: 42(Jl).
— — Money famine in the U. S. (G. C. Douglass) Arena, 8: 401(S).
— — Realism regarding. (F. I. Vassault) Overland, n. s. 21: 544(My).
— — Situation in Colorado, 1893. (E. W. Bemis) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 277(S).
— — Use of, as money. (A. B. Woodford) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 4: 91(Jl).
— production of, Future of. (E. B. Andrews) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 544(N).
Silver, Question of. (A. Carnegie; J. Lubbock) No. Am. 157: 354(S). — (J. F. Clark) Arena, 7: 471(Mr). — (C. J. Buell) Arena, 8: 191(Jl). — (W. W. Standish) Arena, 8: 314(Ag). — (D. Horton) Fortn. 60: 558(O). — (H. von Holst) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 280(S). — Chamb. J. 70: 614(S30). — (P. Leroy-Beaulieu) Pub. Opin. 15: 447(Ag12).
— — Bimetallic parity. (C. Vincent) Arena, 8: 151 (Jl).
— — from the international standpoint. (H. S. Brooks) Overland, n. s. 21: 69(Ja).
— — in Congress. And. R. 19: 582(S).
— — Monometallism. (W. M. Stewart) Arena, 8: 277(Ag).
— — Rehabilitation of silver. (A. G. Schiff) Fortn. 60: 566(O).
— — Seven facts about silver. (W. W. Standish) Arena, 8: 418(S).
— — Silver or fiat money. (A. J. Warner) Arena, 8: 567(O).
— — up to date. (M. Frewen) Fortn. 59: 101(Ja).
— Why it ceases to be money. Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 577(S).
Silver industry in the U. S. (A. Williams, jr.) Engin. M. 5: 699(S).
Silver-mining, Future of. (T. L. Greene) Nation, 57: 340(N9).
Silver thimbles. (G. Fosbery) Argosy, 56: 259(S).
Silverwork, American. (H. Townsend) Am. Arch. 41: 26(Jl8).
Simony. (L. T. Dibdin) Contemp. 63: 213(F).
Simpson, Mrs. M. C. M. Reminiscences: In the early forties. (M. C. M. Simpson) New R. 8: 214 (F). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 90(Ap8).
— — People I have known. (M. C. M. Simpson) New R. 8: 475(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 750(Je17).
Sinclair, W. M., Archdeacon, at home. Sund. M. 22: 615(S).
Singers: Fortunes in voices. Chamb. J. 70: 665 (O21).
Singular cleverness of Toby Van Loo. [Kitwyk stories.] (A. E. King) Cent. 47: 226(D).
Sinjirli, German discoveries at. (A. H. Sayce) Acad. 44: 322(O14).
Sioux, Sketching among the. ("Man-afraid-of-his-name") Outing, 23: 3(O).
Sir Harry Gray; a story. (C. A. Price) Belgra. 82: 312, 421(N, D).
"Sir John." (J. Kent) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 217(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 401(N18).
Sir Lancelot; a poem. (W. W. Campbell) Canad. M. 1: 49(Mr).
Sir Reginald's romance; a Corsican love story. Temp. Bar, 97: 290(F), 438(Mr), 559(Ap).
Sirius and its system. (J. E. Gore) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 14(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 495 (F18).
Sister Refugia. (L. Craighan) Overland, n. s. 22: 35(Jl).
Six bulls to die. (Mrs. N. Cutter) Cent. 46: 659(S).
Skating in Fenland. (C. Silcock) Eng. Illust. 10: 303(F).
Skeletal variation, Individual. (F. A. Lucas) Science, 22: 52(Jl28).
Skepticism, Modern, and ethical culture. (F. Adler) Forum, 16: 379(N).
— true, Benefits of. (C. A. Little) Ref. Q. 40: 414 (Jl).

Sketches, A set of. (H. Pyle) Cent. 47: 210(D).
Ski-running. (W. S. Harwood) Outing, 21: 339 (F).
Skulls, Two, from Nagyr. (W. L. H. Duckworth) Anthrop. J. 23: 121(N).
Sky-pilot; a sketch of Western life. (A. F. Chamberlain) Canad. M. 1: 582(S).
Slander; a poem. (E. Fawcett) Cosmopol. 14: 531 (Mr).
Slang. All the Year, 73: 510(N25). — Atlan. 71: 425(Mr). — (F. Hall) Nation, 57: 155(Ag31).
— Function of. (B. Matthews) Harper, 87: 304 (Jl). — Pub. Opin. 15: 327(Jl8).
— Transplantation of. (T. W. Higginson) Pub. Opin. 15: 419(Ag5).
Slaughter-houses, Public. (B. W. Richardson) New R. 8: 631(Je).
Slavery and the ordinance of 1787. (H. W. Quaintance) M. Am. Hist. 30: 75(Jl).
— and the slave trade in Africa. (H. M. Stanley) Harper, 86: 613(Mr). — (H. T. Cousins) Sund. M. 22: 166(Mr).
— in Connecticut. (B. C. Steiner) J. H. Univ. Studies, 11: nos. 9–10.
— in old Deerfield. (G. Sheldon) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 49(Mr).
— Slave power and the money power. (C. W. Cram) Arena, 8: 690(N).
Slaves in New York, Price of, 1659–1818. (E. V. Morgan) M. Am. Hist. 29: 523(My).
Slave-ships. Chamb. J. 70: 558(S2).
Slaves, White, and bond servants in the American colonies. (A. B. Ellis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 612 (Mr).
Sleep; a poem. (A. Brown) Harper, 87: 250(Jl).
Sleeping car company, Liability of, for loss of baggage. (S. Maxwell) Am. Law R. 27: 24(Ja, F).
Sleight-of-hand. (A. Herrmann) Lippinc. 52: 475 (O).
Sloyd, Distinguishing characteristics of. (L. J. Woodward) Educa. 13: 296(Ja).
Slugs, Climate and. (T. D. A. Cockerell) Science, 21: 338(Je23).
Slumming: Is it played out? (J. Adderley) Eng. Illust. 10: 834(Ag).
Smailholm tower, Scotland. Chamb. J. 70: 337(Je3).
Smell, Sense of, in Maoris. Liv. Age, 196: 448 (F11).
Smith, Adam, Relations of, to recent economics. (L. L. Price) Econ. J. 3: 239(Je).
Smith, Elizabeth Oakes. (W. M. Griswold) Critic, 23: 361(D2).
Smith, Goldwin; his "views" on the political history of the U. S. (W. Wilson) Forum, 16: 489 (D).
Smith, Henry Preserved, Case of. And. R. 19: 221 (Mr).
Smith, John, Capt. Generall historie. N. E. Reg. 47: 205(Ap).
Smith, William. Acad. 44: 319(O14). — Ath. '93, 2: 522(O14).
Smoking: Plea for tobacco. (Lady C. Campbell) Eng. Illust. 11: 81(O). — A counter blast; a reply. (E. L. Linton) Eng. Illust. 11: 85(O).
— A theory of. (H. Boult) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 413 (Ap).
Smollett, Tobias, Humphry Clinker. (A. Dobson) Longm. 22: 370(Jl).
Snail, The, obnoxious to the poets. Good Words, 34: 685(O).
Snake, garter, Habits of. (A. G. Mayer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 485(F).
Snake, milk, Color variations in. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 27: 1066(D).
Snakes. (W. H. Hudson) Macmil. 67: 451(Ap).
— Marine. (G. A. Boulenger) Nat. Sci. 1: 44(Mr '92).
— Superstitions about. (A. Stradling) Chamb. J. 70: 325(My27).
Snow genealogy, The. (Mrs. M. L. T. Alden) N. E. Reg. 47: 81(Ja), 186(Ap), 341(Jl.)
Snow, colored, Fall of, in Indiana, Jan. 8, 1892. (A. N. Somers) Science, 21: 303(Je2).
Snow crystals, Inner structure of. (G. Nordenskiöld) Nature, 48: 592(O19).
Snowdrops, cultivation of. (S. Arnoth) Garden & F. 6: 90(F22).
Snow-rollers. (E. W. Claypole) Science, 21: 64(F3).
Snow-shoeing in the White Mountains. (G. H. Taylor) Outing, 21: 293(Ja).
Social and economic legislation of the states in 1892. (W. B. Shaw) Q. J. Econ. 7: 187(Ja).
Social conditions; a dialogue. (V. Lee) Contemp. 63: 650. 64: 90(My–Jl).
Social economics, Psychologic basis of. (L. F. Ward) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 464(Ja).
Social intercourse, Gladstone on. Spec. 70: 699 (My27).
Social movement in French Protestantism. (E. Bost.) N. World, 2: 256(Je).
Social phenomena, Statistical correlation between. (F. Y. Edgeworth) J. Statis. Soc. 56: 670(D).
Social problem, The. (D. H. Wheeler) Meth. R. 53: 554(Jl).
— in the U. S.: Social quagmire and the way out. (A. R. Wallace) Arena, 7: 395, 525(Mr–Ap).
Social problems and the church. (M. E. Gates) Chaut. 18: 136(N). — Dub. R. 113: 801(O).
Social progress, Ethics of. (F. H. Giddings) Int. J. Ethics, 3: 137(Ja).
Social question, French Roman Catholics and. (C. Jannet) Q. J. Econ. 7: 137(Ja).
Social reform, Woman's part in. (C. Maynard) Arena, 7: 476(Mr).
Social spirit in America. (J. H. Crooker) Dial (Ch.) 15: 17(Jl1).
Social union. (W. Besant) Contemp. 64: 272(Ag).
Social Unions of Edinburgh and Glasgow. (W. H. Tolman) Char. R. 2: 332(Ap).
Socialism, Christian. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 56: 381(My25).
— — in France. Spec. 70: 564(Ap29).
— Familistère at Guise. (C. Hancock) Fortn. 59: 418(Mr).
— Future of, Richter on. Spec. 71: 394(S23).
— Gilman on. (J. H. Crooker) Dial (Ch.) 15: 17 (Jl1).
— Gladden on. (J. H. Crooker) Dial (Ch.) 15: 17 (Jl1).
— Jay Gould and. (A. T. Hadley) Forum, 14: 686 (Ja).
— Harm and apology of. (A. F. Marshall) Am. Cath. Q. 18: 151(Ja).
— in France. (Y. Guyot) 19th Cent. 34: 860(D).
— in Germany, and literary sterility. (F. H. Geffcken) Forum, 14: 660(Ja).
— in practice. (J. G. Brooks) Nation, 56: 102(F9).
— Is it a remedy for present social ills? (J. R. Endean) Westm. 139: 508(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 1(Jl).

Socialism, Menacing, in the Western states. (F. B. Tracy) Forum, 15:332(My).
— The new, and economics. (W. B. Weeden) N. World, 2:635(D).
— Tyranny of, Yves Guyot on. Westm. 140:404(O).
Socialist and lover; a story. (G. H. Hepworth) Chaut. 17:397(Jl), 559(Ag).
Socialists, Congress of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 57:149(Ag31).
Socialist millennium, How it would work. (E. Richter) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 7:438(My).
Socialistic remedies *vs.* patriarchal remedies. (J. G. Brooks) Econ. J. 3:226(Je).
"Society," Future of. (N. Arling) Westm. 140:229 (S).
— Sins of. (L. de la Ramé) Ecl. M. 120:121(Ja.)
Sociology; Argyll's Unseen foundations of society. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 56:315(Ap27). — (E. A. Ross) Pol. Sci. Q. 8:722(D). — Quar. 176:404(Ap). — Ath. '93, 1:337(Mr18). — Sat. R. 75:128(F4). — Spec. 70:393(Mr25).
— Traveller from Altruria. (W. D. Howells) Cosmopol. 15:341-738(Ja-O).
Socrates once more. (H. M. Tyler) And. R. 19: 409(Jl).
Sodalite-syenite and other rocks from Montana. (W. Lindgren) Am. J. Sci. 145:286(Ap).
Sofas, Concerning. All the Year, 72:582(Je24).
Sohni: a story from Indus; a poem. (Sir E. Arnold) Cosmopol. 14:643(Ap).
Soil-moisture, Preservation of. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6:411(O4).
Soldier, The American private. (A. H. Sydenham) Overland, n. s. 21:590(Je).
— Courage of. (S. R. Elliott) Atlan. 71:236(F).
Soldier of fortune, A; a true story. (H. Pyle) Harper, 88:103(D).
Soldier-servant, The; a story. Cornh. 68:146(Ag).
Soldiers and the people, Collisions between. Spec. 71:357(S16).
Solomon islands, Benjamin Boyd and. (J. F. Hogan) Chamb. J. 70:593(S23).
Solutions, New means of investigating. (M. C. Lea) Am. J. Sci. 145:478(Je).
Somerset, Lady Henry, with portraits. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8:285(S).
Son of the soil, A. (M. Bramston) Macmil. 69: 59 (N).
Song of a boat, A; a poem. (W. A. Wilbur) Outing, 23:128(N).
Song of Dermot and the earl, edited by Orpen. (F. Liebermann) Eng. Hist. R. 8:129(Ja).
Song of the English, A; a poem. (R. Kipling) Eng. Illust. 10:533(My).
Songs and ballads, English. (R. Noel) New R. 8: 47(Ja).
— English county, Broadwood and Fuller-Maitland's. Spec. 71:202(Ag12).
— for soldiers. Sat. R. 75:318(Mr25).
— Old, and new laws. (E. L. Linton) Chamb. J. 70:625(O7).
Sonnblick mountain observatory. Nature, 49:204 (D28).
Sonnet, The English, and its history. (A. H. Japp) Gent. M. n. s. 51:259(S).
Sonnets. (F. D. Stickney) Writer, 6:76(Ap '92).
— Five. (W. Watson) Spec. 71:944(D30).
Sons of liberty, Gov. Morton and. (W. D. Foulke) Atlan. 72:73(Jl).
Sorosis. (M. M. Merrill) Cosmopol. 15:153(Je).
Soudan, Present state of. Dub. R. 112:175(Ja).
— A talk with Father Ohrwalder. Blackw. 154: 341(S).
Souffrière, Mt., St. Vincent, Crater of. Chamb. J. 70:449(Jl22).
Soul, Pre-existence of. (C. L. Barringer) Luth. Q. 23:393(Jl).
Soul of Kainlain, The. (M. H. Closson) Overland, n. s. 22:573(D).
Soul's awakening: a poem. Cornh. 67:67(Ja).
Sound, In the realm of. Macmil. 67:438(Ap).
Source, The. (H. Van Dyke) Scrib. M. 14:705(D).
South, The, Agriculture in; Peons of the South. (G. K. Holmes) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 4: 265(S).
— The common school in. (A. D. Mayo) Chaut. 17:71(Ap).
— Farms in, since the Civil war. (C. Meriwether) Nation, 57:264(O12).
— Industrial development of. (R. H. Edmonds) Engin. M. 4:513(Ja).
— It is American. (J. W. Caldwell) Arena, 8:607 (O).
— Old way to Dixie. (J. Ralph) Harper, 86:165 (Ja).
— Problem of, and its solution. (L. H. Blair) Our Day, 12:361(N).
— Women of, at work. (O. R. Jefferson) Chaut. 17:348(Je).
South America, Emancipation of, Pilling's. Ath. '93, 2:483(O7).
— Railroad to. (W. D. Kelley) Cosmopol. 15:389 (Ag).
— — Surveys for. (J. D. Garrison) Engin. M. 4: 577(Ja).
— — Would it pay? (C. P. Yeatman) Engin. M. 5:51(Ap).
— Revolutions in, Mitre's. Sat. R. 75:496(My6).
— Trade of. (F. R. Clow) Q. J. Econ. 7:193(Ja).
South Atlantic mystery, A; a story. Chamb. J. 70: 749(N25).
South Dakota, National guard of. (P. Leary, jr.) Outing, 22:77(Ap), 156(My).
Southern Confederacy and the Pope. (J. Bigelow) No. Am. 157:462(O).
Southern Empire, Morton on. (W. D. Foulke) Dial (Ch.) 14:214(Ap1).
Southern Pacific railroad. (F. Stratton) Cosmopol. 15:280(Jl).
Southwest, Flora of: A characteristic plant group. (H. L. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43:786(O).
Southwold, Eng. (E. B. Brown) Eng. Illust. 10: 405(Mr).
Spain, Economic condition of, in the 16th century. (B. Moses) J. Pol. Econ. 1:513(S).
— Iberian peninsula. Chamb. J. 70:609(S30).
— northern, Fueros of. (W. T. Strong) Pol. Sci. Q. 8:317(Je).
— Up Gibraltar; to Tangier; into Spain. (L. R. Gracey) Chaut. 17:515(Ag).
— Wild, Chapman's. Nature, 47:583(Ap20).
Spangolite. (A. H. Miers) Nature, 48:426(Ag31).
Spanish armada and Turkey. (E. Pears) Eng. Hist. R. 8:439(Jl).
Spanish blanks. (T. G. Law) Scot. R. 22:1(Jl).
Spanish literature, Birth of. (M. E. Blake) Cath. World, 56:518(Ja).
— in 1892-93. (J. F. Riaño) Ath. '93, 2:30(Jl1).
Sparks, Jared, Adams's Life of. Nation, 57:378(N 16).

Specie payments, Resumption of, in Austria-Hungary. (F. Wieser) J. Pol. Econ. 1: 380 (Je).
Spectacled schoolboys. (E. Hart) Atlan. 72: 681 (N).
Spectral well of Virginia. (A. E. Dolbear; T. E. Allen) Psych. R. 1: 197(F).
Spectrograph, Potsdam. (E. B. Frost) Astron. 12: 150(F).
Spectro-heliograph, The. (G. E. Hale) Astron. 12: 241(Mr).
Spectroscope, Applications of. (J. E. Keeler) Pop. Astron. 1: 9, 102(S-O).
— of Allegheny observatory. (J. E. Keeler) Astron. 12: 40(Ja)..
— of Royal observatory, Edinburgh. (L. Becker) Astron. 12: 542(Je).
— Tulse Hill. (W. Huggins) Astron. 12: 615(Ag).
Spectrum of β Lyræ. (J. E. Keeler) Astron. 12: 350(Ap).
— Photographic, of planetary nebulæ and of the new star in Auriga. (E. von Gothard) Astron. 12: 51(Ja).
Speech, Animal, Studies of. (E. P. Evans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 433(Ag).
— of children. (A. Stevenson) Science, 21: 118 (Mr3).
— Psychology of. (J. M. Baldwin) Philos. R. 2: 385(Jl).
Speedway. *See* Boulevard.
Spellers, bad, Constitutional. (A. E. Wyckoff) Pedagog. Sem. 2: 448(D).
Spelling, Faculty of. Spec. 71: 363(S16).
Spelling reform in French. (F. Max Müller) Contemp. 63: 550(Ap). — Sat. R. 76: 258(S2).
Spence, William. (Mrs. A. Crosse) Temp. Bar, 98: 356(Jl).
Spencer, H., as a phrenologist. (B. Holländer) Westm. 139: 142(F).
— A Bible lesson for. (M. A. Dodge) No. Am. 156: 87(Ja).
— Principles of ethics. Church Q. 37: 84(O).
Spider, harvest, Cinnamon, and its variations. (C. M. Weed) Am. Natural. 27: 534(Je).
Spiders, English. (R. I. Pocock) Nature, 49: 60 (N16).
Spies, Political. Quar. 177: 235(Jl).
Spifame, Raoul, the King's double. All the Year, 73: 293(S23).
Spinning song. (M. C. Gillington) Overland, n. s. 21: 59(Ja).
Spinoza, Benedict, 1632-1677. (J. Strauss) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 379(Ap).
Spinster, The; a story. Cornh. 68: 79(Jl).
Spinsters and the law. (R. V. Rogers) Green Bag, 5: 108(Mr).
Spirit-photographs. (H. R. Haweis) Fortn. 59: 116(Ja).
Spirit-writing. (B. F. Underwood) Arena, 7: 568 (Ap).
Spiritual evolution. (E. A. Gowing) Belgra. 80: 251(Mr).
Spiritual life, The; a dialogue. (V. Paget) Ecl. M. 120: 86(Ja).
Spiritualism, Phenomena of. (Mrs. E. B. Duffey) Psych. R. 2: 8(Ag).
— — from a theosophic view. (E. W. Wilcox) Arena, 8: 472(S).
Spitalfields. (Mrs. Brewer) Sund. M. 22: 172, 386, (Mr-Je).
Spoil of the puma, The; a story. (G. Parker) Cosmopol. 15: 80(My).
Spontaneity and automatism. (E. Montgomery) Monist, 4: 44(O).
Spontaneous combustion. (V. B. Lewes) Nature, 48: 626(O26).
Sport, Diguet on. (G. Greenwood) Westm. 139: 121(F).
— in Norway. Blackw. 153: 584(Ap).
— Wild, in Costa Rica. (J. J. Peatfield) Outing, 23: 96(N).
— Winter. (G. Lascelles) New R. 9: 655(D).
Sporting adventures in India. (E. Braddon) Blackw. 154: 498(O), 618(N).
Sprengel, Christian K. (J. C. Willis) Nat. Sci. 2: 269(Ap).
Spring drive, A; a poem. (C. G. Rogers) Outing, 21: 464(Mr).
Spring song, A; a poem. (Elizabeth M. Johnstone) Temp. Bar, 98: 126(My).
Springfield, Mass., Petition to Congress, 1819, for printing the United States laws at. N. E. Reg. 47: 461(O).
Squatter life. All the Year, 72: 136(F11).
Squire Jack. Temp. Bar, 97: 55(Ja), 240(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 790(Mr25). 197: 8(Ap1).
Squire's dilemma, The; a story. Chamb. J. 70: 201-263(Ap1-29).
Stag-hunting in Devon and Somerset. (S. Malmesbury) No. Am. 156: 186(F).
Stage, American, Beauties of. (J. P. Reed; W. S. Walsh) Cosmopol. 14: 294(Ja).
— as a trade. Sat. R. 76: 678(D16).
— Bible and the. Spec. 70: 155(F4).
— Some modernisms on. (H. W. Charlesworth) Canad. M. 1: 43(Mr).
Stage on the road, A; a story. (A. Hope) Eng. Illust. 11: 253(D).
Stalker, J. B., at home. Sund. M. 22: 541(Ag).
Stanford, Leland, with portraits. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N.Y.) 8: 155(Ag). — Pub. Opin. 15: 308 (Jl1). — (J. S. Hittell) Overland, n. s. 22: 118 (Ag).
— Educational ideas of. (D. S. Jordan) Educa. R. 6: 136(S).
Stanley, A. P., and Phillips Brooks at Plymouth. (G. E. Ellis) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 3(Mr).
— Imagination of. Spec. 71: 907(D23).
Stannite and some of the alteration products from the Black Hills, S. D. (W. P. Headden) Am. J. Sci. 145: 105(F).
Starey, Alfred Butler. Critic, 23: 115(Ag12).
Stars, Constitution of. (E. C. Pickering) Astron. 12: 718(O).
— Distances of. (W. W. Payne) Pop. Astron. 1: 129(N.)
— — by Doppler's principle. (G. W. Colles) Am. J. Sci. 145: 259(Ap).
— Distribution of. (A. M. Clerke) Astron. 12: 515 (Je).
— double, evolution of, See on. (G. H. Darwin) Nature, 47: 459(Mr16). Same art. Astron. 12: 413(My).
— — orbits of, Method of determining. (T. J. J. See) Astron. 12: 865(D).
— — Systems of. (T. J. J. See) Astron. 12: 289(Ap).
— Proper motion and spectra of. (W. H. S. Monck) Astron. 12: 8(Ja).
— Scintillation of. (Lord Rayleigh) Astron. 12: 834, 921(N-D).

Stars, Variable. (J. A. Parkhurst) Pop. Astron. 1: 125(N).
State, federal, Nature of. (E. V. Robinson) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 785(My).
State bank tax, Shall it be repealed? (H. Bacon) Forum, 14: 571(Ja).
State constitutions in the U. S., First. (W. C. Morey) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 4: 201(S).
State interference in social affairs. (J. S. Nicholson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 196(D).
State sovereignty before 1789. (D. H. Chamberlain) Yale R. 2: 248(N).
State trials, English, Wallis's. Sat. R. 75: 73(Ja21).
State university library work. (C. Bennett) Educa. 14: 152(N).
Staveley iron-works, Eng. Chamb. J. 70: 570.
Stealin' a meetin' house. (A. M. Tirrell) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 657(Jl).
Steam, Cloudy condensation of. (S. Bidwell) Nature, 49: 212(D28).
Steamboating in the west and south. (W. Kennedy) Engin. M. 5: 731(S).
Steam-engineering, Progress in. (R. H. Thurston) Engin. M. 5: 176(My), 349(Je).
Steam locomotion on common roads. (W. Fletcher) Engin. M. 5: 493(Jl).
Steamships, "American line" of. Pub. Opin. 14: 513(Mr4).
— Early. Chamb. J. 70: 155(Mr11).
— Freight. (H. Russell) Eng. Illust. 10: 395(Mr).
— Latest and greatest Cunarder. Engin. M. 5: 283 (Je).
— Manœuvring powers of. (P. H. Colomb) Nature, 49: 174(D21).
— The new Cunarders. Chamb. J. 70: 293(My13).
— Speed of, Limits of. Spec. 70: 480(Ap15).
— — Thirty knots an hour to Europe. (J. H. Biles) No. Am. 156: 717(Je).
Steel, Flora A. Miss Stuart's legacy. Spec. 71: 690(N18).
Steel in Canada, Let us smelt our own. (W. H. Merritt) Canad. M. 1: 181(My).
— Manganese. (H. M. Howe) J. Frankl. Inst. 135: 114, 191(F-Mr).
Steen, Jan. (T. Cole) Cent. 47: 175(D).
Steenkirke, Battle of, and Waterloo., Sat. R. 76: 328(S16).
Steeple-chasers and chasing in Ireland. (T. S. Blackwell) Outing, 21: 419(Mr).
Stellar space, Atmosphere of. (G. D. Liveing) Science, 22: 87(Ag18).
Stendhal, De. *See* Beyle, Marie Henri.
Stenness, Standing stones of. (M. Spence) Scot. R. 22: 401(O).
Stephenson, Dr. Bowman, at home. Sund. M. 22: 178(Mr).
Sterne, L., at home. Liv. Age, 196: 172(Ja14).
Stevenson, Robert Louis, as a dramatist. (L. Johnson) Acad. 43: 277(Ap1).
Stevenson, R. L. Catriona [David Balfour]. Ath. '93, 2: 375(S16). — Sat. R. 76: 333(S16).
— Island nights' entertainments. (L. Johnson) Acad. 43: 473(Je3).
— Some aspects of the work of. (Janetta Newton Robinson) Westm. 139: 601(Je).
Stewart, Royal house of. (James Hutton) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 281, 345(Mr, Ap).
Stillman, William James. (W. P. Garrison) Cent. 46: 656(S).
Stock, Collard J. Acad. 43: 80(Ja28), 105(F4).
Stock-breeding, science and, Mutual relations of. (W. H. Brewer) Science, 22: 169(S29).
Stock exchange, The, and the public. (H. J. Jennings) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 420(O).
Stock exchange clearing houses. (A. D. Noyes) Pol. Sci. Q. 8: 252(Je).
Stock-watering, Corporation. (T. L. Greene) Nation, 56: 307(Ap27).
Stockholm. All the Year, 73: 298, 318(S23, 30). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 504(N25).
— In a Stockholm pension. Cornh. 68: 362(O).
Stokers, Marine. Chamb. J. 70: 101(F18).
Stone, Mrs. Lucy. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 57: 302(O26).
Stone age of Connecticut. (J. Shepard) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 327(N).
Stone circles, British. (A. L. Lewis) Science, 21: 161(Mr24), 274(My19). 22: 17(Jl14).
Stonehenge. (E. Barclay) Illus. Archæol. 1: 83(S).
Stonington, Conn., Contributions to the history of. (G. A. Gordon) N. E. Reg. 47: 459(O).
Stony Creek, Battle of. (E. R. Biggar) Canad. M. 1: 378(Jl).
Stores, hours of, Regulation of, in England. Spec. 70: 381(Mr25).
Stories, Short, and long. All the Year, 72: 79(Ja 28).
Stories of a Western town. (Alice French) Scrib. M. 13: 208(F).
Storms, Equinoctial and other. All the Year, 73: 270(S16).
— of August, 1893. (W. C. Kerr) Science, 22: 155(S22).
Story, The short, in America. Critic, 23: 608(O14).
Story of a clock. (A. B. Edwards) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 564(Ja).
Story of a day. (G. King) Cent. 46: 230(Je).
Story of eleven days. Liv. Age, 196: 344(F4).
Story of a household word. (L. Kip) Overland, n. s. 22: 91(Jl).
Story of Margrédel. Blackw. 154: 765(D).
Story of a mazurka, The. (E. F. Benson) Eng. Illust. 11: 111(N).
Story of Meg. (M. Kendall) Longm. 21: 505(Mr).
Story of the Northwest, A. (L. A. M. Bosworth) Overland, n. s. 21: 98(Ja).
Story, The, of the other wise man. (H. Van Dyke) Harper, 86: 277(Ja).
Stoves and ovens. Chamb. J. 70: 86(F11).
Strachey family: The old hall and the portraits. (Sir E. Strachey) Atlan. 71: 626(My).
Strains: Finite elastic stress-strain function. (G. F. Becker) Am. J. Sci. 146: 337(N).
Strange fantasy, A. (C. B. Brown) Overland, n. s. 22: 69(Jl).
Strange office of a pin; a story. (E. S. Drewry) Belgra. 81: 55(Hol. no.).
Strange story of our villa. (M. E. Penn) Argosy, 55: 18(Ja).
Strangers, and taken in; a story. Cornh. 68: 178(F).
Strasburg commemoration of 19—, The. Contemp. 64: 839(D).
Strategic movement, A; a story. (E. O. Kirk) Atlan. 72: 190(Ag).
Stratford-on-Avon; by the Avon in April. All the Year, 72: 367(Ap22).
Stratham, N. H., Deaths in. (C. C. Hardy) N. E. Reg. 47: 19(Ja), 477(O).
Street, Rev. Nicholas, Parentage of. (J. H. Lea) N. E. Reg. 47: 348(Jl).

Street music in London. Sat. R. 76:485(O28).
Street railway building, Cost of. (T. W. Harris) Engin. M. 5:206(My).
Strega's curse, The; a story. (Lady M. Majendie) Argosy, 55:542. 56:58-405(Je-N).
Stretton, Hesba, at home. Sund. M. 22:398(Je).
Strike at Homestead, Pa. *See* Homestead.
Strike, Coal miners', 1893. (C. M. Percy) Econ. J. 3:644(D). — (C. Edwards) Econ. J. 3:650 (D). — (V. Nash) Fortn. 60:604(N). — (J. S. Jeans) 19th Cent. 34:791(N).—Sat. R. 76:322 (S16). — (S. A. Brooke) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 494(D). — (S. Woods) New R. 9:225(S). — Spec. 71:362(S16). - Spec. 71:454(O7), 509 (O14), 736(N25).
— — and after. (S. Olivier) Contemp. 64:749(N). Same art. Ecl. M. 121:730(D).
— — Gladstone and. Spec. 71:705(N18).
— — at Broken Hill, Wales, 1892. (A. Duckworth) Econ. J. 3:148(Mr).
— Dock-laborers, at Hull, Eng., 1893. (C. Edwards) Econ. J. 3:351(Je). — Spec. 70:512 (Ap22). — Sat. R. 75:479, 535(My6, 20).
— Lancashire cotton-spinners', 1893. Spec. 70: 153(F4). — Sat. R. 75:291(Mr18). — (T. L. Greene) Nation, 56:287(Ap20). — (E. Helm) Econ. J. 3:342(Je).
— Lehigh Valley railroad, 1893. Pub. Opin. 16:212 (N30).
— Railroad, at Ann Arbor, Mich., 1893. (F. P. Sargent) No. Am. 156:561(My).
Strikes and riots in Belgium, 1893. Pub. Opin. 15: 66(Ap22).
— and trusts. (U. M. Rose) Am. Law R. 27:708 (S).
— in America, History of. (A. A. Freeman) Engin. M. 6:176, 304(N, D).
— in Italy. (F. S. Nitti) Econ. J. 3:719(D).
— Modern industrial warfare. (J. W. Cunliffe) Westm. 140:109(Ag).
— Recent decisions on, 1893. Pub. Opin. 15:28 (Ap15).
Struggle for existence, The, and ethics. (L. Stephen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44:224(D).
Stuarts, Real or bogus? (A. Forbes) New R. 8: 73(Ja).
Student associations, International. (W. H. Tolman) Educa. R. 5:363(Ap).
Studies, Correlation of, Working basis for. (C. De Garmo) Educa. R. 5:451(My).
Studio in a boat, Henry's. (M. W. Freeman) Art J. 45:201(Jl).
Study, Comparative method of. (G. H. Johnson) Science, 21:155(Mr24).
Study in character; a story. All the Year, 73:468 (N11).
Stundists, Types of. Sund. M. 22:690, 754, 830 (O, D). *See also* Neo-Stundism.
Style, literary, Conditions of. (D. H. Wheeler) Meth. R. 53:910(N).
Subsidies, British shipping, Effects of. (T. Rhodes) Engin. M. 6:54(O).
Suburban purse, Races for. (F. Trevelyan) Outing, 22:372(Ag).
Sudermann, Hermann. (M. E. Braddon) National, 21:751(Ag).
Suez canal: England's right to the Suez shares. (C. Whitehouse) Fortn. 60:405(S), 869(D).
Suffolk, Moated halls in. (J. E. Taylor) Good Words, 34:455(Jl).
Suffrage. (E. E. Hale) Cosmopol. 14:476(F).
Sugar, Beet-. (H. S. Adams) Cosmopol. 14:399 (F).
— from Indian corn. (F. L. Stewart) Science, 22:143-171(S15-29).
— Manufacture of, in Egypt. Chamb. J. 70:137 (Mr4).
Suggestion, Treatment of disease by. (A. McL. Hamilton) Cent. 46:430(Jl).
Suicide and genius. (C. W. Pilgrim) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42:361(Ja).
— Sentimental. Spec. 70:798(Je17).
— Toying with. Spec. 71:266(Ag26)
Suicides and modern civilization. (F. L. Hoffman) Arena, 7:680(My).
Sulphur, Recovery of, from alkali waste. Chamb. J. 70:209(Ap8).
'Sumajh.' Chamb. J. 70:78. Same art. Ecl. M. 120:517(Ap).
Sumatra, Deli in. (R. W. Egerton Eastwick) Fortn. 60:634(N).
Sumiro-Accadians of Chaldea, Legends of. (A. Bodington) Am. Natural. 27:14(Ja), 105(F).
Summer, In the heart of. (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. 72:19(Jl).
Summers and winters at Balmawhapple; a story. Blackw. 153:40-814(Ja-Je).
Sumner, Charles, Personal recollections of. (Marquis de Chambrun) Scrib. M. 13:153(F).
— Pierce's Life of. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 57:15(Jl6), 29(Jl13). — (G. P. Fisher) Yale R. 2:120(Ag). — (W. H. Smith) Dial (Ch.) 15:33(Jl16). — Ath. '93, 1:693(Je3). — Spec. 70:775(Je10).
Sun, Corona of, Electro-magnetic theory of. (H. Ebert) Astron. 12:804(N).
— Faculæ and prominences on, Photography of. (J. Evershed, jr.) Astron. 12:628(Ag).
— Physical constitution of. (W. Sidgreaves) Astron. 12:826(N).
— Physics of. (E. R. von Oppolzer) Astron. 12:736 (O).
— Radiation of heat by. (W. Goff) National, 21:143(Mr).
— spots on, Origin of. (E. von Oppolzer) Astron. 12:419(My).
— — Solar chromo sphere in 1891 and 1892. (W. Sidgreaves) Astron. 12:539(Je).
— Theory of. (A. Brester, jr.) Astron. 12:914(D.)
— Two magnetic fields surrounding. (F. H. Bigelow) Astron. 12:706(O).
Sunday, continental, Shall we import? (J. Cook) Our Day, 12:153(Ag).
— Observance of. Is the fourth commandment binding upon Christians? (J. Cook) Our Day, 11:439(Je).
— — Laws concerning, in New England. (W. F. Crafts) Our Day, 11:325(My).
— Question of, Chief Justice of Nebraska upon. (W. C. Carter) Am. Law R. 27:224(Mr).
— Value of, to labor. (J. Cook) Our Day, 12:324 (O).
— — to liberty. (J. Cook) Our Day, 12:402(N).
— — to religion. (J. Cook) Our Day, 12:510(D).
— Who are the chief assailants of. (J. Cook) Our Day, 11:274(Ap).
Sunday on Mount Royal; a poem. (C. A. Fraser) Canad. M. 1:688(O).
Sunday law of the Cherokees. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 57:10(Jl6).

Sunday laws in Germany. (G. M. Whicher) And. R. 19: 565(S).
Sunday school lessons, International system of. (M. S. Cressman) Luth. Q. 23: 274(Ap).
Sunderland, Dorothy Sidney, Countess of. Church Q. 36: 337(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 101 (O14).
Sun-dials. (E. S. Bates) Overland, n. s. 22: 498 (N).
Sunshine and rain. (P. Robinson) Contemp. 64: 415(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 311(N4). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 484(O).
Superannuated, Bitter cry of the. (W. Routh) National, 21: 430(My).
Superior, Lake, With a fishing tug on. (H. J. Woodside) Canad. M. 1: 673(O).
Supernatural. (C. B. Brewster) And. R. 19: 513 (S).
— in crime. Green Bag, 5: 191(Ap).
— Intellectual basis of the. (A. F. Hewit) Am. Cath. Q. 18: 628(Jl).
Supernaturalism, Origin, perpetuation and decadence of. (R. G M. Browne) Westm. 140: 115(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 410(S).
Superstition and fact. (A. Lang) Contemp. 64: 882 (D).
Superstitions, West country. (C. Leigh) Belgra. 81: 407(Ag).
— Survivals of. Spec. 71: 403(S23).
Supper in a sheep rancher's jacal; a sketch. (L. B. Colson) Canad. M. 1: 586(S).
Surgeon's guest; a story. Cornh. 68: 431(O), 544(N).
Surgery and superstition. (F. R. Fowke) Nature, 48: 87(My25).
Surrey hills in March. Blackw. 153: 387(Mr).
Surrey ponds. Spec. 71: 744(N25).
Surtees, Robert, as a poet. (F. Peacock) Dub. R. 112: 130(Ja).
Surveying, Marine. Chamb. J. 70: 342(Je).
Survivals and folk-rhymes. (E. B. Taylor) Acad. 43: 73(Ja28).
Suspiciousness. Spec. 71: 75(Jl15).
Susquehanna: Origin and signification of the name. (W. W. Tooker) Am. Antiq. 15: 286(S).
Sussex, Great forest of. (T. H. B. Graham) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 260(Mr).
Sutherland, Duchess of, Imprisonment of. Spec. 70: 512(Ap22).
Sutherlandshire lochs, Among the. Temp. Bar, 97: 424(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 234 (Ap22).
Swallows, Starved, in England, 1886. Chamb. J. 70: 158(Mr11).
Sweating system, Immigration and the. (G. E. Walsh) Chaut. 18: 174(N).
Swedish literature, in 1892–93. (H. Tigerschiöld) Ath. '93, 2: 32(Jl1).
Sweet bells out of tune. (Mrs. B. Harrison) Cent. 45: 457, 858. 46: 23(Ja-My).
Sweet punch: a monologue. (J. L. Steffens) Harper, 88: 126(D).
Swift, Jonathan. (M. O. W. Oliphant) Cent. 46: 401(Jl).
— Collins's life of. Ath. '93, 2: 87(Jl15).
— Journal to Stella. (A. Dobson) Longm. 22: 30 (My). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 42(Jl1).
— Three books on. (W. E. Grey) Acad. 44: 143 (Ag19).
Swimming and Darwinism. (L. Robinson) 19th Cent. 34: 721(N).
Swimming, Practical lessons in. (W. A. Varian) Outing, 22: 279(Jl).
Swinburne, A. C., and the meaning of life. (F. W. H. Myers) 19th Cent. 33: 93(Ja).
— Lamb, and Webster. (W. Archer) New R. 8: 96(Ja).
Swiss forest, Naturalist in a. (C. Parkinson) Eng. Illust. 11: 67(O).
Swithin, St.; a home-made saint. (E. MacMahon) Belgra. 81: 251(Jl).
Switzerland as a nursery of politics. (J. King) And. R. 19: 269(My).
— Constitution-making in. (S: M. Lindsay) Nation, 57: 425(D7).
— Democracy in miniature. (M. O'Brien) Nation, 57: 152(Ag31).
— McCrackan's History of. (J. O. Pierce) Dial (Ch.) 14: 85(F1).
Sword-fish of the Indian ocean. (N. Pike) Outing, 21: 306(Ja).
Swords, Testing. Sat. R. 76: 514(N4).
Swordsmanship, Army. Sat. R. 75: 264(Mr11).
Symbolists, French. (A. Gorren) Scrib. M. 13: 337 (Mr).
Symonds, John Addington. (A. R. Cluer) Fortn. 59: 874(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 362 (Ag12). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 91(Jl). — (R. Noel) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 304(S). — Ath. '93, 1: 506(Ap22). — Sat. R. 75: 456(Ap29). — Critic, 22: 277(Ap29). — (J. S. Cotton) Acad. 43: 371(Ap29). — Dial (Ch.) 14: 264 (My1).
— as an essayist. (R. Le Gallienne) Acad. 43: 213 (Mr11). — (W. I. Way) Dial (Ch.) 14: 180 (Mr16).
"Synechism," Issues of. (G. M. McCrie) Monist, 3: 380(Ap).
Syria, Coast of. (W. Wright) Sund. M. 22: 663(O), 743(N).
— languages of, Early. (R. C. Conder) Scot. R. 21: 279(Ap).

Taaffe, Edward, Count. (E. B. Lanin) Contemp. 63: 279(F). — Temp. Bar, 99: 497(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 809(D30).
Taaffe family of Austria. Spec. 71: 872(D16).
Table customs. Chamb. J. 70: 161(Mr18).
Tabley, J. L. W., Lord, Poetry of. (R. Le Gallienne) 19th Cent. 33: 899(My). — Ath. '93, 1: 497(Ap22). — Sat. R. 75: 521(My13). — Spec. 70: 776(Je10).
Tacoma, Washington. (H. M. Howard) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 793(F).
Tacoma, Mt., *vs.* Mt. Rainier. Nation, 56: 329 (My4).
Tadousac, Quebec. (A. T. Sadlier) Cath. World, 57: 307(Je).
Tailoring by steam. (D. Paton) Good Words, 34: 527(Ag).
Tails attributed to Englishmen in mediæval times. (P. Toynbee and others) Acad. 43: 83(Ja28), 107(F4), 154(F18).
Taine, Hippolyte A. (G. Monod) Contemp. 63: 518(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 579(Je3). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 661(My). — Critic, 22: 150, 183(Mr11, 25). — Dial (Ch.) 14: 165, 223 (Mr16, Ap1). — Ath. '93, 1: 311(Mr11). — Spec. 70: 317(Mr11).
— and the science of criticism. (L. E. Gates) Nation, 56: 193(Mr16).

Taine, Hippolyte A. Dislike of publicity. (R. Ogden) Nation, 56: 249(Ap6).
— Personal reminiscence of. (J. E. C. Bodley) Blackw. 153: 609(Ap).
— Posthumous work of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 57: 463(D21).
Talc, Rose-colored lime-and-alumina-bearing variety of. (W. H. Hobbs) Am. J. Sci. 145: 404(My).
Tale of a Dartmoor fog. Chamb. J. 70: 251(Ap22).
Tale of a goblin horse. (C. C. Nott) Scrib. M. 13: 373(Mr).
Tale of the Karroo, A. Chamb. J. 70: 636(O7).
Tale of two studios; a story. Blackw. 154: 30(Jl).
Tales of a smuggler. (S. S. Boynton) Overland, n. s. 22: 511(N).
Tales of wayside inns. (H. Lye) Canad. M. 1: 131 (Ap), 224(My), 297(Je).
Talismans. Spec. 71: 396(S23).
Talk at a country house. (Sir E. Strachey) Atlan. 72: 607(N).
Talleyrand and Randolph. (M. D. Conway) Nation, 57: 211(S21).
Tamenend (Tammany), Grave of. (H. C. Mercer) M. Am. Hist. 29: 255(Mr).
Tamerlane the great. (E. S. Holden) Overland, n. s. 22: 380(O).
Tangier, British occupation of. (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. 34: 1009(D).
Taormina note-book. (G. E. Woodberry) Cent. 46: 677(S).
Tapir, Hunting a. (A. Chamberlain) Outing, 22: 21(Ap).
Tariff, American — its past and its future. (J. S. Jeans) Ecl. M. 120: 215(F).
— and the consuls, The. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 57: 340(N9).
— Necessity for immediate reduction. (A. A. Healy) Forum, 16: 405(D).
— of 1789, Protective purpose of. (W. Hill) J. Pol. Econ. 2: 54(D).
— Plan for an automatic business-like. (W. J. Coombs) Forum, 16: 413(D).
— Protective, Constitutionality of a. (C. Reno) Am. Law R. 27: 519(Jl).
Tariff policy of the U.S., First stages of. (W. Hill) Am. Econ. Assoc. 8: 461(N).
Tariff reform; retrospective and prospective. (D. A. Wells) Forum, 14: 697(F).
Tariff revision, 1893. Pub. Opin. 15: 568(S16).
— Danger in hasty. (R. H. Wolff) Forum, 15: 666 (Ag).
— How to do it. (W. M. Springer) No. Am. 156: 129(F).
— What will the Democrats do? (J. DeW. Warner) Engin. M. 5: 267(Je). — (B. M'Millin; J. Dalzell; W. J. Bryan) No. Am. 157: 493 (O).
— Wilson bill. (H. White) Nation, 57: 404, 480 (N30, D28). — Pub. Opin. 16: 186–310(N23–D27).
— — Canada and. (E. Wiman) Engin. M. 6: 125 (N).
Tartar emetic, standard solutions of, Stability of. (H. Gruener) Am. J. Sci. 146: 206(S).
Tartini. (J. F. Rowbotham) Good Words, 34: 18 (Ja).
Tartuffe, What was? (H: M. Trollope) Blackw. 154: 641(N).
Tasmanians as representatives of palæolithic man. (E. B. Tylor) Anthrop. J. 23: 141(N).
Tasset, Marianne. (J. G. Alger) Scot. R. 22: 363 (O).
Taste, A question of. (E. F. Benson) 19th Cent. 34: 458(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 604(N).
Tate, Henry. Collection of paintings. (W. Armstrong) Art J. 45: 65–297(Mr–O).
Tatian, and the date of the fourth gospel. (J. R. Harris) Contemp. 64: 800(D).
Tax, Business, in Prussia. (J. A. Hill) Q. J. Econ. 8: 77(O).
— Single, Ethics of. (J. Lee) Q. J. Econ. 7: 433(Jl).
Tax reform in Prussia, Plan of. J. Pol. Econ. 1: 315 (Mr).
Taxation, Curiosities of. (M. Q. Holyoake) Temp. Bar, 99: 345(N).
— Direct, Problem of. (G. F. Milton) Pub. Opin. 16: 98(N2).
— inheritance tax, theory of. (M. West) Pol. Sci. Q. 8: 426(S).
— Local, in England, Growth and incidence of. (G. H. Murray) Econ. J. 3: 698(D).
— of large estates. (R. T. Colburn) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 4: 82(Jl).
— Progressive, Theory of. (E. R. A. Seligman) Pol. Sci. Q. 8: 220(Je).
— Recent literature on. (E. A. Ross) Dial (Ch.) 14: 17(Ja1),
— Shifting and incidents of, Seligman on. (E. A. Ross) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 3: 444(Ja). — (A. C. Miller) J. Pol. Econ. 1: 285, 450(Mr, Je). — (E. R. A. Seligman) J. Pol. Econ. 1: 444(Je).
Taxidermist, The. (G. W. Cable) Scrib. M. 13: 679(My).
Taxpayer under home rule. Blackw. 154: 587(O).
Taylor, Bayard. M. Am. Hist. 29: 136(F).
Taylor, Edward T. [Father Taylor.] (C. A. Bartol) N. World, 2: 479(S).
Taylor, John. (J. Baker) Ath. '93, 1: 473(Ap15).
Taylor, Zachary. (A. R. Watson) Lippinc. 52: 220 (Ag).
Taylor of Baronsgate. Macmil. 67: 321(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 224(Ap22).
Tea and other staple drinks, Consumption of, in Great Britain. (C. H. Denyer) Econ. J. 3: 33 (Mr).
Teacher, The, as a professional expert. (A. B. Hart) School R. 1: 4(Ja).
— certificated, in England, Position of. (J. H. Yoxall) New R. 8: 536(My).
— Self-training of. (J. E. C. Welldon) Contemp. 63: 369(Mr).
Teachers, Primary, in England, Security of tenure for. Westm. 139: 554(My).
— Secondary, Professional preparation of, in the U.S., Atkinson on. (M. K. Smith) School R. 1: 688(D).
— Superannuation of. (T. J. Macnamara) Westm. 139: 623(Je). — (Sir R. Temple) Fortn. 59: 477 (Ap).
— Training of, in the province of Ontario, Canada. (G. W. Ross) School R. 1: 400(S).
Teaching, tendency of, Responsibility of teacher for. (B. A. Greene) And. R. 19: 51(Ja).
Teche, Bayou, Down the, in a cat-rig. (A. B. Paine) Outing, 23: 106(N).
Technical education, Progress of. (R. A. Gregory) Nature, 49: 185(D21).
— Relations of academic and. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 72: 559(Ag).

Technical school and the university. (F. A. Walker) Atlan. 72: 390(S).
Technological schools. (R. H. Thurston) School R. 1: 523(N).
Teeth in mammals, Succession of. (H. F. Osborn) Am. Natural. 27: 493(Je).
Tee-To-Tum club, New York City. (W. H. Tolman) Char. R. 2: 371(My).
Teetotalism, Moral basis of. Spec. 70: 799(Je17).
Telautograph, The. All the Year, 73: 177(Ag19).
— Gray's. (W. Maver, jr.) Engin. M. 5: 217 (My). — (E. Gray) Cosmopol. 15: 123(My).
Telegony. (F. Finn) Nat. Sci. 3: 436(D).
Telegraph in the British empire, An imperial system for. (J. H. Heaton) Contemp. 63: 537(Ap).
— Operation of. Chamb. J. 70: 199(Ap1).
Telepathy. (R. Hodgson) Chaut. 16: 409(Ja).
— and W. T. Stead. (A. Bryne) Canad. M. 2: 131 (D).
Telephony, Long-distance, Practical value of. (H. L. Webb) Engin. M. 4: 876(Mr).
Telescope, Possibilities of the. (A. G. Clark) No. Am. 156: 8(Ja).
Telescopes, Great, of the future. (A. Clark) Astron. 12: 673(O).
— Large refracting, Engineering problems in construction of. (W. R. Warner) Astron. 12: 695 (O).
Tell-el-Amarna tablets. Ed. R. 178: 1(Jl).
— "Men of Judah" in. (M. Jastrow, jr.) J. Bib. Lit. 12: 61.
— Testimony of. (H. Hayman) Bib. Sac. 50: 696 (O).
Tellurium with potassium, rubidium and cæsium, Double halides of. (H. L. Wheeler) Am. J. Sci. 145: 267(Ap).
Temblor, A, in the Mad Mule mine. (F. M. Stocking) Overland, n. s. 22: 81(Jl).
Temecula cañon. (T. S. Van Dyke) Outing, 22: 432(S).
Temperance and the social question. Dub. R. 113: 801(O).
Temperance education, Scientific, of the masses. (M. H. Hunt) Our Day, 11: 89(F).
Temperance movement, Duty of church members in. (J. Cook) Our Day, 11: 407(Je).
— in England, Advanced party in. (W. S. Caine) Contemp. 63: 47(Ja).
— — Deadlock in. (G. Wyndham) Contemp. 63: 61(Ja).
— in the U. S., State of, in 1893. Pub. Opin. 16: 194(N30).
Temperance question, Scientific aspect of the. (A. E. T. Longhurst) Westm. 140: 8(Jl).
Temperature coefficients, Determination of. (E. G. Willyoung). J. Frank. Inst. 135: 140(F).
Tempest Island. (N. H. Dole) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 51(S).
Templars, Crime of the. (J. E. Crombie) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 337(O).
Temple builders and pyramid builders, Early. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 48: 55(My18).
Temple-sculptures, Greek, Subjects of. (F. B. Tarbell; W. N. Bates) Am. J. Archæol. 8: 18(Ja).
Tenement house, Home in. (L. T. Ames) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 594(Ja).
— Problem of, in New York. (E. M. Valesh) Arena, 7: 580(Ap).
— Homes of the poor. (A. T. White) Chaut. 16: 442(Ja).
Tenement-house work. (H. Fox) Lend a H. 10: 41(Ja).
Tennessee, Supreme court of. (A. D. Marks) Green Bag, 5: 120–275(Mr–Je).
Tennyson. (A. Fields) Harper, 86: 309(Ja). — Ecl. M. 120: 31(Ja). — Church Q. 35: 485(Ja). — With portrait. (W. T. Stead) Our Day, 11: 19(Ja).
— and Browning as spiritual forces. (C. C. Everett) N. World, 2: 240(Je).
— and Whitman, Relations of, to science. (J. Burroughs) Dial (Ch) 14: 168(Mr16).
— and the meaning of life. (F. W. H. Myers) 19th Cent. 33: 93(Ja).
— as a nature poet. (T. Watts) 19th Cent. 33: 836 (My). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 837(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 28(Jl1).
— as the poet of evolution. (T. Watts) 19th Cent. 34: 657(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 611 (D9).
— as the religious exponent of his age. (J. Wedgwood) Sund. M. 22: 34(Ja).
— Aspects of. (H. D. Traill) Liv. Age, 196: 415 (F11). — (J. Knowles) 19th Cent. 33: 164 (Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 515(F25).
— Characteristics of. (J. Knowles). Same art. Critic, 22: 67(F4).
— At the laureate's funeral. In Memoriam, Oct. 12, 1892; a poem. (Argyll) National, 20: 581 (Ja).
— Becket. Sat. R. 75: 146(F11).
— — at the Lyceum theatre. Spec. 70: 253(F25). — (F. Wedmore) Acad. 43: 158(F18). — (J. Hatton) Art J. 45: 105(Ap).
— Classical poems. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 33: 436 (Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 407(My13).
— Dissenters about, A word with. (P. Shorey) Dial (Ch.) 14: 102(F16).
— Earliest poems of. Critic, 22: 333(My20).
— Elaine, and Shakspere's Miranda. (S. D. Davies) Poet-Lore, 5: 15(Ja).
— Idylls of the king. (W. Walsh) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 500(My).
— — Littleday's essays on. Sat. R. 75: 248(Mr4).
— In Memoriam, How to study. (H. A. Clarke) Poet-Lore, 5: 574(N).
— Literary sensitiveness of. (A. Austin) Ecl. M. 120: 230(F).
— Locksley Hall and Locksley Hall sixty years after. Poet-Lore, 5: 34(Ja).
— on the future life. Spec. 70: 283(Mr4).
— Place of, in poetry. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Dial (Ch.) 14: 101(F16).
— a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 33: 1 (Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 249(F).
— Poetry of. Quar. 176: 1(Ja).
— Recollections of. (J. A. Symonds) Cent. 46: 32 (My).
— Study of, in class. (H. M. Reynolds) Educa. 13: 359(F).
— Talks with. (A. G. Weld, jr.) Contemp. 63: 394(Mr).
— The voice of. (H. Van Dyke) Cent. 45: 539(F).
— Was he consistent? (G. P. Lathrop) Am. Cath. Q. 18: 101(Ja).
— Was he either gnostic or agnostic? Spec. 70: 10 (Ja7). Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 561(F25).
— Waugh's Study of. Spec. 70: 82(Ja21). — Dial (Ch.) 14: 53(Ja16). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 18(Ap1).

Tennysoniana. Sund. M. 22:50, 122, 201(Ja, F, Mr).
Terns of Little Green Island, Maine. (A. H. Norton) Science, 22:91(Ag18).
Tertiary geology of Calvert Cliffs, Md. (G. D. Harris) Am. J. Sci. 145:21(Ja).
Texas. (S. B. Maxey) Harper, 87:561(S).
— Botanical notes from. (E. N. Plank) Garden & F. 6:15-313(Ja11-D13).
— Clays of, and their origin. (W. Kennedy) Science, 22:297(D1).
— plants of, Some. (J. Reverchon) Garden & F. 6:63(F8).
— Struggle of, for independence. (W. H. Mayes) M. Am. Hist. 29:235(Mr).
"Texas." (N. Mackubin) Cent. 47:294(D).
Texts and mottoes. Cornh. 68:52(Jl).
Texture, Functions of, in the arts. (J. Brett) Art J. 45:117(Ap).
Thackeray, W. M. A study for Colonel Newcome. (J. W. Irvine) 19th Cent. 34:584(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 199:563(D2). Same art. Ecl. M. 121:645(N).
— Reminiscences of. (F. St.J. Thackeray) Temp. Bar, 98:373(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 121:237 (Ag1). Same art. Liv. Age, 198:504(S2).
Thackeray MS. in Harvard College library. (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. M. 14:281(S).
Thames river in winter. Spec. 70:14(Ja7). Same art. Liv. Age, 196:575(F25).
— New river. Cornh. 68:249(S).
Thankfulness. (E. J. Hardy) Good Words, 34: 241(Ap).
Thanksgiving dinner, A. (B. Matthews) Harper, 88:28(D).
That dog uv Seke Simmons. (J. A. Williams, jr.) Outing, 21:286(Ja).
That fine carriage; a story. (E. Whelpton) Sund. M. 22:464(Jl).
Their wedding-day; a story. Chamb. J. 70:190 (Mr25).
Theism, Foundations of. (E. D. Cope) Monist, 3: 623(Jl).
Theological seminaries, Presbyterian, Methods of control of. (W. H. Roberts) Presb. & Ref. R. 4:94(Ja).
Theology, Claims of, as a study. (F. H. Foster) Overland, n. s. 22:506(N).
— Decadence of. (J. Burroughs) No. Am. 156: 576(My).
— German, liberal and Ritschlian. And. R. 19:44 (Jl).
— — Our relation to. (W. Rupp) Ref. Q. 40:473 (O).
— Old Testament, Schultz on. Spec. 71:371(S16).
— Scholastic and mystic, in the middle ages. (P. Schaff) Ref. Q. 40:336(Jl).
— Scientific study of, Cox on. Spec. 71:336(S9).
— Strong's Manual of. Church Q. 35:281(Ja).
— Thoroughness in. (R. A. Armstrong) N. World, 2:709(D).
Theosophy, Müller's. Sat. R. 75:467(Ap29).
— New religion. (E. D. Walker) Arena, 7:213(Ja).
— Recent, in its antagonism to Christianity. (W. J. Lhamon) And. R. 19:570(S).
Thessaly, Mid-winter in. (Sir H. Maxwell) Blackw. 153:412(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 197:422 (My13).
Thiarthrus, Thoracic legs of. (C. E. Beecher) Am. J. Sci. 146:467(D).
Thiébault, General. (A. Laugel) Nation, 57:368 (N16).
Thlinkets of Alaska. (A. M. Bugbee) Overland, n. s. 22:185(Ag).
Thomas Becket, An episode in the life of. (E. Venables) Macmil. 69:49(N).
— The real. (A. Lambert) 19th Cent. 33:273 (F).
— Sermons for the festivals of. (W. D. Macray) Eng. Hist. R. 8:85(Ja).
Thomas, Gen. George H., Piatt and Boynton's. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 57:332(N2), 351(N9).
Thomason, James. (J. W. Sherer) Macmil. 68:269 (Ag).
Thompson, Benjamin. *See* Rumford, Count.
Thompson, Sir John, and his critics. (T. L. P. O'Hanly) Canad. M. 1:413(Ag).
Thomson, David, Widow of. (F. W. Hackett) N. E. Reg. 47:76(Ja).
Thomson, Humphry. Passages from an autobiography. (E. Dowden) Fortn. 60:425(S).
Thomson, James; a poet of the woods. (H. Haliburton) Good Words, 34:467(Jl).
Thomson, Sir William, with portraits. (J. Munro) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8:53(Jl).
Thoreau, Henry David. Belgra. 81:375(Ag).
— and Thomas Cholmondeley. (F. B. Sanborn) Atlan. 72:741(D).
Thorn in the flesh; a story. Cornh. 68:623(D).
Thorold, Bishop, at Farnham Castle. Sund. M. 22: 247(Ap).
Thought and action, Unity of. Westm. 140:407 (O). Same art. Ecl. M. 121:685(N).
Thread, Spool of. (H. Hendry) Good Words, 34: 757(N).
Three and seven; mystic numbers. (A. Gaye) National, 21:196(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 197:666(Je10).
Three-bottle comedy. (W. E. Norris) Longm. 22: 532(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 199:584(D9).
Three cigarettes; a story. (G. Fosbery) Argosy, 56:435(N).
Three fives; a Texan romance. (C. Lugsdail) Canad. M. 1:147(Ap).
Three gentlewomen and a lady; a story. (M. J. Judah) Arena, 8:756(N).
Thring, Edward. (G. W. Brooks) Educa. 14:6(S).
Through the ranks; a story. (Mrs. Leith-Adams) All the Year, 73:217, 625(S, D).
Thule and the Tin islands. (T. H. B. Graham) Gent. M. n. s. 51:176(Ag).
Thunder. (A. L. Alger) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43:651(S).
Thyroid gland, diseases of, New departure in treatment of. Chamb. J. 70:273(My6).
Tiahanuaco, Ruined cities of. (A. H. Keane) Acad. 44:36(Jl8).
Tibet, An Englishwoman in. (A. R. Taylor) National, 22:25(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 422(N18). Same art. Ecl. M. 121:598(N).
— A hermit nation. Chamb. J. 70:677(O28).
— Knight on. Dial (Ch.) 15:9(Jl1).
— South-eastern, Habits of natives of. Dub. R. 112:449(Ap).
Ticks. (A. D. Michael) Nat. Sci. 1:200(My '92).
Tides, Fisher's new hypothesis of. (G. F. Becker) Am. J. Sci. 146:137(Ag).
— Rigidity and the earth's age. (O. Fisher) Am. J. Sci. 145:464(Je).
Tiemann's to Tubby Hook. (H. C. Bunner) Scrib. M. 14:177(Ag).

Tierra del Fuego. (D. R. O'Sullivan) Fortn. 59: 36(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 472(F18).
Tiger trapped. (R. Baum) Lippinc. 52: 503(O).
Tiger-lion and lion-tiger hybrids. (V. Ball) Nature, 47: 390(F23).
Tilden library and the New York City hall. Lib. J. 18: 77(Mr).
Tilden trust and why it failed. (J. L. High) Atlan. 72: 481(O).
Tillage, Ethics of. (P. H. Bryce) Canad. M. 1: 460 (Ag).
Timber, Hard-wood, in the South. (C. Mohr) Garden & F. 6: 21 (Ja11).
— Problem of, in the south. (C. Mohr) Engin. M. 4: 685(F).
Timber-supply of the U. S. (C. S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 181(Ap26).
Time and the Hegelian dialectic. (J. E. McTaggart) Mind, 18: 490(O).
Time-infinitesimal, Phenomena of. (E. L. Nichols) Nature, 49: 113(N30).
Time observations with transit instrument. (C. B. Hill) Astron. 12: 212(Mr).
Time's prisoner; a poem. (L. C. Moulton) Cosmopol. 15: 749(O).
Tinatotherium beds, The. (J. B. Hutcher) Am. Natural. 27: 204(Mr).
Tin-mines, Cornish. Chamb. J. 70: 470(Jl29).
Tio Juan; a story. (M. Kingsley) Harper, 86: 386(F).
Tithes, Question of, in Wales. (A. Griffith-Boscawen) National, 22: 97(S).
To her; a story. (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. M. 13: 185(F).
To history unknown; a tale. (S. E. Asling) Canad. M. 1: 239(My).
To right the wrong. (A. E. Bayly) Good Words, 34: 1-793(Ja-D).
To those coming; a poem. (E. Thomas) Cosmopol. 14: 360(Ja).
To the unknown God; a story. Belgra. 81: 7 (Hol. no.).
Toad's treasure, The; a story. (E. L. Linton) Eng. Illust. 10: 561(My).
Tobacco, Abuse of. (G. J. Cowley-Brown) National, 21: 571(Je).
— Ceremonial use of. (J. Hawkins) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 173(Je).
— Enemies of. All the Year, 72: 55(Ja21).
Tobogganing in middle Georgia. (Caroline Le Conte) Overland, n. s. 22: 475(N).
Tocqueville, Alexis de. (A. V. Dicey) National, 21: 771(Ag).
— Souvenirs. (Lord Acton) 19th Cent. 33: 883 (My). — (A. Laugel) Nation, 56: 270(Ap13), 310(Ap27). — Atlan. 72: 120(Jl).
Todd memorial lectures. (W. Stokes) Acad. 44: 31 (Jl8), 52(Jl15), 73(Jl22).
Toki Murata; a story. (S. Reed) Cosmopol. 14: 418(F).
Told, Silas; mariner and Methodist. (A. Dobson) Temp. Bar, 97: 363(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 300(Ap29).
Tollemache, W. F., Lord, "the laborer's lord." (F. Impey) New R. 9: 299(S).
Tolstoi, L., and Nietzsche, Moral systems of. (Prof. Grote) Pub. Opin. 14: 621(Ap1).
— Famine relief work of. (J. Stadling) Cent. 46: 249(Je), 560(Ag).
Toltec idol, The; a story. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 22: 106(My).
Tom o' the Blueb'ry Plains. (K. D. Wiggin) Atlan. 72: 773(D).
Tombs of the caliphs. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, 55: 29(Ja).
— of the popes at Viterbo. (A. L. Frothingham, jr.) Am. J. Archæol. 7: 38(Ja '91).
Tombstones, Sculptured, of Argyllshire. (R. C. Graham) Illus. Archæol. 1: 90(S).
Tomtom; a poem. (Mary Brotherton) Temp. Bar, 98: 69(My).
Tone, Theobald Wolfe. (R. Dunlop) Acad. 44: 431(N18). — Sat. R. 76: 517(N4).
Tonga, Parliament of, Opening of. Blackw. 153: 512(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 603(Je3).
Tony. (M. A. P. Stansbury) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 454(Je).
Too late; a story. (W. C. Platts) Belgra. 81: 396 (Ag).
Toovey, James. Ath. '93, 2: 388(S16).
Tormenting, Pleasure of. Spec. 71: 109(Jl22).
Toronto, Parliament buildings. (F. Yeigh) Canad. M. 1: 101(Ap).
Torpedo, Bushnell's submarine, Sergeant Lee's experience with, 1776. (H. P. Johnston) M. Am. Hist. 29: 262(Mr).
Torpedo-boat, From Queenstown to Sheerness in a. (F. T. Jane) Eng. Illus. 10: 552(My).
Torture, Horror of. Spec. 71: 908(D23).
Toryism and progression. (F. R. Y. Radcliffe) National, 20: 651(Ja).
Totem posts at the World's Fair. (J. Deans) Am. Antiq. 15: 281(S).
Totemism in the evolution of theology. (C. K. Barnum) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 395(Ja).
Totteridge; a Hertfordshire village. (J. Telford) Good Words, 34: 744(N).
Toulon and the French navy. (W. L. Clowes) 19th Cent. 34: 1023(D).
Toulouse in summer. (E. R. Pennell) Harper, 87: 707(O).
Tournaments and matches. Cornh. 68: 84(Jl).
Towers of silence in India. (W. Bourchier) Eng. Illust. 10: 582(My).
Town or country? (E. L. Linton) New R. 9: 375 (O). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 690(N).
Town government in New England, Adams's Study of. (W. Walker) Yale R. 1: 368(F).
— on Cape Cod. (A. B. Hart) Nation, 56: 343 (My11).
Town halls. (E. Rümbler) Am. Arch. 42: 55-83 (N4-18).
Town holdings. Quar. 176: 222(Ja).
Trade, depression of, What causes? (L. Irwell) Chaut. 18: 307(D).
See Financial crisis.
— How distrust stops. (E. Atkinson) No. Am. 157: 25(Jl).
Trades, Queer. (R. Edgarton) Lippinc. 51: 355 (Mr).
Trades unions, Congress of, 1893. (C. Edwards) Econ. J. 3: 694(D).
— — Levity of. Spec. 71: 361(S16).
— New serfage in England. Spec. 70: 475(Ap15).
— Recent decisions concerning. Yale R. 2: 8 (My).
— Women's, Progress of. (E. March-Phillipps) Fortn. 60: 92(Je). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 226(Ag).
Trade unionism; To your tents, oh, Israel! (Fabian society) Fortn. 60: 569(N).

Trade unionism, Weak points in. (L. Irwell) Engin. M. 5: 460(Jl).
Tragedy of Mr. Thomas Doughty; a story. (J. Corbett) Macmil. 68: 258(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 146(O21).
Tramp, American, considered geographically. (J. Flynt) Cent. 47: 99(N).
— Autobiography of a. (F. M. F. Skene) Belgra. 81: 167(Je).
Tramps. (J. J. McCook) Char. R. 3: 57(D). — Spec. 71: 509(O14).
— Caring for. Pub. Opin. 15: 407(Ag5).
— Census of, and its revelations. (J. J. McCook) Forum, 15: 753(Ag).
— German, Life among. (J. Flynt) Cent. 46: 803 (O).
— My friend the tramp. (D. C. Macnicol) Good Words, 34: 275(Ap).
— Trades-union. Chamb. J. 70: 661(O21).
Transit, Ideal. Atlan. 72: 809(D).
Transportation. Spec. 71: 425(S30).
Transvaal, Gold production in. Dub. R. 112: 457 (Ap).
Trapping and home-made traps. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 23: 136(N).
Trappists, A night with the. (E. H. Barker) Temp. Bar, 99: 47(S). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 353 (N11).
Traveller from Altruria; a story. (W. D. Howells) Cosmopol. 14: 341 — 15: 738(Ja–O).
Travelling with half a million; a story. Argosy, 55: 113(F).
Travelling with a reformer. (S. L. Clemens) Cosmopol. 16: 207(D).
Travelling-companions, Involuntary. Spec. 71: 268 (Ag26).
Travels, Imaginary. All the Year, 72: 569(Je17).
Trees. (M. G. Watkins) Longm. 22: 453(S).
— forest, Distribution of some, in the Southern States. (C. Mohr) Garden & F. 6: 372(S6).
— — of the Sierra Nevada. (C. Palacke) Overland, n. s. 21: 337(Ap).
— fruit, Late ornamental. (J. G. Jack) Garden & F. 6: 507(D6).
— Japanese, in R. I. (E. W. Davis) Garden & F. 6: 468(N8).
— Mexican, New species of. (C. G. Pringle) Garden & F. 6: 303(Jl19).
— newly planted, Care of. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 211(My17).
— North American, Notes on. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 130(Mr22).
— Texas, Notes on some. (J. Reverchon) Garden & F. 6: 503(D6), 524(D20).
See also Forestry.
Tree-felling, Sentimentalism and. (C: S. Sargent) Garden & F. 6: 311(Jl26).
Tree-hoppers on the bittersweet. (W. H. Gibson) Harper, 87: 432(Ag).
Tree planting by Village Improvement Societies. Garden & F. 6: 189(Ap26).
— on Mt. Hamilton. (C: H. Shinn) Garden & F. 6: 45(Ja25).
Tree worship and ghost worship. (G. Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 489(F), 648(Mr).
Trepang. (W. Marshall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 515(F).
Trepanning, Prehistoric. Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 535(F). — Illus. Archæol. 1: 52(Je).
— — and cranial amulets. (R. Munro) Fortn. 59: 208(F).
Triarthrus Beckii, Antennæ and other appendages of. (W. D. Matthew) Am. J. Sci. 146: 121 (Ag).
Triarthrus, Larval form of. (C. E. Beecher) Am. J. Sci. 146: 378(N).
Trident of Poseidon. (H. B. Walters) J. Hel. Stud. 13: 13.
Trilobites from the Lower Helderberg group, Larval forms of. (C. E. Beecher) Am. J. Sci. 146: 142 (Ag).
Tring, Eng., Rothschild museum at. (A. S. Woodward; C. D. Sherborn) Nat. Sci. 2: 57(Ja).
Trinitarian controversy, A way out of the. (J. M. Whiton) N. World, 2: 434(S).
Trinity as seen in the material creation. (J. S. Vaughan) Dub. R. 112: 16(Ja).
Triumph of mind. (M. G. L. Underwood) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 627(Jl).
Trobriand Islands, Wood-carving in. (A. C. Haddon) Illus. Archæol. 1: 107(S).
Trollhattan, Falls of. Liv. Age, 196: 185(Ja14).
Trollope, Edward, Bishop of Nottingham. Ath. '93, 2: 855(D16).
Tropical forests, Animals of. Spec. 70: 321(Mr11).
Trouble in the Bric-a-brac Mission. (W. H. Bishop) Scrib. M. 13: 751(Je).
Troubled spirit, A; a story. (A. Armstrong) Eng. Illust. 10: 313(F).
Troublesome lady. (P. Stapleton) Lippinc. 52: 3 (Jl).
Trout-fishing. (H. P. Beach) Outing, 22: 121(My). — (J. Newman) Outing, 22: 331(Ag).
— in Devonshire. (H. Hill) Outing, 22: 231(Je).
— in New England. (C. F. Danforth) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 497(Je).
— in the Traun. (H. Van Dyke) Scrib. M. 14: 91 (Jl).
Trout Lake, Washington. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 57: 342(N9).
Troyon, Constant. Art J. 45: 22(Ja).
True story of an Irish courtship. All the Year, 73: 325(S30).
Truffles, Hunting for. (G. Fidler) Eng. Illust. 11: 158(N).
Trumpets, Concerning. All the Year, 72: 567(Je17).
Trusting in the dark. (H. C. G. Moule) Philos. R. 2: 71(Ja).
Trusts and monopolies as modern highwaymen. (W. O. McDowell) Our Day, 11: 424(Je).
— Anti-trust campaign. (A. W. Tourgée) No. Am. 157: 30(Jl).
— as a substitute for strikes. Spec. 71: 422(S30).
Truth and error, Meaning of. (D. S. Miller) Philos. R. 2: 408(Jl).
Trying our wings; a story. All the Year, 73: 138 (Ag5).
Tryon, Admiral Sir George. Spec. 71: 10(Jl1).
— and the Victoria disaster, with portrait. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 169(Ag).
Tschaikowsky, Peter Iltitsch. (J. S. Shedlock) Acad. 44: 422(N11). — Ath. '93, 2: 670(N11).
Tuan Roseden's story, The. Ecl. M. 120: 206(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 142(Ja14).
Tumors, extirpation of, Early. (J. W. S. Gouley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 337(Ja).
Tunbridge Wells, Old road to. All the Year, 73: 367(O14).
Tungstous oxide, etc., associated with columbous oxide. (W. P. Headden) Am. J. Sci. 145: 280(Ap).

Turacin. (A. H. Church) Nature, 48: 209(Je29).
Turanian blood in the Anglo-Saxon race. (M. V. B. Knox) Meth. R. 53: 697(S).
Turf, The, in Lord George Bentinck's day. Belgra. 80: 27(Ja).
Turkey, Art impetus in. (J. P. Peters) Cent. 45: 546(F).
Turned around; Mental somersault. Atlan. 71: 566 (Ap).
Turner, J. M. W. (J. E. Hodgson; F. A. Eaton) Art J. 45: 162–324(Je–N).
Turquoise, New localities for. (W. E. Hidden) Am. J. Sci. 146: 400(N).
Tuscany, Nationality in. (Grant Allen) National, 22: 83(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 837(D). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 195(O28).
Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute. (B. T. Washington) Chaut. 18: 197(N).
Twilight; a poem. Cornh. 68: 622(D).
Two holiday-meets; a story. Belgra. 80: 294(Mr).
Two letters; a story. All the Year, 73: 305, 333 (S23, 30).
Two proper prides; a story. (H. D. Traill) National, 21: 386(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 790(Je24). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 111 (Jl).
Two women. (Sir H. Cunningham) Macmil. 67: 285(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 759(Mr18).
Tyndall, John. Ath. '93, 2: 811(D9). — (H. Hale) Critic, 23: 389(D9). — Dial (Ch.) 15: 377(D 16). — Pub. Opin. 16: 249(D14). — Sat. R. 76: 641(D9).
— Death of. Critic, 23: 382(D9).
Tynedale, England, Castles, churches, and tributaries of. (E. Browne) Art J. 45: 38(F), 73 (Mr).
Tyrol, Austrian, Holiday in the. (A. McLean) Belgra. 80: 408(Ap).
Tyrrell, Robert Yelverton. (H. A. Hinkson) Critic, 22: 149(Mr21).

Uganda, Commercial future of. Dub. R. 113: 670 (Jl).
— Problem of. (Sir C. W. Dilke) Fortn. 59: 145 (F).
— Shall it be retained? (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 33: 219(F).
— Situation in. Dub. R. 112: 451(Ap).
Ugly man, The. (L. Street) Argosy, 56: 516(D).
Ullathorne, Wm., Archbishop. (A. F. Marshall) Am. Cath. Q. 18: 329(Ap).
— Autobiography. Spec. 70: 294(Mr4).
Ulrich of Lichtenstein. Cornh. 67: 69(Ja).
Ulster and the Confederate states. (C. de Polignac) 19th Cent. 33: 927(Je).
— and home rule. (J. G. Colclough) Contemp. 63: 761(Je).
— facts and figures. (T. Sinclair) Contemp. 64: 29(Jl).
Uncle Obadiah's Uncle Billy. (W. H. Shelton) Cent. 46: 307(Je).
Uncle Richard; a story. (A. M. Meadows) Belgra. 80: 394(Ap).
Under the cherry-tree; a story. (D. Gerard) Chamb. J. 70: 430–444(Jl8, 15).
Under cover of the darkness. (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. M. 13: 716(Je).
Under the fair divinities. Overland, n. s. 22: 437(O).
Under false pretenses; a story. (L. D. Mitchell) Outing, 22: 319(Ag).
Under the pines. (M. W. Glascock) Overland, n. s. 22: 148(Ag).
Under seal of confession. Macmil. 68: 357(S).
Underthrust folds and faults. (E. A. Smith) Am. J. Sci. 145: 305(Ap).
Unemployed, The. (A. White) Fortn. 60: 454(O). — (S. A. Barnett) Fortn. 60: 741(D).
— Colonies for. (H. E. Moore) Contemp. 63: 423 (Mr).
— Duty of the state toward. (H. C. B. Cowell) Pub. Opin. 16: 121(N9).
— Eight-hours day and. (J. Rae) Contemp. 63: 790(Je).
— in England, Children of. (J. Law) New R. 8: 228(F).
— in German cities. (J. G. Brooks) Q. J. Econ. 7: 353(Ap).
— Labor colonies and. (J. Mavor) J. Pol. Econ. 2: 26(D).
— in London. A winter's experiment. (H. V. Toynbee) Macmil. 69: 54(N).
— Movement of, in the U. S. Pub. Opin. 15: 499 (Ag26).
— Problem of. (J. A. M. Macdonald) New R. 9: 561(D).
— What to do with. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 57: 481(D28).
Unexpected guests, The; a farce. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 86: 211(Ja).
Unfinished task. (W. J. Lacey) Longm. 23: 163 (D). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 785(D30).
Unfinished story. (R. E. Burton) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 242(O).
Unillumined verge, The; a poem. (R. Bridges) Cosmopol. 14: 458(F).
Union; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 33: 725(My).
Union Jack, British, as a national emblem. Spec. 70: 769(Je10).
Unionidæ, N. American, Relationship and distribution of. (C. T. Simpson) Am. Natural. 27: 353(Ap).
Unique instance, A; a story. (A. Elliot) Belgra. 82: 392(D).
Unitarianism, The new. (E. H. Hall) N. World, 2: 536(S).
United States, Advance in, during one hundred years. (S. G. Brock) Fortn. 60: 116(Jl).
— American life through English spectacles. (A. S. Northcote) 19th Cent. 34: 476(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 471(O). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 226(O28).
— Annexation to: "Manifest destiny." (C. Schurz) Harper, 87: 737(O).
— — Policy of annexation. (S. E. Baldwin) Yale R. 2: 131(Ag).
— Army, as a military training-school. (E. Hudson) Forum, 15: 604(Jl).
— — Mrs. Lane's Old days in. (C. King) Dial (Ch.) 14: 80(F1).
— — Needed reforms in. (J. Gibbon) No. Am. 156: 212(F).
— — New Jersey cavalry in, 1794. (E. J. Cleveland) N. E. Reg. 47: 27(Ja).
— — Standing. (G. Howard) Chaut. 17: 156 (My).
— A Britisher's impressions of. (Earl of Meath) 19th Cent. 33: 493(Mr).
— Bryce's American commonwealth. (A. C. McLaughlin) Dial (Ch). 14: 310(My16).

United States, commercial era for, New. (G. W. Medley) Forum, 15: 24(Mr).
— constitution, God in. (W. C. Wood) Our Day, 12: 473(D).
— — Greek history and. (J. F. Jameson) Chaut. 17: 285(Je).
— — Unwritten, Tiedeman on. (G. H. Smith) Am. Law R. 27: 52(Ja).
— Economic and social condition of, in 1893: Letters of an Altrurian traveller. (W. D. Howells) Cosmopol. 16: 110, 218(N-D).
— finances, in 1893: Annual treasury report. Pub. Opin. 16: 308(D27).
— — Secretary Carlisle's report. (H. White) Nation, 57: 486(D28).
— Foreign policy of. (W. D. McCrackan) Arena, 8: 145(Jl).
— Geological survey: Tribute of the French Academy to American geological exploration. Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 95(My).
— — Prof. Wright and. (T. C. Chamberlin) Dial (Ch.) 14: 7(Ja1).
— government, departments of, Reports of. Sat. R. 76: 191(Ag12).
— — Theory and practice of American popular government. (F. W. Grey) Westm. 140: 175 (Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 433(O).
— history, How to study. (H. E. Chambers) M. Am. Hist. 29: 37(Ja).
— — Political, Goldwin Smith's "views" on. (W. Wilson) Forum, 16: 489(D). — Dial (Ch.) 15: 181(O1). — Ath. '93, 2: 517(O14). — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 57: 292(O19). — Spec. 71: 518(O14).
— — War of 1812. (J. A. Stevens) M. Am. Hist. 29: 419(My).
— — War with Mexico. Mexican battle-flags presented to the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. Pennsyl. M. 17: 185(Jl).
— — Civil war, Anecdotes of. (M. E. W. Sherwood) Lippinc. 51: 89(Ja).
— — — Army of Northern Virginia, Allan's. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 56: 85(F2).
— — — Division and reunion, Wilson's. (J. C. Welling) Nation, 56: 278(Ap13).
— — — Great cities in the. (T. F. Rodenbough) M. Am. Hist. 29: 193(Mr).
— — — Memories of a Confederate boy. (R. Y. Toombs) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 46(S).
— — — Responsibility for. (S. Webster) Pol. Sci. Q. 8: 268(Je).
— — — Running the blockade. (E. H. Ferguson) Lippinc. 52: 493(O).
— — — Three critical periods in the diplomatic relations of the U. S. with England. (T. H. Dudley) Pennsyl. M. 17: 34(Ap).
— in 1893. (Lady H. Grey-Egerton; Lady J. Sykes) No. Am. 156: 449(Ap).
— in international law. Blackw. 154: 479(O).
— A look ahead. (A. Carnegie) No. Am. 156: 685 (Je).
— National enterprises of. (E. E. Hale) Lend a H. 11: 243(O).
— Naval Academy, Life and study at. (W. G. Richardson) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 305(My).
— Naval observatory, New, Latitude and longitude of. (J. R. Eastman) Astron. 12: 699(O).
— Navy, Administration of. Nation, 56: 154(Mr2).
— — Hawaii and our future sea-power. (A. T. Mahan) Forum, 15: 1(Mr).
United States, Navy, new, Development of. Pub. Opin. 15: 76(Ap29).
— — Difficulties in construction of new ships. (R. Ogden) Nation, 57: 341(N9).
— — Modern war vessels of. (W. A. Dobson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 164(D).
— — Politics in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 56: 173 (Mr19).
— Navy department and naval officers. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 56: 399(Je1).
— People of, Are they prosperous? (B. O. Flower) Arena, 7: 197(Ja).
— Politics. The Hayes administration. (J. D. Cox) Atlan. 71: 818(Je).
— — Political organizations in the U. S. and England. (J. Bryce) No. Am. 156: 105(Ja).
— — in 1893: President Cleveland and the New York senatorship. Pub. Opin. 14: 319(Ja7).
— — — The situation. (T. B. Reed) No. Am. 157: 257(S). — (G. Smith) 19th Cent. 34: 131(Jl). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 269(Ag).
— — — State elections. Pub. Opin. 15: 520(S2). 16: 165(N16).
— — — Will the democracy divide? Pub. Opin. 15: 495(Ag26).
— Progress of, 1880-90. (R. H. Edmonds) Engin. M. 5: 14(Ap).
— Recognition of, by the Dutch republic. (W. E. Griffis) Chaut. 17: 715(S).
— Senators, Reminiscences of. (W. K. Benedict) Chaut. 17: 454(Jl), 598(Ag), 649(S).
— Social crisis in, Origin of the. (Viscount de Frousac) Canad. M. 1: 660(O).
— Supreme court, Athenian parallel to. (T. D. Goodell) Yale R. 2: 64(My).
— — Politics and. (W. D. Coles) Am. Law R. 27: 182(Mr).
Universe, Is it infinite? (Sir R. Ball) Fortn. 59: 620(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 32(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 90(Jl15).
University of Wisconsin. (D. B. Frankenburger) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 10(Mr).
Universities, English, Thoughts on. (E. A. Freeman) No. Am. 157: 722(D).
— Need of, in the U. S. (H. E. von Holst) Educa. R. 5: 105(F).
University colleges: Their origin and methods. (Brother Azarias) Am. Cath. Q. 18: 830(O).
University education, President Low on. Nation, 56: 6(Ja5).
— Worth of. (A. P. Peabody) Harv. Grad. M. 1: 1(O '92).
University extension. (C. M. Moore) Cath. World, 57: 27(Ap). — (M. G. Brumbaugh) Educa. 13: 482(Ap), 552(My), 611(Je).
— History of the English movement. (M. G. Brumbaugh) Educa. 13: 421(Mr).
— in Canterbury; a sketch. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 86: 789(Ap).
— in the U. S. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 701(Ja).
— in the U. S. (M. G. Brumbaugh) Educa. 13: 482(Ap).
— New career for college men. (E. J. James) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 7: 578(Je).
— of Catholic summer school. (J. F. Mullaney) Am. Cath. Q. 18: 166(Ja).
— University participation, a substitute for. (A. B. Hart) Educa. R. 6: 42(Je).
University life, Mediæval. (Brother Azarias) Am. Cath. Q. 18: 122(Ja).

University question in France. (C. Schefer) Nation, 56: 451(Je22).
University settlement: Andover house, Boston. Lend a H. 11: 183(S). — (R. A. Woods) Char. R. 2: 160(Ja).
— in Philadelphia. (H. Fox) Lend a H. 11: 43(Jl).
— Scientific aspect of. (F. A. C. Perrine) Science, 21: 91(F17).
University systems. (P. Geddes) Fortn. 60: 509(O).
University teaching, east and west. (S. A. Barnett) New R. 8: 700(Je).
Unpardonable liar, An; a story. (G. Parker) Eng. Illust. 11: 51(O), 162(N).
Unromantic affair, An; a story. Overland, n. s. 21: 19(Ja).
Unsatisfactory lover. (Mrs. M. H. Hungerford) Lippinc. 52: 515(N).
Upanishads, Teaching of the. (W. Davies) Atlan. 72: 178(Ag).
Upper Canada College. (W. A. Neilson) Canad. M. 1: 451(Ag).
Urban VI., Pope, election of, More light on. (C. G. Hebermann) Am. Cath. Q. 18: 407(Ap).
Uredineæ, Occurrence and distribution of. (M. A. Carleton) Science, 22: 62(Ag4).
Urmi; a poisoned queen. (C. Sorabji) 19th Cent. 33: 112(Ja).
Useful people. Cornh. 67: 277(Mr).
Using what we have. (A. H. Japp) Argosy, 55: 488(Je).
Utah, Admission of. (J. Cook) Our Day, 11: 364 (My). — Pub. Opin. 16: 309(D27).

Valiant ignorance, A; a novel. (M. A. Dickens) All the Year, 72: 1–553. 73: 1–193(Ja–Ag).
Vallejo, General M. G., Reminiscences of; a modern knight. (E. B. Powell) Harper, 86: 786 (Ap).
Valleys, Inaccessible. (A. R. Wallace) 19th Cent. 33: 391(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 498 (My20).
Valois, Spring in woods of. (M. Darmesteter) Contemp. 64: 198(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 417(S).
Value, Austrian theory of. (S. M. Macvane) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 4: 348(N).
— Unit of, in all trade. (E. Atkinson) Engin. M. 5: 555(Ag).
Values, natural, Tendencies of. (E. A. Ross) Yale R. 2: 173(Ag).
Van Alen, J. J., Nomination of. Pub. Opin. 16: 20 (O5), 67(O19). — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 57: 240(O5).
Vanbrugh, Sir John. Works, Ward's, Sat. R. 75: 268(Mr11).
Vanity and humility. Spec. 70: 218(F18).
Van Muyden, Evart. Critic, 22: 130(Mr4).
Variation and evolution. (W. A. Gain) Science, 22: 7(Jl7).
Vasari in the light of recent publications. (B. Berenson) Nation, 56: 271(Ap13).
Vase-painting, Archaic pediment reliefs and. (C. L. Brownson) Am. J. Archæol. 8: 28(Ja).
Vasey, George. Science, 21: 145(Mr17).
Vaughan, H., Archbp., with portrait. (W. Ward) Eng. Illust. 10: 219(Ja).
Vedic language, Reduplication of nouns and adjectives in. (E. W. Hopkins) Am. J. Philol. 14: 1(Ap).
Vega, Lope de. Columbus. Sat. R. 75: 150(F11).
Vegetable diet. (Lady W. Paget) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 94(N).
Vegetable malformations. (B. D. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 318(Ja).
Vegetarianism. (A. de Neuville) Pub. Opin. 15: 181(My27). — Spec. 70: 767(Je10).
Velasquez, Diego Rodriguez de Silva y. (C. C. Cooper) Lippinc. 51: 75(Ja).
Venetian melancholy. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 59: 256(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 513(Ap).
Venice. (H. Mereu) Am. Arch. 41: 158, 197 (S9, 30).
— Brown's history of. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 57: 175(S7). — Spec. 70: 827(Je24).
— From, to the Gross-Venediger. (H. Van Dyke) Scrib. M. 13: 135(F).
— Impression of. (H. W. Massingham) Eng. Illust. 11: 243(D).
— Interior decorations in. (G. E. Campbell) Art J. 45: 253(S).
— Pictures in, re-viewed. (Kenyon Cox) Nation, 57: 188(S14).
Venner, Thomas, the Boston wine-cooper and Fifth-Monarchy man. (C. E. Banks) N. E. Reg. 47: 437(O).
Véra Blavatsky, a story. (E. Staniforth) Eng. Illus. 10: 411(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 653(Je10).
Verbs, weak, Third class of, in primitive Teutonic and Anglo-Saxon. (M. Sweet) Am. J. Philol. 14: 409(D).
Verdi, G. Falstaff. (V. Stanford) Fortn. 59: 445 (Ap). — Sat. R. 75: 200(F25). — Ath. '93, 1: 227(F18).
— — Mackenzie on. Sat. R. 75: 655(Je17).
Verga, Giovanni, a true realist. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 57: 305(O26).
Verlaine, Paul. (A. Symons) New R. 9: 609(D). — Critic, 23: 397(D16).
Vermin, What constitutes? Sat. R. 76: 156(Ag5).
Vermont, Supreme court of. (R. S. Taft) Green Bag, 5: 547(D).
Verney family, Memoirs of. Church Q. 36: 136 (Ap). — (J. F. Kirk) Atlan. 71: 371(Mr).
Verse, Political. (C. B. R. Kent) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 237(Mr).
Versification, Brewer on. Spec. 70: 574(Ap29).
Vespucius, Americus, Autograph manuscript of. M. Am. Hist. 29: 169(F).
— book by, Fraudulent. (J. Winsor) Nation, 56: 234(Mr30).
Vézère, In the valley of the. (E. H. Barker) Temp. Bar, 98: 399(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 33(O7).
Viaud, Jules. [Pierre Loti, *pseud.*] Quar. 176: 433(Ap).
— Some aspects of the work of. (J. Fitzgerald) Westm. 140: 31(Jl).
Victim of circumstances, A. Blackw. 153: 69(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 329(Mr).
Victoria, Queen, and Lord Melbourne. (R. B. Brett) 19th Cent. 34: 967(D).
Victoria Mary of Teck, Princess. New R. 9: 1(Jl).
"Victoria," Loss of the. (Sir G. P. Hornby) Fortn. 60: 290(Ag). — (F. Elgar) Nature, 49: 102, 124, 151(N30, D7, 14). — Pub. Opin. 15: 310(Jl1). — Sat. R. 76: 34(Jl8). — Spec. 71: 7(Jl1), 103(Jl22).
— — Lesson of. (W. McAdoo) No. Am. 157: 145 (Ag).

"Victoria," Loss of the: Manœuvring powers of steamships. (P. H. Colomb) Nature, 49: 174 (D21).
— — Responsibility for. Sat. R. 76: 513(N4).
— — Admiral Tryon and. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 169(Ag).
— — Verdict of the court martial. (V. Lushington) National, 22: 141(S).
Vierge, Daniel, the father of modern illustration. (A. F. Jaccaci) Cent. 46: 186(Je).
Vignettes of Manhattan: A Thanksgiving dinner. (B. Matthews) Harper, 88: 28(D).
Villages, English midland, Statistics of. (J. Ashby; B. King) Econ. J. 3: 1(Mr), 193(Je).
Village fragment, A. (Mary Hartier) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 378(O). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 705 (N).
Village life, Twenty-five years of. (J. Vaughan) Longm. 21: 304(Ja). Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 628(Mr4).
— Another view of. (H. S. Blatch) Westm. 140: 318(S).
Villaines, France, Co-operative society at. (L. F. Scott) Econ. J. 3: 529(S).
Villains of fiction. Chamb. J. 70: 517(Ag19).
Villainage in England. (I. S. Leadam) Pol. Sci. Q. 8: 653(D).
Villars, Claude L. H., Duc de. (W. O'C. Morris) Eng. Hist. R. 8: 61(Ja).
Vinci, L. da. (E. Müntz) Portfo. 24: 153(Ag).
— Genius of. Chamb. J. 70: 443(Jl15).
Violets, Cultivation of. (G: F. Atkinson) Garden & F. 6: 536(D27).
Viollet-le-Duc, Side-lights on. (M. Rouvet) Am. Arch. 40: 65–118(Ap29–My20).
Violoncello of Jufrow Rozenboom. (A. E. King) Cent. 45: 643(Mr).
Virgil, Tomb of: Littus Veneris. (A. Walters) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 570(D).
Virgilium vidi; a poem. (T. H. Warren) Macmil. 67: 478(Ap).
Virginia. The Old Dominion. (T. N. Page) Harper, 88: 4(D).
— Supreme court of appeals of. (S. S. P. Patteson) Green Bag, 5: 310(Jl), 361(Ag), 407(S).
Virginia Company of London. (A. Brown) N. E. Reg. 47: 205(Ap).
— Manuscript records of, 1619–24. (A. Brown) M. Am. Hist. 29: 371(Ap).
Viscosity, Isothermals, isopiestics and isometrics relative to. (C. Barus) Am. J. Sci. 145: 87(F).
Vision of Augustin Nypho, The; a story. Temp. Bar, 99: 94(S).
Vision of fulfilled desire. (E. E. Hale, jr.) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 307(N).
Visitor, A, and his opinions. Blackw. 153: 481(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 473(My20).
Vitté, Sergé J., with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 655(D).
Vivisection and brain-surgery. (W. W. Keen) Harper, 87: 128(Je).
— Benefits of. (A. C. Jones) Fortn. 59: 112 (Ja).
— New priesthood. (L. de la Ramé) New R. 8: 151(F).
— Women, clergymen and doctors; reply to E. Hart. (B. Wilberforce) New R. 8: 85(Ja).
Vocations, Study of four. (C. Barnard) Chaut. 17: 169(My). — (W. W. Carruth) Chaut. 17: 299 (Je).
Vogler, George Joseph, Abbé. New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 506(D).
Vogüé, Melchior de. Spec. 71: 372(S16).
— The academician of life. Atlan. 72: 424(S).
Voice of the mountains, The; a poem. (J. G. Clark) Arena, 7: 629(Ap).
Volcanic eruptions in California, Recent. (G. W. Wright) Am. Natural. 27: 813(S).
Volcanic rocks from Gough's Island, South Atlantic, Note on. (L. V. Pirsson) Am. J. Sci. 145: 380 (My).
Voles. *See* Mice, Field.
Volkmar, Gustav. Ath. '93, 1: 86(Ja21).
Voodoo tales, Owen's. (F. S. Bassett) Dial (Ch.) 14: 338(Je1).
Vorbei; a story. (A. N. Meyer) Harper, 87: 927 (N).
Voting in Virginia in the colonial period. (J. F. Jameson) Nation, 56: 309(Ap27).

Wadham College, Oxford. (H. H. Minchin) Acad. 43: 528(Je17).
Wadsworth Athenæum, Hartford, Conn. Critic, 22: 115(F25).
Wages, Cheaper living and the rise of. (C. D. Wright) Forum, 16: 221(O).
— Economic effects of low and high. (J. A. Hobson) Contemp. 64: 811(D).
— Giffen on. Spec. 70: 120(Ja28).
— in England; fluctuation of purchasing power of. (G. F. Steffen) 19th Cent. 33: 932(Je).
— Problem of, in England. Spec. 71: 105(Jl22).
— What is a fair wage? (C. Black) New R. 8: 587 (My).
Wagner, R., and his works, Finck's. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 57: 122(Ag17).— (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 14: 306(My16).
— Opera at Bayreuth. (L. A. Bourgault-Ducoudray) Chaut. 17: 63(Ap).
Waiting rain, The; a poem. (E. M. Ladd) Overland, n. s. 21: 77(Ja).
Walberswick, Eng. (E. B. Brown) Eng. Illust. 10: 405(Mr).
Wales, Church in. (A. Griffith-Boscawen) National, 20: 668(Ja).
— Future of. (H. Davies) Westm. 140: 369(O).
— Politics in; warning. (A. Griffith-Boscawen) National, 22: 97(S).
Walker, Frederick. Harbour of refuge; painting. Art J. 45: 277(S).
Walking. (M. W. Ford) Outing, 22: 64(Ap).
Walking-sticks. [Insects.] Chamb. J. 70: 330 (My27).
Wallachs of Macedonia. (W. R. Morfill) Acad. 44: 15(Jl1).
Wallala beds, So-called, as a division of the California cretaceous. (H. W. Fairbanks) Am. J. Sci. 145: 473(Je).
Waller, Edmund. Poems, Drury's edition. Sat. R. 75: 212(F25). — Spec. 70: 133(Ja28).
Walton, Izaak. (R. Le Gallienne) New R. 9: 141 (Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 558(O).— (A. Cargill) Scrib. M. 14: 267(S).
— Complete angler. Critic, 23: 127(Ag19).
— — and its bibliography. (J. L. High) Dial (Ch.) 14: 236(Ap16).
Walworth, Clarence A., Poetry of. (S. W. Holcomb) Cath. World, 57: 770(S).
Wanque river, Nicaragua. (J. Crawford) Science, 21: 174(Mr31).

War ships, Modern, of the U. S. Navy. (W. A. Dobson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 164(D). — (W. H. Jaques) Engin. M. 6: 187(N).
See also Ships.
Ward, Wilfrid. Essays. Spec. 71: 875(D16).
Ward, W. G., and the Catholic revival. Ed. R. 178: 331(O). — Spec. 70: 738(Je3), 774(Je10). — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 57: 140(Ag24).
— in the Roman Catholic church. Church Q. 37: 67(O).
Waring's peril. (C. King) Lippinc. 51: 259(Mr).
Was it a dream? a story. Argosy, 56: 42(Jl).
Washbourn, J. R. (S. Lee) Ath. '93, 2: 591(O28).
Washing-day on a western ranch. All the Year, 73: 13(Jl1).
Washington, George, books about, New. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 56: 297(Ap20).
— Description of person and height of. M. Am. Hist. 29: 66(Ja).
— Do we know? (L. Irving) M. Am. Hist. 29: 222(Mr).
— First portrait of. M. Am. Hist. 29: 275(Mr).
— Houdon's statue of. (N. B. Winston) M. Am. Hist. 30: 3(Jl).
— Siemering's. Nation, 57: 83(Ag3).
— Some of his kin. (Mrs. M. S. Payne) M. Am. Hist. 30: 181(S).
— Visit to, at Mt. Vernon, in 1785. (J. Hunter) Pennsyl. M. 17: 76(Ap).
Washington, John, of Virginia, New facts about. (A. C. Quisenberry) M. Am. Hist. 30: 68(Jl).
Washington, John, 2nd, The will of. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 57: 44(Jl20).
Washington, Mary. (H. E. Hayden) M. Am. Hist. 30: 47(Jl).
Washington, Robert, Letter of, 1775. N. E. Reg. 47: 324(Jl).
Washington family. Will of Mrs. Margaret Washington, Hawtayne, 1616. (G. H. Hawtayne) N. E. Reg. 47: 303(Jl).
Washington, D. C. (J. Hawthorne) Lippinc. 52: 70(Jl).
— Ford's theatre, Fall of, June 9, 1893. Pub. Opin. 15: 267(Je17).
— Historic houses of. (T. S. Hamlin) Scrib. M. 14: 475(O).
— Roman Catholic university at. (H. M. Sweeney) Cath. World, 57: 95(Ap).
— Society in. (H. L. Nelson) Harper, 86: 586 (Mr), 674(Ap).
— the winter before the war. (H. L. Dawes) Atlan. 72: 160(Ag).
Washington, Mount. (J. H. Ward) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 547(Jl).
Wasps at home. Spec. 71: 267(Ag26).
Watch in the night, A. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 88: 147(D).
Watcher, The; a poem. (C. Turner) Outing, 23: 144(N).
Watchmaker's wife, The; a story. (F. R. Stockton) National, 21: 240(Ap).
Watchman, The. (M. H. Foote) Cent. 47: 30(N).
Water, Analysis of, Value of. (W. P. Mason) Science, 21: 258(My12).
— Poison in the cup. (N. E. Yorke-Davies) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 517(N).
Water bacteriology and cholera. (G. C. Frankland) Longm. 23: 171(D).
Water-closets: Latrines of the east. (E. S. Morse) Am. Arch. 39: 171(Mr18).
Water-color painters, Royal society of. Exhibition of 1893. (C. Monkhouse) Acad. 43: 400 (My6). — Ath. '93, 1: 351(Mr18), 511(Ap22). — Ath. '93, 2: 813(D9).
— Royal Scottish society of. Acad. 43: 459(Je24).
Water-garden. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 6: 296, 349(Jl12, Ag16).
— at Clifton, N. J. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 6: 434(O18).
Water-lilies, Cultivation of. (W: Tricker) Garden & F. 6: 406(S27).
— from seed. (W: Tricker) Garden & F. 6: 79 (F15).
— Notes on. (W. Watson) Garden & F. 6: 364 (Ag30).
— Nympea gigantea. Garden & F. 6: 40(Ja25).
Water-power. (W. C. Unwin) Am. Arch. 42: 8(O7).
Waterloo, Campaign of. (W. O'Connor Morris) Temple Bar, 97: 257(F). Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 707(Mr18).
— — Ropes on. Harv. Grad. M. 2: 31(S). — (J. D. Cox) Nation, 56: 183(Mr9). — (W. O. Morris) Acad. 44: 103(Ag5), 125(Ag12). — (J. Kirkland) Dial (Ch.) 14: 275(My1). — Sat. R. 75: 350.
— Contemporary letter on. (F. G. Leeds) 19th Cent. 33: 430(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 292(Ap29).
— Inner history of. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 33: 416(Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 283 (Ap29).
Watson, William. (J. A. Noble) Critic, 22: 154 (Mr11).
— as an essayist. (F. Wedmore) Acad. 43: 430 (My20).
— Excursions in criticism. Spec. 70: 488(Ap15).
— Poet of poetry. Atlan. 71: 694(My).
— Poetry. (D. F. Hannigan) Westm. 139: 265 (Mr). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 647(My). — Ath. '93, 2: 121(Jl22).
Watts, G. F., with portrait. (G. Campbell) Cosmopol. 14: 273(Ja).
Waves. (E. M. Caillard) Good Words, 34: 763(N). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 801(D).
Wayne, Gen. A., Stillé's. (J. C. Welling) Nation, 57: 68(Jl27), 86(Ag3).
Wealden ironworks. All the Year, 73: 184(Ag19).
Wealth, Concentration of. (G. K. Holmes) Pol. Sci. Q. 8: 589(D).
— Divisibility of. (W. H. Mallock) New R. 8: 463 (Ap).
— labor, and ability. (W. H. Mallock) National, 21: 474(Je).
— Obligations of: Indictment of Dives. (W. S. Lilly) New R. 9: 599(D).
— of France and of other countries. (A. de Foville) J. Statis. Soc. 56: 597(D).
— producers of, Who are the chief? (W. H. Mallock) No. Am. 156: 648(Je).
— productivity of the individual. (W. H. Mallock) No. Am. 157: 580(N).
— Race for, in the U. S. (E. Fawcett) Eng. Illust. 11: 43(O).
— Relations and responsibilities of. (A. P. Peabody) And. R. 19: 321(My).
— Spontaneous diffusion of. (W. H. Mallock) National, 21: 792(Ag).
— Use and abuse of, in industry and commerce. Ed. R. 178: 139(Jl).
— What is? Chamb. J. 70: 737(N25).

Weariness. (M. Foster) 19th Cent. 34: 337(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 577(N).
Weather and climate, Study of. (R. H. Scott) Longm. 22: 62(My).
— A short cycle in. (J. P. Hall) Am. J. Sci. 145: 227(Mr).
Weather forecasts. (R. H. Scott) New R. 9: 416(O).
Weather-lore, Popular. Spec. 71: 796(D2).
Weather-prophets, Modern. Spec. 71: 12(Jl1).
Weaver family of New York city. (I. J. Greenwood) N. E. Reg. 47: 48(Ja).
Weavers of Bradford, Eng., Work and wages of. (H. L. Holder) Econ. J. 3: 715(D).
Webb, Thomas Stallad. Temp. Bar, 97: 405(Mr).
Weber's law, New instrument for. (J. H. Leuba) Am. J. Psychol. 5: 370(Ap).
Webster, Daniel, A glance at. (M. Chamberlain) Cent. 46: 709(S).
— Incident in the life of. (W. I. Crandall) M. Am. Hist. 29: 252(Mr).
Webster, J., Lamb, and Swinburne. (W. Archer) New R. 8: 96(Ja).
Wedding journey of Mrs. Zaintree, born Greenleaf. (W. H. Shelton) Scrib. M. 14: 247(Ag).
Weights and measures, Confusion in. (T. C. Mendenhall) Science, 21: 79(F10).
Weird violin, The; a story. Argosy, 56: 522(D).
Weismann, A., Romanes on. Nature, 49: 49(N16).
Welland canal. (C. N. Dutton) Canad. M. 1: 255 (Je).
Wellesley, R: Colley, Marquis, Hutton's. Sat. R. 76: 416(O7).
Wellesley, Mass., Gardens at. (H. H. Hunnewell) Garden & F. 6: 229(My24).
Wessex philosophy. (E. B. V. Christian) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 239(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 479 (O). Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 377(N11).
West, Business in, 1893. (T. L. Greene) Nation, 57: 131(Ag24). — (A. Williams, jr.) Chaut. 18: 184(N).
— Literary. Dial (Ch.) 15: 173(O1).
— Literary emancipation of. (H. Garland) Forum, 16: 156(O).
— Settlements in, prior to 1776. (G. C. Broadhead) M. Am. Hist. 29: 332(Ap).
— Wealth and business relations of. (C. S. Gleed) Forum, 14: 631(Ja).
West Indies, Aspects of nature in. (W. K. Brooks) Scrib. M. 14: 101(Jl).
— in 1892. (Lord Brassey) Fortn. 59: 633(My).
— Reminiscences of. (J. M. Moody) Canad. M. 1: 560(S).
West Virginia and the civil war. (E. Parker-Scammon) Cath. World, 57: 505(Jl).
Westbrook, Col. Thomas, and others, Letters of. (W. B. Trask) N. E. Reg. 47: 31-445(Ja-O).
Westcott, B. F. Gospel of life. Church Q. 36: 310(Jl).
Western dinner party. All the Year, 72: 319(Ap8).
Western landscapes. (H. Garland) Atlan. 72: 805 (D).
Westminster Abbey. (H. B. Fuller) Cent. 45: 700 (Mr).
— Actors and actresses in. Cornh. 67: 373(Ap). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 756(Je17).
— Rambles in the precincts. Good Words, 34: 535(Ag).
— The statuary in. (F. W. Farrar) Good Words, 34: 104(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 640(My).
— Wax effigies in. (A. G. Bradley) Eng. Illust. 11: 61(O).
Westminster, St. Margaret's Church; The parish church of the House of Commons. (M. L. Sinclair) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 386(O).
Westminster palace. (R. G. Kingsley) Art J. 45: 33(F).
Westwood, John O. (G. H. Carpenter) Nat. Sci. 2: 150(F). — (J. S. Cotton) Acad. 43: 15(Ja7).
Whaleman's log, Stray leaves from a. (J. T. Brown) Cent. 45: 507(F).
Whales. Chamb. J. 70: 542(Ag26).
Wheat, Price of, and food supply. (T. B. Veblen) J. Pol. Econ. 1: 365(Je).
— — since 1867. (T. B. Veblen) J. Pol. Econ. 1: 68(D '92).
Wheel of the Lough Run; a story. Cornh. 68: 483(N).
Wheel of time; a story. (H. James) Cosmopol. 14: 348(Ja).
When Hester came. (B. N. Taylor) Lippinc. 52: 739(D).
When we two parted. (M. Bradford-Whiting) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 277(S).
Where the plane-trees grow; a story. (K. Watson) Argosy, 56: 205(S).
"Which is it?" a tale. (E. J. Toker) Canad. M. 1: 73(Mr).
Which Miss Charteris? a story. (C. G. Rogers) Outing, 21: 347(F).
Which was the murderer? a story. (R. Barr) Eng. Illust. 11: 269(D).
Whiff of Hades; a story. (L. Creswicke) Belgra. 80: 176(F).
Whipple, Edwin P., as essayist. (T. W. Hunt) Bib. Sac. 50: 30(Ja).
Whirlpool, Naruba, Through the. Chamb. J. 70: 49(Ja28).
Whiskey insurrection; New Jersey cavalry in the United States army, 1794. (E. J. Cleveland) N. E. Reg. 47: 27(Ja).
Whist, English, and English whist players. Temp. Bar, 97: 527. 98: 103(Ap-My). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 515(My27). 198: 217(Jl29).
Whistler, J. McNeill, Paintings of. (D. S. MacColl) Art J. 45: 88-134(Mr-My).
Whit-Tuesday at old Eton. (J. W. Sherer) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 476(My).
White, Major-Gen. Sir G. (E. C. H. Price) Eng. Illust. 10: 251(Ja).
White, Gilbert, of Selborne. (W. W. Fowler) Macmil. 68: 182(Jl). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 674(S16). — Spec. 70: 849(Je24).
White islander. (M. H. Catherwood) Cent. 46: 222-729(Je-S).
White lilac; a story. All the Year, 73: 212, 235 (Ag26, S2).
White seal, The; a story. (R. Kipling) National, 21: 845(Ag).
Whitehall palace. Chamb. J. 70: 698(N4).
Whither? a study of tendency. (D. A. Goodsell) Meth. R. 53: 9(Ja).
Whitlocke's Swedish embassy. (E. Edwardes) Gent. M. n. s. 51: 127(Ag). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 805(S30).
Whitman, Walt. (W. Lewin) Acad. 44: 185(S2). — Temp. Bar, 99: 252(O). — (J. Burroughs) Lippinc. 51: 753(Je). — (O. L. Triggs) Poet-Lore, 5: 289(Je).
— and Tennyson, Relations of, to science. (J. Burroughs) Dial (Ch.) 14: 168(Mr16).
— "Artistic atheism" of. (H. L. Traubel) Poet-Lore, 5: 498(O).

Whitman, Walt, in Europe. (R. I. Zubof) Writer, 6: 65(Ap '92).
— in war-time; familiar letters. Cent. 46: 840(O).
— Whitmaniana. (W. M. Payne) Dial (Ch.) 15: 390(D16).
Whittier, J. G. (A. Fields) Harper, 86: 338(F). Same art. Critic, 22: 47(Ja28). — (E. S. Phelps) Cent. 45: 363(Ja). — (F. C. Iglehart) Meth. R. 53: 43(Ja). — (J. O. Murray) Presb. & Ref. R. 4: 450(Jl). — (Mary Negreponte) Westm. 139: 7(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 377(Mr).
— Ballad of the countess. New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 809(F).
— Birthplace of, Haverhill, Mass. (Miss J. G. Tyler) M. Am. Hist. 29: 50(Ja).
— Funeral of. (C. H. Dall) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 652(Ja).
— Personal recollections of. (C. F. Grimke) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 468(Je).
— Spiritual career of. (J. D. Chadwick) N. World, 2: 88(Mr).
Who broke up de meet'n'? a story. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 8: 255(Jl).
Wickford, R. I., St. Paul's Episcopal Church. (A. M. Earle) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 577(Ja).
Wiclif, John, Sergeant's life of. Spec. 70: 390(Mr 25).
Widow, "bewitched" and "grass." (F. Hall) Nation, 56: 215(Mr23). — (G. Hempl) Nation, 56: 292(Ap20).
Widow's tale; a story. (Mrs. Oliphant) Cornh. 68: 92(Jl) — 318(S).
Wild, James W. Art J. 45: 120(Ap).
Wilkes, John. Westm. 140: 291(S).
Wilkins, Mary E. Giles Corey, yeoman. Critic, 22: 256(Ap22).
Wilkinson, Jemima. Lend a H. 10: 126(F).
Will's coffee-house. Ecl. M. 120: 83(Ja).
Will, Psychology of, Fouillée on. (W. James) Philos. R. 2: 716(N).
Wills, Eccentric. Green Bag, 5: 188(Ap).
— Last, and testaments. Cornh. 67: 505(My). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 811(Je).
— litigation over, How to check. (R. S. Ransom) No. Am. 156: 661(Je).
Willard, Edward S. (A. Stoddart) Lippinc. 51: 768 (Je).
Willard, Emma. (Elizabeth Cady Stanton) Westm. 140: 538(N).
Willard, Frances E., Great Britain's welcome to. (Lady H. Somerset) Our Day, 11: 249(Ap).
— Meeting in honor of, in London, Jan., 1893: Noise and nonsense. Spec. 70: 76(Ja21).
William, St., of Norwich. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 33: 749(My). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 195 (Jl29).
Williams College. (L. W. Spring) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 161(O).
Willow at Grand Pré; a poem. (T. H. Rand) Canad. M. 2: 197(D).
Wilson, Alexander, the great naturalist. (H. Coyle) Chaut. 18: 180(N).
Wilson, Sir Daniel, with portrait. (H. Hale) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 256(D).
Wilson, John; "Crusty Christopher." (H. A. Beers) Cent. 45: 361(Ja).
— Sporting articles by. Sat. R. 75: 511(My13).
Winchester Cathedral. (Canon Benham) Good Words, 34: 695(O).
Winchester College, 1793 and 1893. (A. F. Leach) Contemp. 64: 74(Jl). — Quar. 177: 358(O).
Windmill, Modern uses of. (R. H. Thurston) Eng. M. 4: 719(F).
Window gardening. (J. N. Gerard) Garden & F. 6: 157(Ap5).
Wine-growing in California. (W. Roberts) Fortn. 59: 394(Mr).
Wines, German wine building at Columbian Exposition. (L. H. Bailey) Garden & F. 6: 329 (Ag2).
Winning of the biscuit-shooter, The; a story. (O. Wister) Harper, 88: 52(D).
Winning of Paddon manor; a story. Chamb. J. 70: 796, 813(D16, 23).
Winslow, Alice Green: A Boston schoolgirl in 1771. (A. M. Earle) Atlan. 72: 218(Ag).
Winslow, William Copley, with portrait. (S. D. Peet) Am. Antiq. 15: 181(My).
Winter: In a wintry wilderness. (F. Bolles) Atlan. 71: 92(Ja).
Winter-resorts, American. (A. M. Hamilton) Forum, 15: 52(Mr).
Winter sunshine. (G. Boscawen) Blackw. 153: 219 (F).
Winthrop, Gov. John, An injustice done to. M. Am. Hist. 29: 275(Mr).
Wisby, Sweden: The eye of the Baltic. (Augusta Nash) Temp. Bar, 98: 215(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 431(Ag19).
Wistaria, Chinese. Garden & F. 6: 252(Je14).
Witchcraft: Evil spirits. (J. H. Long) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 357(Jl).
— in Norfolk, Eng. (C. Roper) Harper, 87: 792 (O).
— in Salem and in Europe. (S. G. W. Benjamin) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 412(D).
— Origin of mediæval belief in. (F. Legge) Scot. R. 21: 115(Ja).
Witches and witchcraft. (A. M. Judd) Belgra. 81: 24(My).
Witch's spell, The; a story. (E. E. Fowler) Argosy, 56: 170(Ag).
With edged tools; a story. Cornh. 68: 1(Jl), 561 (D).
With pick and shovel. (H. R. Eliot) Overland, n. s. 22: 597(D).
With the smugglers; a story. All the Year, 72: 374, 397(Ap22, 29).
Within sound of the saws. (C. G. D. Roberts) Longm. 22: 171(Je).
Wittgenstein, Princess, Funeral of, at Rome. Atlan. 71: 570(Ap).
Wives, Maltreatment of. (M. S. Crawford) Westm. 139: 292(Mr).
Wolf battue. (F. Whishaw) Liv. Age, 196: 247 (Ja21).
Wolf-hunt, A; a story. (P. M. F. Selmes) Outing, 22: 469(S).
Wolverine, The; a story. (S. Marchant) Belgra. 80: 194(F).
Woman, The American. (C. de Varigny) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 383(Jl).
— An ideal, of olden days. (B. J. Snell) Sund. M. 22: 674(O).
— Place of, in art. Gent. M. n. s. 51: 639(D).
— Women's excitement over. (H. Watterson) Forum, 16: 75(S).
Woman journalist, Experiences of a. Blackw. 153: 830(Je).

Woman question among Catholics. Cath. World, 57: 669(Ag).
Woman's Board of Missions. (E. P. Gould) Educa. 13: 536(My).
Woman's Exchange of Simpkinsville; a story. (R. McE. Stuart) Harper, 86: 454(F).
Woman's judgment, A; a sketch. Argosy, 56: 422 (N).
Womanhood in the Iliad. (W. C. Lawton) Atlan. 71: 784(Je).
Womanliness and womanishness. Spec. 71: 742 (N25).
Women, American life and physical deterioration of. (C. Edson) No. Am. 157: 423(O).
— and money. (E. S. Atkinson) Canad. M. 1: 277 (Je).
— and the world. (B. M. Rickoff) No. Am. 157: 423(O).
— Arts relating to, and their exhibition in Paris. (O. Urzanne) Scrib. M. 13: 503(Ap).
— as journalist. Spec. 70: 800(Je17).
— as librarians. (M. S. R. James) Lib. J. 18: 146 (My).
— as physicians: The history of a movement. (E. G. Anderson) Fortn. 59: 404(Mr).
— Brain of. (L. Büchner) New R. 9: 116(Ag). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 404(S).
— Capacity of, for industrial union. (E. A. Holyoake) Westm. 139: 164(F).
— Congresses of, at Chicago, 1893. Pub. Opin. 15: 225(Je10).
— Criminal. (H. Zimmern) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 218 (D).
— Cruelty and pity in. (G. Ferrero) Monist, 3: 220(Ja).
— educated, New employments for. (Lady Knightley) New R. 9: 577(D).
— Education of. Macmil. 68: 33(My). — (A. Witte) Educa. 15: 229(D).
— — Female brains and girls' schools. (G. Miller) Gent. M. n. s. 50: 31(Ja). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 355(Mr).
— — Higher: College education of young women. (C. F. Thwing) Pub. Opin. 16: 9(O5).
— — — Imperial university for. (G. F. Browne) 19th Cent. 33: 857(My).
— — — Women and the universities. (M. S. Aldis) Contemp. 63: 387(Mr).
— — in France. (K. de Forest) Scrib. M. 14: 632 (N).
— — Technical schools for. (H. C. Parker) Canad. M. 1: 634(O).
See also Co-education.
— Employments of: Counting-room and cradle. (M. Harland) No. Am. 157: 334(S).
— Helpless *vs.* self-reliant. (L. S. La Mange) Lend a H. 11: 296(O).
— in England, and local government. (Earl of Meath) No. Am. 157: 423(O).
— in Greek history. (E. F. Wheeler) Chaut. 16: 401(Ja).
— in Greek literature. (E. F. Wheeler) Chaut. 16: 531(F).
— in the learned professions. Pub. Opin. 14: 401 (Ja28).
— in journalism. (E. Crawford) Contemp. 64: 362(S). Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 811(D). — (E. G. Jordan) Lippinc. 51: 340(Mr).
— Industrial position of. (E. F. S. Lady Dilke) Fortn. 60: 499(O).
Women, married, Property of, in Anglo-Saxon and Anglo-Norman law. (F. G. Buckstaff) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 4: 233(S).
— Medical, in fiction. (S. Jex-Blake) 19th Cent. 33: 261(F).
— of Paris. (L. de San Carlos) No. Am. 157: 560 (N).
— of the United States. (C. Logsdail) Canad. M. 1: 264(Je).
— Organization of. (E. A. Holyoake) Lend a H. 10: 430(Je).
— Philanthropic work of. Spec. 71: 490(O14).
— Physical education of. (A. Mosso) Pedagog. Sem. 2: 226(Mr).
— Poetry of, Non-creative faculty in. (E. Gosse) Critic, 22: 37(Ja21).
— Plea for, by a woman. Westm. R. 139: 282(Mr).
— Professions accessible to. Westm. 139: 381 (Ap).
— Progress of. (C. A. Channer) Good Words, 34: 830(D).
— Right of, to work. Spec. 71: 330(S9).
— Spanish. (E. Carrel) No. Am. 157: 560(N).
— suffrage for, Arguments against. (J. M. Williams) Bib. Sac. 50: 331(Ap).
— Trades-unions for. (C. de Graffenreid) Lend a H. 10: 103(F).
— — Progress in. (E. March-Phillipps) Fortn. 60: 92(Jl).
— Tyranny of the kitchen. (C. Selden) No. Am. 157: 423(O).
— Wage-earning, The condition of. (C. de Graffenreid) Forum, 15: 68(Mr).
— — of America and Europe. (H. Campbell) Arena, 7: 153 — 8: 172(Ja-Jl).
— Wages of needlewomen. (W. H. Wilkins) 19th Cent. 34: 329(Ag).
— Working. Spec. 70: 426(Ap1).
— — Paris municipal refuge for. (H. Zimmern) Char. R. 2: 226(F).
— — Society and. (C. S. Davidge) Cosmopol. 15: 223(Je).
Wood, Mrs. Henry, and Worcestershire. Argosy, 56: 463(D).
Wood, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. E., with portrait. (E. C. H. Price) Eng. Illust. 10: 251(Ja).
Wood-carving in the Trobriands. (A. C. Haddon) Illus. Archæol. 1: 107(S).
Wood-engraving, Linton on. Art J. 45: 293(O).
Woodcock-shooting in Illinois. Outing, 22: 427(S).
Wooden peg. (W. Grant) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 609(Jl).
Woodlands, English, in May. Spec. 70: 601(My6).
Woodpecker: Is it useful? (J. B. Smith) Garden & F. 6: 483(N22).
Woods, American, Hough's Specimens, part III. Garden & F. 6: 529(D20).
Woods in winter. (B. G. Johns) Good Words, 34: 31(Ja).
Wool and woolens, Duties on, in the U. S. (F. W. Taussig) Q. J. Econ. 8: 1(O).
Woolsey, Rev. Benjamin. (G. M. Clapham) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 201(O).
Worcester, Eng., Musical festival at, 1893. Sat. R. 76: 353(S23).
Worcestershire and Mrs. Henry Wood. Argosy, 56: 463(D).
Words. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 71: 364(Mr).
— Division of, at end of lines. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 57: 270(O12).

Wordsworth, Charles. Autobiography. Ath. '93, 2: 57(Jl8). — Sat. R. 75: 545(My20).
Wordsworth, William. Notes on two recent editions. (T. Hutchinson) Acad. 44: 170–486 (Ag26–D2).
— Poems, Chronology of, and collation of text. (T. Hutchinson) Acad. 44: 170(Ag26), 211 (S9).
— Poetical works, edited by Dowden. Ath. '93, 2: 218(Ag12), 259(Ag19).
— Some unpublished letters of. Cornh. 67: 257 (Mr). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 323(My6).
Work, Joy of. All the Year, 72: 418(My6).
Works and faith. (E. V. Gerhart) Ref. Q. 40: 460 (O).
Workhouse girls and women, How to help. (E. M. L. McDougall) Sund. M. 22: 347(My).
Workhouse visiting, Amateur. All the Year, 73: 635(D30).
Workingmen, Budgets of. (H. Higgs) J. Statis. Soc. 56: 255(Je).
— English and foreign. Spec. 70: 696(My27).
— Governmental care for. (C. C. Johnston and M. C. Lea) Cent. 45: 954(Ap).
— of America. (J. Conway) Cath. World, 56: 490 (Ja).
— Plea for. (W. I. Simmons) Cath. World, 58: 424(D).
— Social condition of. (R. D. St. John) Chaut. 18: 329(D).
Worship, Christian, Fundamental principles of. (C. S. Albert) Luth. Q. 23: 449(O).
Wreck of the "Petrel;" a story. (N. Eames) Overland, n. s. 21: 358(Mr).
Wrecks and salvage. (D. Owen) Westm. 140: 483 (N).
Wreford, H. G. Liv. Age, 199: 511(N25).
Wrens of Travis county, Texas. (C. D. Oldright) Science, 22: 15(Jl14).
Wrestling. (H. F. Wolff) Lippinc. 51: 206(F).
Wright, Prof. G. F., and the Geological Survey. (T. C. Chamberlin) Dial (Ch.) 14: 7(Ja1).
— and his critics. (E. W. Claypole) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 764(Ap).
Writer, The, and his hire. Dial (Ch.) 15: 211 (O16).
Writers, Combination of. Writer, 6: 67(Ap '92).
Writing, Mirror-, and left-handedness. (M. Strach) Pedagog. Sem. 2: 236(Mr).
Writing to Rosina. (W. H. Bishop) Cent. 46: 141 (My), 264(Je).
Writing material of antiquity. (G. Ebers) Cosmopol. 16: 102(N).
Wrong black bag, The; a story. (A. Lewis) Chamb. J. 70: 125(F25). Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 172(Ap15).
Wrong prescription, The; a story. (M. E. Hawker) Good Words, 34: 49(Ja).
Wynne, Frances. (K. Hinkson) Longm. 23: 66 (N).
Wyoming, State of. (J. Ralph) Harper, 87: 63(Je).

Xanthia; a legend. (F. M. F. Skene) Argosy, 55: 380(My).
Xanthoceras sarbijolia. Garden & F. 6: 284(Jl5).

Yacht, Sailing, of to-day. (C. L. Norton) Outing, 22: 184(Je).
Yacht Chispa, Cruise of the. Overland, n. s. 21: 617(Je).
Yachts: Cradle of the English cutter. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 23: 132(N).
Yacht-racing, International; the America's cup defenders, old and new. (W. P. Stephens) Cent. 46: 520(Ag).
— — in 1893. (G. A. Stewart) No. Am. 157: 88 (Jl). — (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 22: 381(Ag). 23: 161(N).
— — Story of the America's cup. (R. Jope–Slade) Blackw. 154: 189(Ag).
— on the Solent. (A. E. Payne) Eng. Illust. 10: 818(Ag).
Yachting around San Francisco bay. (C. H. Shinn) Outing, 21: 465(Mr).
— From sloop to cutter in America. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 23: 225(D).
— Model, Science and sport in. (F. R. Burton) Engin. M. 6: 63(O).
— Outlook for 1893. (C. L. Norton) Outing, 22: 47(Ap).
Yahgan language, Structure of. (T. Bridges) Anthrop. J. 23: 53(Ag).
Yale and Harvard in the West. (C. F. Thwing) Harv. Grad. M. 1: 194(Ja).
Yarmouth bloaters and red herrings. Chamb. J. 70: 811(D23).
Yarrow and its inscribed stone. (J. Veitch) Blackw. 154: 648(N).
— in song and story. (F. Watt) Art J. 45: 180 (Je).
Year, Origin of. (J. N. Lockyer) Nature, 47: 228 (Ja5).
Yeates, Jasper, with portrait. (B. C. Atlee) Green Bag, 5: 393(S).
Yellow globe; a midnight story. (A. W. Drake) Cent. 47: 18(N).
Yellowstone lake, Overhead sounds in the vicinity of. (E. Linton) Science, 22: 244(N3).
Yellowstone park, Fossil forests of. (S. E. Tillman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 301(Jl).
Yemen, Rebellion in. (W. B. Harris) Blackw. 153: 301(F).
York, Prince George of Wales, Duke of. New R. 8: 609(Je). Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 307 (Ag5).
York, Eng. Liv. Age, 199: 387(N18).
York, Pa., Incidents in history of. (G. Neisser) Pennsyl. M. 16: 433(Ja).
Yosemite valley, Camping trip to. (Mrs. W. C. Sawyer) Chaut. 17: 612(Ag).
— panorama of, Painting a. (C. D. Robinson) Overland, n. s. 22: 243(S).
Young, Arthur. (F. S. Stevenson) Westm. 39: 109 (F).
Young men, Displacement of. (J. L. Payne) Canad. M. 1: 467(Ag).
Youth, Wagner on. Spec. 71: 369(S16).
Yucatan since the conquest. (Alice D. Le Plongeon) M. Am. Hist. 30: 158(S).
Yukon river, Down the. (W. Ogilvie) Canad. M. 1: 531(S), 642(O). 2: 45(N).
Yuruks, The, Ethnologic study of. (A. T. M. d'Andria). Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 184(Je).

Zante, Earthquakes in. Dub. R. 112: 453 (Ap).
Zeballos, Estanislao. Critic, 23: 90(Ag5).
Zebras. Sat. R. 76: 413(O7).
Zend-Avesta, Date of the. (F. Max Müller) Contemp. 64: 869(D).

Zenobia, a commonplace girl; a story. All the Year, 73: 355-477(O7-N18).
Zenon, Emperor, and the Isaurians. (E. W. Brooks) Eng. Hist. R. 8: 209(Ap).
Zeyneb, Princess, Chennels's. Liv. Age, 198: 515 (S2).
Zimbabwe, Ruins of. Dub. R. 112: 447(Ap).
Zincke, Foster Barham. Acad. 44: 192(S2).
Zola, Emile, and his work. (W. H. Gleadell) Westm. 140: 614(D).
— in England. Spec. 71: 427(S30).
— Moral teaching of. (V. Paget) Contemp. 63: 196(F). Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 437(Ap).
Zoölogical record, International. (H. H. Field) Nature, 47: 607(Ap27).
Zoölogical station at Naples, Publications of. (A. Dohrn) Nature, 48: 440(S7).
Zorn, Anders; a Swedish etcher. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 46: 582(Ag).
Zorilla, José. Ath. '93, 1: 121(Ja28).
Zulu war, Battle of the Eclipse. (E. B. Biggar) Canad. M. 2: 26(N).
Zuyder Zee, Reclaiming the. Chamb. J. 70: 245 (Ap22).
— Round about the. (Mrs. G. C. Davies) Outing, 22: 126(My).

INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE

OF 1893.

LIST OF BOOKS INDEXED.

ADDAMS, Jane, *and others*. Philanthropy and social progress. N. Y., 1893.
ALLINGHAM, W. Varieties in prose. Lond., 1893. 3 v.
AMERICAN Geographical Society. Bulletin. Vols. 24, 25. N. Y., 1892–93.
BALFOUR, Arthur J. Essays and addresses. Edin., 1893.
BARROWS, J. H. (ed.). World's parliament of religions. Chic., 1893. 2 v.
BLACK, Helen C. Notable women authors of the day. Glasg., 1893.
BOLTON, H. W. Our fallen heroes. Chic., 1893.
BOLTON, Sarah K. Famous voyagers. N. Y. [1893].
BOSANQUET, B. Civilization of Christendom. L., 1893.
BROOKS, Noah. Statesmen. [Men of achievement ser.] N. Y., 1893.
BROOKS, Phillips. Addresses. Bost. [1893].
BROWN, J. B. Stoics and saints. Glasg., 1893.
BUFFEN, F. F. Musical celebrities. 2d ser. L., 1893.
BURDETT-COUTTS, A. G., Baroness (ed.). Woman's mission. L. [1893].
CALIFORNIA. State Board of Health. Report, 1890–92.
CHEYNE, T. K. Founders of Old Test. criticism. N. Y., 1893.
CHITTENDEN, L. E. Personal reminiscences, 1840–90. N. Y., 1893.
CHURCH'S ministry of grace; lectures under auspices of Church Club. N. Y., 1893.
COLORADO. Bureau of labor statistics. Report, 1891–92.
CURTIS, Geo. W. Orations and addresses. Vol. 1. N. Y., 1893.
— Other essays from the Easy Chair. N. Y., 1893.
DELILLE, E. Some French writers. L., 1893.
DIEHL, C. Excursions in Greece. L., 1893.
DOWIE, M. M., *ed.* Women adventurers. L., 1893.
EMERSON, R. W. Natural history of intellect. Bost., 1893.
EMINENT persons: Biographies repr. from the "Times." Vols. 2–4. L., 1893. 3 v.
ESPINASSE, F. Literary recollections and sketches. L., 1893.
FACTORS in American civilization: Lect. and discuss. before Brooklyn Ethical Assoc. N. Y., 1893.
FAITH and criticism: Essays by Congregationalists. N. Y., 1893.
FARRAR, F. W. Our English minsters. L. [1893].
FINLAYSON, Thos. C. Essays, addresses, and translations. L., 1893.
FREEMAN, E. A. Studies of travel: Greece. N. Y., 1893.
— — Italy. N. Y., 1893.
FULLERTON, W. M. Patriotism and science. Bost., 1893.
GEAREY, C. Three empresses. L., 1893.
GLADDEN, W. Tools and the man. Bost., 1893.
GOSSE, E. Questions at issue. L., 1893.
GREELY, A. W. Explorers and travellers. [Men of achievement ser.] N. Y., 1893.
HALES, John W. Folia litteraria. L., 1893.
HAMILTON, Catherine J. Women writers. 2d ser. L., 1893.
HART, A. B. Practical essays on American government. N. Y., 1893.
HEATH, Richard. The English peasant. L., 1893.
HUBERT, P. G., jr. Inventors. [Men of achievement ser.] N. Y., 1893.
HUNTINGTON, George. Random recollections, etc. L., 1893.
ILLINOIS. Bureau of labor statistics. Report, 1892.
IMBERT DE ST.-AMAND, A. L., Baron. Women of Versailles: Court of Louis XIV. N. Y., 1893.
— — Last years of Louis XV. N. Y., 1893.
— — Court of Louis XV. N. Y., 1893.
— Women of the Valois court. N. Y., 1893.
IN spirit and in truth: essays. Bost., 1893.
INNES, A. D. Seers and singers. L., 1893.
IOWA. Bureau of labor statistics. Report, 1892–93.
JAMES, H. Essays in London and elsewhere. N. Y., 1893.
— Picture and text. N. Y., 1893.
JEAFFRESON, J. C. A book of recollections. L., 1894 [93]. 2 v.
JESSOPP, A. Studies by a recluse. L., 1893.
KINNEY, A. Tasks by twilight. N. Y., 1893.
MACKENZIE, Sir Morell. Essays. L., 1893. D.
— Maryland. Bureau of industrial statistics. Report, 1893.
MATTHEWS, A. [Paul Siegvolk, *pseud.*] Ruminations. N. Y., 1893.
MEYNELL, Alice. Rhythm of life, and other essays. L., 1893.
MICHIGAN. Bureau of labor statistics. Report, 1893.
MINNESOTA. Bureau of labor statistics. Report, 1891–2.
MISSOURI. Bureau of labor statistics. Report, 1893.
MOLTKE, H. K. B. von. Essays, etc., Vol. 1. L., 1893.
MOMERIE, A. W. Future of religion, etc. Edin., 1893.
MORLEY, H. English writers. Vol. 10. L., 1893.
MORRIS, W., *ed.* Arts and Crafts essays. N. Y., 1893.
MYERS, F. W. H. Science and a future life, etc. L., 1893.
NEW HAMPSHIRE. State Board of Health. Report, 1892.
NEW JERSEY. Bureau of labor statistics. Report, 1892.
NEW YORK. Regents' report, No. 105. Albany, 1893.

NEW YORK State Board of Health. Report, 1893.
NOBLE, J. Ashcroft. Sonnet in England and other essays. L., 1893.
OWEN, John. Skeptics of the French renaissance. L., 1893.
— — of the Italian renaissance. L., 1893.
PATMORE, C. Religio poetæ, etc. L., 1893.
REPPLIER, Agnes. Essays in idleness. Bost., 1893.
RHODE ISLAND. Commissioner of Industrial Statistics. Report, 1893.
RICHARDS, Laura E. Glimpses of the French court. Bost., 1893.
RITCHIE, D. G. Darwin and Hegel, with other philosophical studies. L., 1893.
ROWBOTHAM, John F. Private life of great composers. N. Y., 1893.
ROYAL Society of Canada. Proceedings and transactions. Vol. 10. Ottawa, 1893.
SHALER, N. S. Interpretation of nature. Bost., 1893.
SIMSON, James. Eminent men of Kent. L., 1893.
SMETHAM, James. Literary works. L., 1893.
SMITH, Geo. Barnett. Christian workers of the 19th century. L., 1893.
— Women of renown. L., 1893.
SMITH, Goldwin. Essays on questions of the day. N. Y., 1893.
STEPHEN, L. Agnostic's apology, etc. N. Y., 1893.
STEWART, George. Essays from reviews, 2d Ser. Quebec, 1893.
STODDARD, W. O. Men of business. [Men of achievement series.] N. Y., 1893.
STRONG, Josiah. The new era. N. Y., 1893.
THOMPSON, D. G. Politics in a democracy. L., 1893.
TIFFANY, O. H. Pulpit and platform. N. Y., 1893.
TOLLEMACHE, M. French Jansenists. L., 1893.
U. S. Consular reports, nos. 148–159. Wash., 1893.
WALFORD, L. B. Twelve English authoresses. L., 1892.
WALKER, Hugh. Three centuries of Scottish literature. N. Y., 1893. 2 v.
WARNER, C. D. As we go. N. Y., 1893.
WATSON, Wm. Excursions in criticism. L., 1893.
WENDELL, B. Stelligeri and other essays. N. Y., 1893.
WILDE, Jane F. S., *Lady*. Social studies. L., 1893.
WILLEBY, Chas. Masters of English music. L., 1893.
WILSON, Woodrow. An old master and other political essays. N. Y., 1893.
WINTER, W. Shadows of the stage. 2d series. N. Y., 1893.
WISCONSIN. State Board of Health. Report, 1891–2.

INDEX TO GENERAL LITERATURE.

1893.

Abbey, Edwin A. James,H. Picture & t. 44.
Academy, English, Supposed. Gosse,E. Questions, 295.
Acadia, Scottish attempt to colonize. (G.Patterson) Roy. Soc. Can. 10: sec. II.
Adamawa, Commerce of, 1893. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 158.
Adirondack region, Destruction of forests in. Chittenden,L.E. Pers. reminis. 159.
Adulteration of foods. (E.R.Angell) N. H. Health, 1892: 187.
— of coffee, tea and cocoa. (E.J.Wheeler) N. Y. Health, 1893: 401.
Affinity, Spiritual. Wilde,Lady. Soc. stud. 97.
Africa, Central, Life in the wilds of. (E.J.Glave) Am. Geog. Soc. 25: 394.
— East, Portuguese, Commercial progress in. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 153.
Agnostic, Apology of. Stephen,L. Agnos. apol. 1.
Agnosticism. Bosanquet,B. Civil. of Christendom, 127.
Agricultural laborers in England. Heath,R. Eng. peasant, 1.
Agriculture in Massachusetts. Emerson. Nat. hist. intel. 219.
Agrippina. [A cat.] Repplier. Ess. in idle. 1.
Alatri. Freeman. Studies. Italy, 206.
— to Capua. Freeman. Studies. Italy, 221.
Alban, Mount. Freeman. Studies. Italy, 108.
Albani, Emma, with portrait. Buffen. Mus. celeb. 2: 1.
Albeniz, Isaac, with portrait. Buffen. Mus. celeb. 2: 101.
Albret, Jeanne d', with portrait. Imbert de St.A. Wom. Valois Ct. 248.
Alcott, L. M., with portrait. Hamilton,C.J. Wom. writers, 2: 268.
Alexander II., czar of Russia. Em. persons, 2: 267.
Alexander, Sir W., and the Scottish attempt to colonize Acadia. (G.Patterson) Roy. Soc. Can. 10: Sec. II.
Allen, John, Archdeacon of Salop. Huntington,G. Random recol. 180.
Altitudes in the United States. Am. Geog. Soc. 24: 100.
Aluminium, Manufacture of, in Europe. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 159.
America, History: Four American centuries. Wendell,B. Stelligeri, 21.
— Relation of Christianity to. (T.O'Gorman) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 1152.
— What Christianity has wrought for. (D.J. Burrell) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 1157.
— What she owes to the Old World. (A.E. Palmer) Factors Amer. civiliz. 55.
"**Americans**," English and. Fullerton,W.M. Patriotism, 59.
American civilization, Natural factors in. (J. C.Kimball) Factors Amer. civiliz. 23.
American lady, Ideal. Matthews,A. Rumina.
American literature. Wendell,B. Stelligeri, 91.
American man, The. Warner,C.D. As we go, 36.
American poetry: Has America produced a poet? Gosse,E. Questions, 69.
American scholar, Duty of, to politics and the times. Curtis,G.W. Orations, 1: 1.
American women. Wilde,Lady. Soc. stud. 123.
Amoy, Trade of, with the U. S., 1893. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 154.
Anglo-Saxon race, Contribution of, to modern life. Strong,J. New era, 54.
Angni. Freeman. Studies. Italy, 165.
Angola, Geographic names of. (H.Chatelain) Am. Geog. Soc. 25: 304.
Antemnæ. Freeman. Studies. Italy, 86.
Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius. Brown,J.B. Stoics, 49.
Apulia, Norman buildings in. Freeman. Studies. Italy, 281.
Arbitration, International. (T.J.Semmes) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 1116.
Arblay, Mad. d'. Walford,L.B. Twelve Eng. auth. 21.
Arctic regions, Peary's expedition, 1891. (R. E.Peary) Am. Geog. Soc. 24: 536.
Arezzo. Freeman. Studies. Italy, 1.
Argentine republic in 1892. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 151.
Armenian church. (M.Tcheraz) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 928.
Armour, Philip D., with portrait. Stoddard, W.O. Men of bus. 197.
Arnauld, Antoine. Tollemache. French Jansen. 101.
Arnauld, Jacqueline-M.-A. [Mère Angélique]. Tollemache. French Jansen. 50.
Arnold, Matthew. Em. persons, 4: 87. — Innes, A.D. Seers & s.
Arnold, Thomas. Smith,G.B. Xn. workers, 201.
Art, Emotional. Patmore. Religio poetæ, 85.
Ashburton, B. Baring, Lord, and Lady. Espinasse. Lit. recoll. 89.
Asia, Central, Darwergne's expedition to. Am. Geog. Soc. 24: 430.
— World's religious debt to. (P.C.Mozoomdar) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 1083.
Assiniboine river and forts. (G.Bryce) Roy. Soc. Can. 10: sec. II.
Assisi, Præ-Franciscan. Freeman. Studies. Italy, 46.
Astor, John J., with portrait. Stoddard,W.O. Men of bus. 9.

Athens, Acropolis. Freeman. Studies. Greece, 16.
— — Excavations at, 1882–9. Diehl,C. Excursions, 87.
— below the Acropolis. Freeman. Studies. Greece, 32.
Athletics, Intercollegiate. (B. G. Wilder) N.Y. Regents, 105: 360.
Atonement, The. (R.F.Horton) Faith & crit.: essays.
Attention. Patmore. Religio poetæ, 31.
Augustine, St. Simson,Jas. Em. men of Kent, 1.
Austen, Jane. Walford,L.B. 12 Eng. auth. 67.
Australasia, Commerce of, 1892. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 154.
— Mineral products of, 1891. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 149.
Australia, emigration to, Plea for. Wilde, Lady. Soc. stud. 210.
Authorship. Matthews,A. Ruminations.
Ayr, Auld. Allingham. Varieties, 2: 134.

Baccarat, Game of, in Paris. Delille,E. Some French wr. 156.
Bach, Johann S., with portrait. Rowbotham. Priv. life compos. 78.
Bacteria and disease. Wisc. Health, 1891–2: 88.
Ballad singers, Irish, and street ballads. Allingham. Varieties, 3: 137.
Ballads, Scottish popular. Walker,H. Three cent. Scot. lit. 1: 162.
Ballad poetry, Revival of, in 18th century. Hales, Folia litt. 258.
Baptism. (W.Clark) Church's ministry.
Barcelona in 1892. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 151.
Bari. Freeman. Studies. Italy, 295.
Barn-burners, New York. Chittenden,L.E. Pers. reminis. 11.
Barnes, William, a modern classic. Patmore. Religio poetæ, 137.
Barrès, Maurice. Delille,E. Some French wr. 191.
Barrett, Lawrence, Acting of. Winter,W. Shadows, 2: 195.
Barrett, Wilson, as Hamlet. Winter,W. Shadows, 2: 339.
Barry, Marie J. G. de V., Comtesse du. Imbert de St.A. Wom. last yrs. L. XV. 91.
— Execution of. Imbert de St.A. Wom. last yrs. L. XV. 199.
Bart, Jean. Richards,L.E. Glimpses, 165.
Baudelaire. Allingham. Varieties, 3: 333. — Delille, E. Some French wr. 42.
Bayly, Ada E., with portrait. Black,H.C. Wom. authors, 133.
Bazaine, Marshall F. A. Em. persons, 4: 124.
Beaconsfield, B. Disraeli, Earl of. Em. persons, 2: 292.
— and his minor biographers. Espinasse. Lit. recoll. 407.
Beecher, H. W. Curtis,G.W. Other ess. 110.
Beets, Laboratory experiments with. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 152.
Beet-sugar industry in Russia. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 158.
Beethoven, L. van, with portrait. Rowbotham. Priv. life compos. 1.
Belief, Newman's theory of. Stephen,L. Agnos. apol. 168.
Bell, Alex. G. Hubert,P.G.,jr. Inventors, 264.
Belles-lettres, Novelty in. Matthews,A. Ruminations.
Bemerton, Eng. Allingham. Varieties, 1: 166.
Benevento. Freeman. Studies. Italy, 264.
Beni province, Explorations. (H.Arnous de Rivière) Am. Geog. Soc. 24: 204.
Benton, Thos. H., with portrait. Brooks,N. Statesmen, 91.
Beothik language, Vocabularies of. (G.Patterson) Roy. Soc. Can. 10: sec. II.
Beriberi. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 150.
Berkeley, G., Bp., Life and letters of. Balfour, A.J. Ess. 39.
Bernard, St. Brown,J.B. Stoics, 139.
Bernhardt, Sarah, Acting of. Winter,W. Shadows, 2: 304.
Beust, F. F., Count von. Em. persons, 3: 308.
Bible as literature and as revelation. (W.W. Fenn) In spirit & truth.
— Columnar truths in. (J.Cook) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 1072.
— Inspiration of. (F.Sewall) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 732.
— Invincible gospel. (G.F.Pentecost) Barrows, J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 1166.
— Truth of Holy Scripture. (C.A.Brigg) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 650.
— Old Testament. (W.H.Bennett) Faith & crit.: essays.
— — What the Hebrew scrip. have wrought. (A. Kohut) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 724.
— New Testament. (W.F.Adeney) Faith & crit.: essays.
Bible lands, Exploration in. (G.E.Post) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 982.
Bideford, Eng., and Clovelly. Allingham. Varieties, 1: 138.
Bimini, Island of. Warner,C.D. As we go, 184.
Birkett, Geo. Wm., of St. Florence. Huntington,G. Random recol. 107.
Blackmore, Eng., Vale of. Allingham. Varieties, 1: 149.
Blaine, James G., with portrait. Brooks,N. Statesmen, 281.
Blake, William. Smetham. Lit. wks. 98.
Bleek, Fr. Cheyne. Founders O. T. crit. 142.
Blessington, Marguerite, Countess. Smith,G.B. Women of renown, 43.
Boccacio, G. Owen,J. Skeptics Ital. 128.
Bonfire night in Ireland. Allingham. Varieties, 3: 155.
Books, Illustration and decoration of. (R. Blomfield) Morris,W. Arts & crafts, 237.
— Obscure. Patmore. Religio poetæ, 111.
Book-binding. (T.J.Cobden-Sanderson) Morris,W. Arts & crafts, 134.
Boston, Mass. Emerson. Nat. hist. intel. 83.
Booth, Junius B. Winter,W. Shadows, 2: 27.
Bourget, Paul. Delille,E. Some French wr. 1.
Bowers, George Hull, Dean of Manchester. Huntington,G. Random recol. 249.
Brabourne, E. H. Knatchbull-Hugessen, Lord. Simson,Jas. Em. men of Kent, 164.
Brahmo-Somaj. (P.C.Mozoomdar) Barrows, J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 345.
— Spiritual ideas of. (B.B.Nagarkar) Barrows, J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 1226.
Brandan, St., Legend of. Am. Geog. Soc. 24: 321.
Brathwaite, Richard. Hales. Folia litt. 192.
Brema, Marie, with portrait. Buffen. Mus. celeb. 2: 109.

Bremer, F., with portrait. Hamilton,C.J. Wom. wr. 2: 44. — Smith,G.B. Women of renown, 1.
Bright, John. Em. persons, 4: 138.
British Museum, Library of, Reminiscences of. Espinasse. Lit. recol. 12.
Brontë, C., with portrait. Hamilton,C.J. Wom. wr., 2: 190. — Walford,L.B. 12 Eng. auth. 139.
Brotherhood, Human. (K.Kohler) Barrows, J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 366.
Brougham, John. Winter,W. Shadows, 2: 96.
Broughton, Rhoda, with portrait. Black,H.C. Wom. authors, 37.
Browning, E. B., with portrait. Hamilton,C.J. Wom. writers, 2: 142. — Innes,A.D. Seers & s. — Walford,L.B. 12 Eng. auth. 169.
Browning, Robert. Em. persons, 4: 196. — Innes,A.D. Seers & s.
— in Westminster abbey. James,H. Ess. in Lond. 222.
— Pippa passes. Finlayson,T.C. Ess. 168.
Bruno, Giordano. Owen,J. Skeptics, Ital. 245.
Bryant, W. C., Country of. Curtis,G.W. Other ess. 23.
Buchanan, George. Walker,H. Three cent. Scot. lit. 1: 49.
Buchanan, Robert, as a poet. Noble,J.A. Sonnet in Eng. 158.
Buddha. (Z.Ashitzu) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 1038.
— World's debt to. (H.Dharmapola) Barrows, J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 862.
Buddhism. (BanriuYatsubuchi) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 716.
— in Japan. (HorinToki) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 543.
— in Siam. (Prince C.Chudhadaru) Barrows, J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 645.
— Orthodox southern. (H.Samangola) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 894.
Building and loan associations. Missouri Labor, 1893: 109.
— in Great Britain and Australia, 1893. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 156.
— in New Jersey. N. J. Labor, 1892: 1.
Bunyan, J. Hales. Folia litt. 246.
Burgh, Herbert de. Simson,Jas. Em. men of Kent, 48.
Burgundy, Marie-Adélaïde, Duchess of. Imbert de St.A. Wom. Ct. Louis XIV. 229.
Burns, Robert. Walker,H. Three cent. Scot. lit. 2: 134.
Burton, Sir R. F. Em. persons, 4: 288.
Bury St. Edmunds. Jessopp,A. Studies, 66.
Business man, Christian, Duty of. Brooks,P. Addresses, 70.
Byron, Lord, Disraeli's monument to. Allingham. Varieties, 3: 279.

Cabourg, France, to St. Malo. Allingham. Varieties, 2: 178.
Cade, Jack, Rebellion of. Simson,Jas. Em. men of Kent, 90.
Cairns, H. MacCalmont, Earl. Em. persons, 3: 198.
Calhoun, John C., with portrait. Brooks,N. Statesmen, 69.
Calvé, Emma, with portrait. Buffen. Mus. celeb. 2: 105.
Cameron, Emily L., with portrait. Black,H.C. Wom. authors, 96.
Campbell, Wm. H. N. Y. Regents, 105: 489.
Canals in Canada. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 148.
Canaris, Constantine. Em. persons, 2: 37.
Candor, Advent of. Warner,C.D. As we go, 30.
Canterbury, Eng. Allingham. Varieties, 1: 192.
— Cathedral. Farrar,F.W. Our Eng. minsters, 133.
Carey, Rosa N., with portrait. Black,H.C. Wom. authors, 145.
Caricature, Penultimate. Meynell,A. Rhythm, 101.
Carlyle, Thos. Em. persons, 2: 240.
— and Mrs. Carlyle, Recollections of. Espinasse. Lit. recol. 55.
— Past and present. Emerson. Nat. hist. intel. 237.
Carnarvon, H. H. M. Herbert, 4th Earl of. Em. persons, 4: 236.
Carpenter, Mary. Smith,G.B. Women of renown, 271.
Carrier Indians, Sociology and mythology of. (A.G.Morice) Roy. Soc. Canad. 10: sec. II.
Carver, Jonathan. Greely,A.W. Explorers, 71.
Carving. (S.Webb) Morris,W. Arts & crafts, 322.
— Stone and wood. (S.Clarke) Morris, W. Arts & crafts, 81.
Castor bean in India. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 153.
Catherine de Medici, with portrait. Imbert de St.A. Wom. Valois Ct. 123–329.
Cause and effect, Law of, as taught by Buddha. (S.Soyen) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 829.
Caxton, Wm. Simson,Jas. Em. men of Kent, 86.
Caylus, M. de M.-V., Marquise de. Imbert de St.A. Wom. Ct. Louis XIV. 143.
Central park, N. Y., Statues in, 1889. Curtis, G.W. Other ess. 186.
Chadwick, Sir Edwin. Em. persons, 4: 244.
Chambord, Comte de. Em. persons, 3: 119.
Chapman, Geo. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 10: 464.
Character, Shreds of. Matthews,A. Rumina.
— Wealth and. Warner,C.D. As we go, 62.
Charities and charitable institutions, Evolution of. (A.G.Warner) Factors Amer. civiliz. 255.
Charity, Administration of. (B.Bosanquet) Addams. Philanth.
Charles IX. and Elizabeth of Austria. Imbert de St.A. Wom. Valois ct. 281.
Charron. Owen,J. Skeptics, French, 559.
Chase, Salmon P., with portrait. Brooks,N. Statesmen, 143.
— and his policy. Chittenden,L.E. Pers. reminis. 90.
Châteauroux, Mme. de la Tournelle, Duchesse de. Imbert de St.A. Wom. ct. Louis XVI. 68.
Chaucer, G. Simson,Jas. Em. men of Kent, 79.
— at Woodstock. Hales. Folia litt. 70.
— Notes on. Hales. Folia litt. 80.
Chenery, Thomas. Em. persons, 3: 141.
Chetwynd, Julia B., with portrait. Black,H. C. Wom. authors, 247.
Chevalier, Michel. Em. persons, 2: 206.
Chevy Chase. Hales. Folia litt. 128.
Children, "Food, fun, and fresh air for." (M. L.Molesworth) Burdett-Coutts. Wom. miss. 13.
— Labor of. Colorado. Labor, 1891–2: 139.
— — in Germany. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 153.
— — in Maryland. Maryland. Labor, 1893: 179.
— Poets for. Repplier. Ess. in idle. 33.

Children, Religious training of. (D.F.Mullany) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 759.
— Women's work for. (H. Smith) Burdett-Coutts. Wom. miss. 4.
Chili: Baltimore affair; Study in American diplomacy. Hart. Am. govt. 98.
China, America's duty to. (W.A.P.Martin) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 1137.
Chinese labor. Iowa. Labor, 1892-3: 13.
— in Colorado. Colorado. Labor, 1891-2: 129.
Cholera, Prevention and restriction of. N. H. Health, 1892: 17.
Chopin, Frederic F., with portrait. Rowbotham. Priv. life compos. 173.
Christendom, Reunion of. (P.Schaff; W.H. Fremantle) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 1192.
— *versus* Christianity. Curtis,G.W. Other ess. 216
Christian character, Evangelistic power of. Finlayson,T.C. Ess. 236.
Christian religion, Greek philosophy and. (F. M.Müller) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 935.
Christian thought and Hindu thought. (R.A. Hume) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 1269.
Christianity an experimental science. Patmore. Religio poetæ, 39.
— and Mohammedanism. (G.Washburn) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 565.
— and "progress." Patmore. Religio poetæ, 57.
— and "the religion of the future." Finlayson, T.C. Ess. 36.
— as historical religion. (G.P.Fisher) Barrows, J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 832.
— as interpreted by literature. (T.T.Munger) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 677.
— as seen by a voyage around the world. (F.E. Clark) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 1237.
— as a social force. (R.T.Ely) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 1056.
— Attitude of, toward other religions. (W.C. Wilkinson) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 1243.
— Message of, to other religions. (J.S.Dennis) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 1252.
Church, R. W., Dean. Em. persons, 4: 311.
Church, The, and the masses. Strong,J. New era, 203.
— and state. (T.Raleigh) Faith & crit. essays.
— Mission of. Strong,J. New era, 222.
— of England, Decadence of. Momerie. Fut. of relig. 45.
— — Disestablishment of, Question of. Smith, G. Ess. on ques. of day, 59.
— — Modern religious thought and. Momerie. Fut. of relig. 120.
— — Women's work in connection with. (Mrs. W.B.Carpenter) Burdett-Coutts. Wom. miss. 111.
Cities, American, Rise of. Hart. Am. gov't. 162.
— Great, of the world. Am. Geog. Soc. 25: 138.
City, Problem of the. Strong,J. New era, 178.
City government by syndicate. Thompson,D.G. Politics in dem. 43.
City problems, Churches and. (A.W.Small) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 1080.
Civic church. (W.T.Stead) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 1209.
Civil service reform in the U. S.; Do the people wish it? Hart. Am. govt. 81.
Civilization, Jewish contributions to. (D.G. Lyon) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 817.
Claflin, Horace B., with portrait. Stoddard, W.O. Men of his. 212.
Clare, John. Heath,R. Eng. peasant, 292.
Clark, Lieut. Wm., with portrait. Greely,A.W. Explorers, 105.
Clay, Henry, with portrait. Brooks,N. Statesmen, 9.
Clergymen as health officers. Wisc. Health 1891, 2: 113.
— Untruthfulness in. Momerie. Fut. of relig. 109.
Cleveland, Grover, with portrait. Brooks,N. Statesmen, 333.
Clifford, Wm. K. Em. persons, 2: 146.
Climate and happiness. Warner,C.D. As we go, 99.
Clovelly, Eng., and Bideford. Allingham. Varieties, 1: 138.
Clubs for boys and young men. (V.Brooke-Hunt) Burdett-Coutts. Wom. miss. 56.
— for working girls. (Hon.M.Stanley) Burdett-Coutts. Wom. miss. 49.
Coal trade of New South Wales. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 159.
Coast lines, Geogr. development of. (J.Geikie) Am. Geog. Soc. 24: 414.
Cobbett, William. Heath,R. Eng. peasants, 245.
Cobden, Richard. Jeaffreson,J.C. Book of recol. 1: 202.
— and the Manchester school. Balfour,A.J. Ess. 185.
Cockburn, Sir Alexander. Em. persons, 2: 222.
Coffee, tea and cocoa, Adulteration of. (E.J. Wheeler) N. Y. Health, 1893: 401.
Colenso, John W. Cheyne. Founders O. T. crit. 196.
Coleridge, S. T., Supernaturalism of. Watson, W. Excur. in crit. 97.
Color. (M.Morris) Morris,W. Arts & crafts, 376.
Columbus, C., with portrait. Bolton,S.K. Fam. voyag. 1.
— in Madeira. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 150.
— Portraits of. (C.P.Daly) Am. Geog. Soc. 25: 1.
Combination and organization in politics. Thompson,D.G. Politics in dem. 30.
Commencements, College. Curtis,G.W. Other ess. 60.
Commerce, Foreign. (W.J.Coombs) Factors Amer. civiliz. 147.
— Interstate. (R.W.Tayler) Factors Amer. civiliz. 119.
Competition, Collapse of. Gladden. Tools, 146.
Composure. Meynell,A. Rhythm, 54.
Conduct, Religion and. (C.H.Toy) Barrows, J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 1009.
Confirmation. (W.L.Robbins) Church's ministry.
Confucianism. (Kung Hsien Ho) Barrows, J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 596. — (Pung Kwang Yu) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 374.
Conscience. Patmore. Religio poetae, 107.
Consumption. N. H. Health, 1892: 77.
Conventions, political, National. Curtis,G.W. Other ess. 16.
Conversation, Is there any? Warner,C.D. As we go, 140.
Cooper, Peter, with portrait. Stoddard,W.O. Men of his. 264.

Co-operation and profit-sharing in France. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 148.
— the logic of Christianity. Gladden. Tools, 174.
— of men and women, Divine basis of. (L.F. Dickinson) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 502.
Copyright in Canada. (SirD.Wilson) Roy. Soc. Can. 10: sec. II.
Coquelin, B.-C., and Irving. Winter,W. Shadows, 2: 285.
— as Tartuffe. Winter,W. Shadows, 2: 324.
Cori. Freeman. Studies. Italy, 123.
Corinth. Freeman. Studies. Greece, 183.
— Gulf of. Freeman. Studies. Greece, 202.
— to Eleusis. Freeman. Studies. Greece, 220.
Corneille, P. de, with portrait. Richards,L.E. Glimpses, 9.
Cornwall and Devon. Allingham. Varieties, 2: 44.
Cortona. Freeman. Studies. Italy, 12.
Cosmic law, Modern poets and. Myers. Sci. and fut. life, 166.
Cottesloe, T. F. Fremantle,Baron. Em. persons, 4: 297.
Country gentleman, The, in England. Jessopp,O. Studies, 184.
Country life, Problem of. Strong,J. New era, 164.
Courtesy, American: Lady Mavourneen on her travels. Curtis,G.W. Other ess. 155.
Cowen, Frederic H., with portraits. Willeby,C. Mast. Eng. mus. 173.
Crannell, Euretta. N. Y. Regents, 105: 491.
Cream-of-tartar, Manufacture of, in Europe. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 150.
Crime and its remedy. (O.Brown) Barrows, J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 1076.
Criminal classes, Religion and. (A.G.Spencer) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 1030.
Critics and their craft. Watson,W. Excur. in crit. 81.
Criticism. James,H. Ess. in Lond. 259.
— Curiosities of. Allingham, Varieties, 3: 313.
— Right standard of. Winter,W. Shadows, 2: 13.
Crommelin, May, with portrait. Black,H.C. Wom. authors, 210.
Crook, Gen. G. Bolton,H.W. Our fallen heroes.
Crosby, Howard. N. Y. Regents, 105: 496.
Cruikshank, George, Recollections of. Jeaffreson,J.C. Book of recol. 2: 109.
Cullen, Paul, Cardinal. Em. persons, 2: 116.
Cullum, Gen. Geo. W. Am. Geog. Soc. 24: 142.
Culture, General, and professional success. Mackenzie,M. Ess. 288.
Curios, Chinese. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 155.
Cushman, Charlotte. Winter,W. Shadows, 2: 119.
Cusins, Sir Wm. Geo., with portrait. Buffen. Mus. celeb. 2: 73.
Cynicism. Finlayson,T.C. Ess. 194.

Dancing, Morality of. Curtis,G.W. Other ess. 76.
Daniel, Samuel. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 10: 208.
Dante Alighieri. Owen,J. Skeptics Ital. 96.
— in England. Hales. Folia litt. 65.
Darling, Henry. N. Y. Regents, 105: 502.
Darwin, Charles R. Em. persons, 3: 1.
— and agnosticism. Myers. Sci. and fut. life, 51.
— and Hegel. Ritchie,D.G. Darwin.
Daumier, Honoré. James,H. Picture & t. 116.
Davies, Mrs. Christian. Dowie,M.M. Wom. adv. 201.
Davies, Sir J. Poems. Hales. Folia litt. 162.
Davis, Jefferson. Em. persons, 4: 181.
Dead, the, Speaking the truth about: *Siste, viator*. Curtis,G.W. Other ess. 208.
Dean Prior, Eng., and Robert Herrick. Allingham. Varieties, 1: 123.
Death, Life and. Matthews,A. Rumina.
Debts of honor; debts not collectible at law in foreign countries. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 155.
Decorative painting and design. (W.Crane) Morris,W. Arts & crafts, 39.
Dekker, Thos. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 10: 394.
Delane, John T. Em. persons, 2: 187.
Delitzsch, Franz. Cheyne. Founders O. T. crit. 155.
De Long, G. W., with portrait. Greely,A.W. Explorers, 312.
Delos, Excavations at, 1873-88. Diehl,C. Excursions, 130.
Democracy. Fullerton,W.M. Patriotism, 117.
— Thompson,D.G. Politics in dem. 13.
— in the U. S., Character of. Wilson,W. Old master, 39.
Democratic party. Thompson,D.G. Politics in dem. 52.
Denominations, comity between. (D.L.Whitman) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 1215.
Depew, Chauncey M., with portrait. Stoddard, W.O. Men of bus. 161.
Design. (J.D.Sedding) Morris,W. Arts & crafts, 405.
Designs and working drawings. (L.F.Day) Morris,W. Arts & crafts, 249.
Devon and Cornwall. Allingham. Varieties, 2: 44.
Diary, Deadly. Warner,C.D. As we go, 154.
Diet. Kinney,A. Tasks, 154.
Diphtheria. (C.A.Ruggles) Califor. Health, 1890-92: 160.
— Diagnosis of. (F.J.Tower) Wisc. Health, 1891-2: 73.
Discontent, Popular. Strong,J. New era, 135.
"**Distinction**," Personal. Patmore. Religio poetæ, 117.
Dodona, Excavations at, 1876. Diehl,C. Excursions, 66.
Doellinger, J. J. I. Em. persons, 4: 211.
Dogs as draft animals in Belgium. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 154.
Dogmatism in theology. Momerie. Fut. of relig. 64.
Domestic science, Growth and development of. (F.L.Calder) Burdett-Coutts. Wom. miss. 317.
Donizetti, Gaetano, with portrait. Rowbotham. Priv. life compos. 272.
Dow, Gerhard. Smetham. Lit. wks. 230.
Drayton, Michael. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 10: 210-314.
Dreams and realities. Stephen,L. Agnos. apol. 86.
Dress, Suitability of. Wilde,Lady. Soc. stud. 108.
Drink, Problem of. (T.D.Crothers) Factors Amer. civiliz. 279.
Driver, S. R. Cheyne. Founders O. T. crit. 248.
Du Chaillu, P. B., with portrait. Greely,A.W. Explorers, 330.
Dudevant, Madame. Smith,G.B. Women of renown, 221.

Duff, Mary. Winter,W. Shadows, 2: 19.
Dupanloup, F. A. P. Em. persons, 2: 112.
Durham cathedral. Farrar,F.W. Our Eng. minsters, 163.
Dyeing as an art. (W.Morris) Morris,W. Arts & crafts, 196.
Dykes, John Bacchus. Huntington,G. Random recol. 224.

Eames, Emma, with portrait. Buffen. Mus. celeb. 2: 51.
Eastern question. Moltke. Ess. 1: 261.
Ecclesiasticism. Momerie. Fut. of relig. 55.
Economics and Christian ethics. Gladden. Tools, 25.
Economic laws: What are they? Ritchie,D.G. Darwin.
Edgeworth, Maria. Walford,L.B. 12 Eng. auth. 35.
Edinburgh. Allingham. Varieties, 2: 72.
Edison, Thos. A., with portrait. Hubert,P.G.,jr. Inventors, 223.
Educated men, Leadership of. Curtis,G.W. Orations, 1: 313.
— Public duty of. Curtis,G.W. Orations, 1: 261.
Education. Kinney,A. Tasks, 1.
— and local patriotism. Curtis,G.W. Orations, 1: 457.
— Higher, Spirit and influence of. Curtis,G.W. Orations, 1: 337.
Edwards, M. Betham, with portrait. Black,H.C. Wom. authors, 120.
Eger and Grime. Hales. Folia litt. 40.
Ego, Born with an. Warner,C. D. As we go, 67.
Eichhorn, J. G. Cheyne. Founders O. T. crit. 13.
Eighteenth century, Last decade of. Hales. Folia litt. 286.
1876: *Annus mirabilis*. Curtis,G.W. Other ess. 174.
Electric light in Malta. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 150.
Electricity in agriculture. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 150.
Eleusis, Excavations at, 1882–89. Diehl,C. Excursions, 300.
Eliot, George. Em. persons, 2: 232. — With portrait. Hamilton,C.J. Wom. writers, 2: 216. — Smith,G.B. Women of renown, 83. — Walford,L.B. 12 Eng. auth. 187.
— and G. H. Lewes. Espinasse. Lit. recol. 273.
Elizabeth of Austria and Charles IX. Imbert de St.A. Wom. Valois ct. 281.
Elizabeth of France, wife of Philip II., with portrait. Imbert de St.A. Wom. Valois ct. 222.
Embroidery. (M.Morris) Morris,W. Arts & crafts, 212.
— Designing for. (S.Image) Morris,W. Arts & crafts, 414.
— Materials for. (M.Morris) Morris,W. Arts & crafts, 365.
— Modern. (M.E.Turner) Morris,W. Arts & crafts, 355.
Emerson, R. W. Curtis,G.W. Other ess. 92. — Stewart,Geo. Ess. 2: 43.
— in England. Espinasse. Lit. recol. 156.
Emigration. (Hon. Mrs. Stuart Wortley) Burdett-Coutts. Wom. miss. 87.
Employers, Liability of. Minn. Labor, 1891–2: 117. -- (C.M.Napton) Missouri. Labor, 1893: 426.
England, Cottage homes of. Heath.R. Eng. peasant, 57.
— towns in, Origin and growth of. Jessopp,A. Studies, 112.
English and Americans. Fullerton,W.M. Patriotism, 59.
English literature, Victorian. Hales. Folia litt. 317.
English-speaking nations, Religious mission of. (H.H.Jessup) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 1122.
English-speaking race, The. Curtis,G.W. Orations, 1: 391.
Enjoyment, Training in. Bosanquet,B. Civil. of Christendom, 237.
Ennui. Repplier. Ess. in idle. 137.
Epictetus. Brown,J.B. Stoics, 26.
Epicureanism. Brown,J.B. Stoics, 1.
Epidaurus, Excavations at, 1881–7. Diehl,C. Excursions, 332.
Ericsson, John, with portrait. Hubert,P.G..jr. Inventors, 178.
Erne River. Allingham. Varieties, 3: 48.
Espartero, Baldomero. Em. persons, 2: 125.
Ethelbert I. Simson,Jas. Em. men of Kent, 10.
Ethical ideas, Essential oneness of. (I.C.Hultin) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 1003.
Ethical Society, Function of an. Bosanquet,B. Civil. of Christendom, 160.
Ethnic religions, Divine providence and. (T.J. Scott) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 921.
Eugenie, Empress. Gearey,C. Three empresses.
Europe, Mediæval, Geography of. (E.L.Viele) Am. Geog. Soc. 25: 375.
Evangelism, Christian, in American Christianity. (J.Brand) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 984.
Eversley, Charles Sharo-Lefevre, Viscount. Em. persons, 4: 129.
Evolution and Christianity. (H.Drummond) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 1316.
Ewald, Heinrich. Cheyne. Founders O. T. crit. 66.
Exercise, Physical. Mackenzie,M. Ess. 214.
Exeter, Eng. Allingham. Varieties, 1: 104.
Experience, Dangers of. Finlayson,T.C. Ess. 223.

Farms, Abandoned, in Rhode Island. R.I. Labor, 1893: 153.
Farnham, Eng. Allingham. Varieties, 1: 45.
Favre, Jules. Em. persons, 2: 212.
Fawcett, Henry. Em. persons, 3: 160.
Fayûm, The. (L.Dickerman) Am. Geog. Soc. 24: 173.
Feeling, Right and wrong in. Bosanquet,B. Civil. of Christendom, 208.
Feminine reserve, New. Warner,C.D. As we go, 109.
Fens, The, and fen-men. Heath,R. Eng. peasant, 109.
Ferentino. Freeman. Studies. Italy, 185.
Fergusson, Sir Wm. Em. persons, 2: 19.
Fibers, Vegetable. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 152.
Fictiles. (G.T.Robinson) Morris,W. Arts & crafts, 62.
Fiction, realism in, Limits of. Gosse,E. Questions, 135.
Fidenæ. Freeman. Studies. Italy, 77.
Field, Cyrus W., with portrait. Stoddard,W.O. Men of bus. 131.

Field, Marshall, with portrait. Stoddard,W.O. Men of bus. 281.
Financial crisis in Australia, 1893. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 156.
Finger Lakes, New York. (A.P.Brigham) Am. Geog. Soc. 25: 203.
Finlayson, Thomas C., Sketch of, with portrait. Finlayson,T.C. Ess. xiii.
Fishes, food, Artificial propagation of. (M.Harvey) Roy. Soc. Can. 10: sec. IV.
Flaubert, G. James,H. Ess. in Lond. 121.
Fletcher, Giles, John, and Phineas. Simson,Jas. Em. men of Kent, 114.
Flood, Nile, of 1892. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 150.
Flour-making machinery, History of. Minn. Labor, 1891–2: 156.
Forrest, Edwin. Winter,W. Shadows, 2: 47.
Forster, John. Espinasse. Lit. recol. 113.
Forster, Wm. E. Em. persons, 3: 286.
Fothergill, Jessie, with portrait. Black,H.C. Wom. authors, 184.
France, Disenchantment of. Myers. Sci. and fut. life, 76.
— Religion in. (G.Bonet-Maury) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 1261.
Francis d'Assisi, St. Brown,J.B. Stoics, 201.
Franklin, Benj., with portrait. Hubert,P.G.,jr. Inventors, 9.
Franklin, Sir John, with portrait. Bolton,S.K. Fam. voyag. 235.
Fraser, Mrs. Alexander, with portrait. Black, H.C. Wom. authors, 234.
Fraser, James, 2d bishop of Manchester. Huntington,G. Random recol. 37.
Frederick III. of Germany. Em. persons, 4: 97.
Free soil organization, First. Chittenden,L.E. Pers. reminis. 1.
Frémont, J. C., with portrait. Greely,A.W. Explorers, 212.
Frere, Sir Bartle. Em persons, 3: 149.
"Friedenheim," London. (Mrs.E.Charles) Burdett-Coutts. Wom. miss. 178.
Friendship between men and women. Matthews, A. Ruminations.
Fruit, Birds as preservers of, in Malta. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 149.
Fulton, Robert, with portrait. Hubert,P.G.,jr. Inventors, 45.
Funerals, Dangers to health arising from. Califor. Health, 1890–92: 152.
Furniture. (S.Webb) Morris,W. Arts & crafts, 89.
— and the room. (E.S.Prior) Morris,W. Arts & crafts, 261.
— Carpenters'. (W.R.Lethaby) Morris,W. Arts & crafts, 302.
— Decorated. (J.H.Pollen) Morris,W. Arts & crafts, 310.
— English tradition in. (R.Blomfield) Morris, W. Arts & crafts, 289.
Future life, Science and. Myers. Sci. and fut. life, 1.

Gambetta, Léon. Em. persons, 3: 80.
Garfield, James A., with portrait. Brooks,N. Statesmen, 313. — Em. persons, 2: 337.
Garibaldi, G. Em. persons, 3: 12.
Garnets, Bohemian. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 153.
Gaskell, E. C., with portrait. Hamilton,C.J. Wom. writers, 2: 166. — Walford,L.B. 12 Eng. auth. 755.
Generations, March of. Shaler. Interpre. 142.
Genius and marriage. Wilde,Lady. Soc. stud. 28.
— Punishment of. Watson,W. Excur. in crit. 23.
Gentility, Decayed. Curtis,G.W. Other ess. 142.
Germ, The; Pre-Raphaelite magazine. Noble, J A. Sonnet in Eng. 64.
Germany, Cities of, Public works of. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 149.
— Religious state of, in 1893. (Count A.Bernstorff) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 986.
— Western boundary of. Moltke. Ess. 1: 165.
Gesenius, Wilhelm. Cheyne. Founders O. T. crit. 54.
Ghent, American products in. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 157.
Gilbert, John. Winter,W. Shadows, 2: 81.
Girl, The American. Curtis,G.W. Other ess. 166.
Girls, Interesting. Warner,C.D. As we go, 16.
— Tall. Warner,C.D. As we go, 148.
— welfare of, Women's work for. (E.Sellers) Burdett-Coutts. Wom. miss. 35.
Giving as a luxury. Warner,C.D. As we go, 92.
Glass, Stained. (S.Clarke) Morris,W. Arts & crafts, 98.
— Table. (S.Clarke) Morris,W. Arts & crafts. 106.
Gloucester cathedral. Farrar,F.W. Our Eng. minsters, 309.
Gloves, Manufacture of, in Europe. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 150, 153.
Gluck, Christoph W., with portrait. Rowbotham. Priv. life compos. 127.
God, being of, Philosophic and moral evidence of. (A.W.Momerie) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 270.
— — Rational demonstration of. (A.F.Hewit) Barrows.J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 256.
— Existence of, Proofs of. (W.T.Harris) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 306.
— Revelation of, in man. (S.M.Crothers) In spirit & truth.
— — in nature. (L.D.Cochrane) In spirit & truth.
— Thought of, in the Bible. (F.B.Hornbrooke) In spirit & truth.
Godwin, Earl. Simson,Jas. Em. men of Kent, 18.
Golden age. Curtis,G.W. Other ess. 119.
Goncourt, Edmond and Jules de. Journal. James,H. Ess. in Lond. 186.
Goodyear, Chas., with portrait. Hubert,P.G.jr. Inventors, 155.
Gordon, Gen. C. G. Em. persons, 3: 191.
Gortchakoff, Prince Alexander. Em. persons, 3: 98.
Gower, J. Confessio amantis. Hales. Folia litt. 114.
Grand River, Labrador. (A.Cary) Am. Geog. Soc. 24: 1.
Grand tour, The. Curtis,G.W. Other ess. 193.
Grant, U. S. Bolton,H.W. Our fallen heroes.— Em. persons, 3: 230.
— Personal memories of. Tiffany,O.H. Pulpit & p.
Grapes, culture of, Fertilizing experiments in. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 150.
— Vine disease in Malta, 1892. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 149.
Gray, Capt. Robert. Greely,A.W. Explorers, 88.
Great Britain, Empire of. Smith,G. Ess. on ques. of day, 127.

Great Britain, Imports, exports, and finances, 1892. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 152.
— Politics in 1893: Political crisis in England. Smith,G. Ess. on ques. of day, 91.
Greek church. (D.Latas) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 352.
Greely, A. W. Bolton,S.K. Fam. voyag. 455.
Greene, Robert. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 10: 90.
Greenland, Peary's Expedition to, 1891-2. (R. E.Peary) Am. Geog. Soc. 24: 536.
Grip. *See* Influenza.
Guatemala and the U. S., Trade between, 1893. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 152.
Guicciardini. Owen,J. Skeptics Ital. 179.
Guilds, Working, and work societies. (Mrs.G. A.Sala) Burdett-Coutts. Wom. Miss. 72.
Gulf Stream, Pillsbury on. Am. Geog. Soc. 24: 300.
Gull, Sir Wm. Em. persons, 4: 233.
Gymnastics. Mackenzie,M. Ess. 194.

Hackett, James H. Winter,W. Shadows, 2: 37.
Hall, C. F., with portrait. Bolton,S.K. Fam. voyag. 319. — With portrait. Greely, A. W. Explorers, 293.
Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O. Jeaffreson,J.C. Book of recol. 2: 167.
Handel, G. F. Balfour,A.J. Ess. 111. — With portrait. Rowbotham. Priv. life compos. 98.
Hannay, James. Jeaffreson,J.C. Book of recol. 1: 143.
— and his friends. Espinasse. Lit. recol. 301.
Hannibal, camp of, Church in. Freeman. Studies. Italy, 234.
Hannington, James. Smith,G.B. Christian workers, 363.
Hardy, Iza D., with portrait. Black,H.C. Wom. authors, 198.
Hardy, Mary, Lady, with portrait. Black,H.C. Wom. authors, 198.
Hardy, T. Tess of the D'Urbervilles. Watson,W. Excur. in crit. 70.
Hardy, Thomas Duffus. Quarrel with Palgrave. Jeaffreson,J.C. Book of recol. 2: 65.
Harold II. Simson,Jas. Em. men of Kent, 31.
Harper's Magazine, Illustrators of, with portraits. James,H. Picture & t. 1.
Hauranne, Jean du V. de, Abbé de St. Cyran. Tollemache. French Jansen. 10.
Hautefort, Marie de. Patmore. Religio poetæ, 166.
Hawaiian islands. (E.P.Baker) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 1071.
Hawker, R. S. Noble,J.A. Sonnet in Eng. 182.
Haydn, Franz J., with portrait. Rowbotham. Priv. life compos. 56.
Hayes, Isaac I., with portrait. Greely,A.W. Explorers, 272.
Health resorts. Mackenzie,M. Ess. 49.
Hector, Annie (French), with portrait. Black, H.C. Wom. authors, 58.
Hegel and Darwin. Ritchie,D.G. Darwin.
Hemans, F., with portrait. Hamilton,C.J. Wom. writers, 2: 1. — Walford,L.B. 12 Eng. auth. 85.
Henry III. and Louise de Vaudemont. Imbert de St.A. Wom. Valois ct. 293.
Henry of Navarre and Marguerite de Valois. Imbert de St.A. Wom. Valois ct. 304.
Heredity as a factor in knowledge. Ritchie, D.G. Darwin.
Hereford map, The, and St. Brandan. Am. Geog. Soc. 24: 321.
Hero prophecy, The. Hales. Folia litt. 55.
Herrick, R., and Dean Prior. Allingham. Varieties, 1: 123.
Hibernation and allied states in animals. (W. Mills) Roy. Soc. Can. 10: sec. iv.
Hill, Sir Rowland. Em. persons, 2: 168.
Hindu thought and Christian thought. (R.A. Hume) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 1269.
Hinduism. (M.D'Vivedi) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 316. — (Swami Vivekananda) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 968.
— Concession to native ideas. (T.E.Slater) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 456.
History, English, Need of its cultivation. Jessopp,A. Studies, 258.
— Philosophy of. (E.P.Powell) Factors Amer. civiliz. 363.
Hitzig, Ferdinand. Cheyne. Founders O. T. crit. 119.
Hogs, Human. Curtis,G.W. Other ess. 81.
Hogarth, Dobson's life of. Watson,W. Excur. in crit. 121.
Holland and Belgium in their mutual relations. Moltke. Ess. 1: 1.
Holmes, O. W. Meynell,A. Rhythm, 60.
Honduras. (E.W.Perry) Am. Geog. Soc. 25: 224.
Hook, Walter Farquhar. Huntington,G. Random recol. 151.
Hopgood and Co.: a play. Allingham. Varieties, 3: 351.
Hospitals, Use and abuse of. Mackenzie,M. Ess. 169.
Houstoun, Mrs. M. C., with portrait. Black, H.C. Wom. authors, 223.
Howe, Elias, with portrait. Hubert,P.G.,jr. Inventors, 99.
Huddleston, John W., Baron. Em. persons, 4: 303.
Huddersfield, Eng, Manufactures of. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 153.
Hugo, Victor M. Em. persons, 3: 207.
— Le Pape, a study from. Wilde,Lady. Soc. stud. 249.
Human nature, Two fundamental laws of. Strong,J. New era, 114.
Hungerford, Margaret (H.), with portrait. Black,H.C. Wom. authors. 107.
Hunt, Leigh. Noble,J.A. Sonnet in Eng. 93.
— and his second journal. Espinasse. Lit. recol. 338.
Huntington, William. Heath,R. Eng. peasant, 320.
Hupfeld, Hermann. Cheyne. Founders O. T. crit. 149.
Hutton, R. H. Watson,W. Excur. in crit. 113.

Ibsen, H. James,H. Ess. in Lond. 230.
— Prose dramas. Watson,W. Excur. in crit. 127.
Iddesleigh, Earl of. *See* Northcote, S. H.
Ideal, Real and. Finlayson,T.C. Ess. 111.
Idealism, the new religion. (A.Brodbeck) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 340.
Idleness, Art of. Warner,C.D. As we go, 134.
Ilgen, Karl D. Cheyne. Founders O. T. crit. 26.

Illustrators of Harper's Magazine, with portraits. James,H. Picture & t. 1.
Imagination, Practical uses of. Finlayson,T.C. Ess. 128.
— — in the ministry. Finlayson,T.C. Ess. 154.
Immigration, Effect of, on American national character. Tiffany,O.H. Pulpit & p.
Immortality, Argument for. (P.S.Moxom) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1:466.
— Natural science and. Shaler. Interpre. 278.
Impressionism; the point of honor. Meynell, A. Rhythm, 49.
Incarnation, Idea of, in history and in Christ. (J.J.Keane) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2:882.
Income-tax in Prussia, New, 1892. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 148.
India, Ancient religion of. (M.Phillips) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1:296.
— Farther, Wild peoples of. (C.W.Rosset) Am. Geog. Soc. 25:289.
— Religious outlook of. (L.E.Slater) Barrows, J.H. Parl. relig. 2:1172.
— Social reform in. (B.B.Nagarkar) Barrows, J.H. Parl. relig. 1:767.
Indians, Amer., Religion of. (A.C.Fletcher) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2:1078.
Individualism *versus* socialism. Bosanquet,B. Civil. of Christendom. 304.
Industrial depression in England and Wales, 1892. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 148.
Industrial and social revolution. Smith,G. Ess. on ques. of day, 1.
Industry, Reorganization of. Gladden. Tools, 204.
Influenza. Mackenzie,M. Ess. 245.
Ingelow, Jean, with portrait. Black,H.C. Wom. authors, 299.
Inoculations, Protective. (G.N.Sternberg) N. H. Health, 1892: 253.
Intarsia and inlaid wood-work. (T.G.Jackson) Morris,W. Arts & crafts, 330.
Intellect, Natural history of. Emerson. Nat. hist. intel. 1.
Ireland, History: Seven hundred years ago. Allingham. Varieties, 3: 3.
— Question of. Smith,G. Ess. on ques. of day, 263.
Iron, Cast. (W.R.Lethaby) Morris,W. Arts & crafts, 184.
— Manufacture of, in Germany, Economy in. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 155.
Irrigation in Spain. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 148.
Irving, H., and Coquelin. Winter,W. Shadows, 2:285.
— and Ellen Terry in Macbeth. Winter,W. Shadows, 2:277.
Islâm, Ethics of. (G.E.Post) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2:1096.
— Influence of, on social conditions. (A.R.M. Webb) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2:1046.
— Spirit of. (A.R.M.Webb) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2:989.

Jains, Philosophy and ethics of. (V.A.Ghandi) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2:1222.
Jameson, Mrs. A., with portrait. Hamilton,C.J. Wom. writers, 2:24.
Jamieson, George W. Winter,W. Shadows, 2:113.
Jansen, Cornelius. Tollemache. French Jansen, 1.
Japan, Christianity in. (Pres. Kozaki) Barrows, J.H. Parl. relig. 2:1012.
— Position of, toward Christianity. (K.R.M. Hirai) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1:444.
— Religion in, Future of. (N.Kishimoto) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2:1279.
Jessel, Sir George. Em. persons, 3:110.
Jesus Christ. (A.Walkley) In spirit & truth.
— and the Christian. (E.A.Lawrence) Faith & crit.: essays.
— The authoritative teacher. Strong,J. New era, 81.
— Historic Christ. (T.M.Dudley) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1:785.
— Incarnation of. (J.J.Keane) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2:882.
— Incarnation of God in. (J.K.Smyth) Barrows, J.H. Parl. relig. 2:890.
— Kingdom of, and the church. (F.H.Stead) Faith & crit.: essays.
— the reason of the universe. (J.W.Lee) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2:850.
— Redemption through. (D.J.Kennedy) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2:1016.
— Revelation and the person of. (P.T.Forsyth) Faith & crit.: essays.
— the Saviour of the world. (B.F.Mills) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2:997.
— the unifier of mankind. (G.D.Boardman) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2:1338.
Jews, Question of. Smith,G. Ess. on. ques. of day, 221.
Jewsbury, Geraldine. Espinasse. Lit. recol. 132.
Joliet, Louis. Greely,A.W. Explorers, 9.
John the Baptist, the precursor. Patmore. Religio poetæ, 10.
Jonson, Ben. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 10:387.
Josephine. Gearey,C. Three empresses.
Journalism, Literary. Espinasse. Lit. recol. 366.
Judaism, Orthodox or historical. (H.P.Mendes) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1:527.
— Outlook of. (J.Lazarus) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1:705.
— Theology of. (I.M.Wise) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1:291.
June. Warner,C.D. As we go, 193.
Juventus mundi. Warner,C.D. As we go, 73.

Kalisch, M. M. Cheyne. Founders O. T. crit. 204.
Kane, E. K., with portrait. Bolton,S.K. Fam. voyag. 290. — With portrait. Greely,A.W. Explorers, 240.
Keats, J., Calvin's life of. Watson,W. Excur. in crit. 37.
Kelsey, Ambrose Parsons. (E.North) N.Y. Regents, 105:494.
Kemble, Frances A. James,H. Ess. in Lond. 81.
Kemp, John, Cardinal-Archbishop. Simson,Jas. Em. men of Kent, 96.
Kennard, Mary E., with portrait. Black, H.C. Wom. authors, 172.
King's college, London, and Professor Momerie. Momerie, Fut. of relig. 77.
Kipling, R., Short stories of. Gosse,E. Questions, 255.
Knives, Manufacture of, in Europe, Hours of labor and wages in. U.S. Con. rept. no. 153.

Knox, John. Walker,H. Three cent. Scot. lit. 1: 83.
Kuenen, Abraham. Cheyne. Founders O. T. crit. 185.

Labor in England, Organization of. Espinasse. Lit. recol. 177.
— in Spain, 1893. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 150.
— Problem of. (N.P.Gilman) Factors Amer. civiliz. 307.
— — in France. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 148.
— — Political aspects of. (J.W.Sullivan) Factors Amer. civiliz. 331.
— Question of. Gladden. Tools, 115.
— Religion and. (J.McCleary) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 1065.
Laborers, Employment of, in France, History of. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 153.
Labrador, Exploration on Grand River. (A. Cary) Am. Geog. Soc. 24: 1.
Lace. (A.S.Cole) Morris,W. Arts & crafts, 224.
Laffan, Bertha, with portrait. Black,H.C. Wom. authors, 286.
La Mothe - le - Vayer. Owen,J. Skeptics, French, 649.
Land and its owners in past times. Jessopp,A. Studies, 143.
— Property in. Gladden. Tools, 55.
— Transfer of, in Australia. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 154, 155.
Lands, Public, of the U. S., Policy of the government. Hart. Am. govt. 233.
Lander, Jean D. Winter,W. Shadows, 2: 151.
Landon, L. E., with portrait. Hamilton,C.J. Wom. writers, 2: 96.
Landor, W. S. Emerson. Nat. hist. intel. 201.
Landscape, Lesson of. Meynell,A. Rhythm, 83.
Langton, Stephen. Simson,Jas. Em. men of Kent, 65.
Laveleye, E. L. V. de. Government in democracy. Fullerton,W.M. Patriotism, 117.
Lawrence, John L. M., Baron. Em. persons, 2: 162.
Lead mines of Sierra Mojada, Mex. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 148.
Lecture lyceum. Curtis,G.W. Other ess. 39.
Lee, James Prince, 1st bishop of Manchester. Huntington,G. Random recol. 9.
Leisure. Repplier. Ess. in idle. 94.
Leisure class, A. Warner,C.D. As we go, 54.
Le Maître de Saci, Louis-Isaac. Tollemache. French Jansen. 152.
Le Moyne d'Iberville, P. Greely,A.W. Explorers, 41.
Leopold, Prince, Duke of Albany. Myers. Sci. and fut. life, 211.
Leprosy, Dreadful revival of. Mackenzie,M. Ess. 109.
Letters. Repplier. Ess. in idle. 192.
— Can a husband open his wife's? Warner,C.D. As we go, 49.
Letter-writing. Jessopp,A. Studies, 215.
Le Verrier, Urban J. J. Em. persons, 2: 41.
Lewes, G. H., and George Eliot. Espinasse. Lit. recol. 273.
Lewis, Meriwether, with portrait. Greely,A.W. Explorers, 105.
Liberty, American doctrine of. Curtis,G.W. Orations, 1: 95.
Liberty and legislation. Bosanquet,B. Civil. of Christendom, 358.
— True. Brooks,P. Addresses, 96.
Liddon, H. P., Canon. Em. persons, 4: 277.
Life and death. Matthews,A. Ruminations.
— Protection to human. Minn. Labor, 1891–2: 42.
— Rhythm of. Meynell,A. Rhythm, 1.
Light, Concealing power of. Finlayson,T.C. Ess. 230.
Lightfoot, Joseph B., Bishop of Durham. Em. persons, 4: 203.
Linacre, Thos. Simson,J. Em. men of Kent, 94.
Lincoln, A., with portrait. Brooks,N. Statesmen, 175. — Brooks,P. Addresses, 149. — Chittenden,L.E. Pers. reminis. 340. — Tiffany, O.H. Pulpit & p.
— Death of. Chittenden,L.E. Pers. reminis. 236.
Lincoln cathedral. Farrar,F.W. Our Eng. minsters, 231.
Lind, Jenny. Smith,G.B. Wom. of renown, 119.
Lindsay, Sir David. Walker,H. Three cent. Scot. lit. 1: 1.
Linton, E. Lynn, with portrait. Black,H.C. Wom. authors, 1.
Liszt, Franz, with portrait. Rowbotham. Priv. life compos. 211.
Literary idolatries. Watson,W. Excur. in crit. 1.
Literature, Influence of democracy on. Gosse, E. Questions, 33.
— Making a name in. Gosse,E. Questions, 113.
— Modern. Emerson. Nat. hist. intel. 177.
— Organization of. Espinasse. Lit. recol. 28.
Liturgy, Use of, in worship. (J.Tunis) In spirit & truth.
Liverpool, Eng. Allingham. Varieties, 1: 225.
Livingstone, D., with portrait. Bolton,S.K. Fam. voyag. 336.
Lodge, Thos. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 10: 61.
Logan, J. A. Bolton,H.W. Our fallen heroes.
London. Allingham. Varieties, 2: 238. — James, H. Ess. in Lond. 1.
London Bridge to Cabourg. Allingham. Varieties, 2: 146.
Lord's supper. (G.M.Fiske) Church's ministry.
Loti, Pierre, *pseud.* *See* Viaud, J.
Lough Derg, Ireland: St. Patrick's purgatory. Allingham. Varieties, 3: 123.
Louis IX., Saint. Brown,J.B. Stoics, 235.
Louis XIV. and his court in 1682. Imbert de St.A. Wom. Ct. Louis XIV. 41.
— Daughters of. Imbert de St.A. Wom. Ct. Louis XIV. 215.
Louis XV. and the royal family in 1745. Imbert de St.A. Wom. Ct. Louis XV. 97.
— Court and city at end of reign of. Imbert de St.A. Wom. last yrs. L. XV. 9.
— Death of. Imbert de St.A. Wom. last yrs. L. XV. 188.
Louise of France, daughter of Louis XV. Imbert de St.A. Wom. last yrs. L. XV. 105.
Love, Human and divine: Dieu et ma dame. Patmore. Religio poetae, 213.
— Third-. Matthews,A. Ruminations.
Lowell, J. R. James,H. Ess. in Lond. 44. — Meynell,A. Rhythm, 68.
— as a critic. Watson,W. Excur. in crit. 89.
— as a teacher. Wendell,B. Stelligeri, 203.
Luciennes, Pavilion of. Imbert de St.A. Wom. last yrs. L. XV. 177.
Lully, Jean Baptiste. Richards,L.E. Glimpses, 40.

Lussan, Zélie de, with portrait. Buffen. Mus. celeb. 2: 47.
Luxenburg, Grand duchy of. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 158.
Luxury and refinement. Bosanquet.B. Civil. of Christendom. 268.
Lyall, Edna, *pseud.* *See* Bayly, Ada E.
Lyons, Richard B. Penell, Earl. Em. persons, 4: 17.

McCormick, Cyrus H., with portrait. Hubert, P.G.,jr. Inventors, 207.
Machiavelli, N. Owen,J. Skeptics Ital. 160.
Mackenzie, Alex. C., with portraits. Willeby, C. Mast. Eng. mus. 103.
Madeira islands. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 151.
— as a health resort. Mackenzie,M. Ess. 49.
Magalhaens, F., with portrait. Bolton,S.K. Fam. voyag. 120.
Mailly, Louise J. de M.-N., Comtesse de. Imbert de St.A. Wom. Ct. Louis XV. 46, 59.
Maine, Sir Henry. Em. persons, 4: 24.
Maintenon, Mme de. Imbert de St.A. Wom. Ct. Louis XIV. 117-198.
Mallarmé, S., and symbolism. Gosse,E. Questions, 217.
Malmesbury, J. H. Harris, 3d Earl of. Em. persons, 4: 171.
Man; destiny of humanity. Wilde,Lady. Soc. stud. 175.
— from a Catholic point of view. (T.S.Byrne) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 360.
— in the light of revelation and science. (Thos. Dwight) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 950.
— Place of, in the universe. (A.B.Bruce) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 938.
Manns, August, with portrait. Buffen. Mus. celeb. 2: 43.
Mansfield, Richard, Acting of. Winter,W. Shadows, 2: 207.
Manual-training schools in Europe, 1893. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 157.
Marathon. Freeman. Studies. Greece, 52.
Marguerite of Angoulême, with portrait. Imbert de St.A. Wom. Valois ct. 3.
Marguerite of Valois. Imbert de St. A. Wom. Valois ct. 235.
— and Henry of Navarre. Imbert de St.A. Wom. Valois ct. 304.
Maria Theresa, with portrait. Imbert de St.A. Wom. ct. Louis XIV. 54.
Marie Anne Christine Victoire, dauphiness of France. Imbert de St.A. Wom. ct. Louis XIV. 103.
Marie Anne Victoria, Infanta of Spain. Imbert de St.A. Wom. ct. Louis XV. 13.
Marie Antoinette, with portrait. Imbert de St. A. Wom. last yrs. L. XV. 115.
Marie Josèphe of Saxony, dauphiness of France. Imbert de St.A. Wom. ct. Louis XV. 258.
Marie Leczinska, queen of France, wife of Louis XV., with portrait. Imbert de St.A. Wom. ct. Louis XV. 23-269.
Marie-Louise, Empress. Gearey,C. Three empresses.
Marlowe, Christopher. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 10: 111. — Simson,Jas. Em. men of Kent, 109.
Marriage, Bond of, Roman Catholic ch. and. (M.J.Wade) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 743.
Married life, Purity in: White life for two. (F. E. Willard) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 1230.
Marryat, Florence, with portrait. Black,H.C. Wom. authors, 81.
Martineau, Harriet. Em. persons, 2: 1. — With portrait. Hamilton,C.J. Wom. writers, 2: 72. — Walford,L.B. 12 Eng. auth. 49.
Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots, with portrait. Imbert de St.A. Wom. Valois ct. 190.
Massachusetts, Western: Country of Bryant. Curtis,G.W. Other ess. 23.
Materialism, What is? Stephen, L. Agnos. apol. 127.
Matrimony. (C.C.Grafton) Church's ministry.
Maupassant, Guy de. Delille,E. Some French wr. 84.
Mazzini and the Carlyle brotherhood. Espinasse. Lit. recol. 103.
Meat, frozen, Exportation of, from Australasia, 1892. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 149.
Medicine; Is it a progressive science? Mackenzie,M. Ess. 36.
Mediterranean Sea, Yachting in. Mackenzie, M. Ess. 259.
Meekness. Finlayson,T.C. Ess. 212.
Melba, Nellie, with portrait. Buffen. Mus. celeb. 2: 7.
Memory. Emerson. Nat. hist. intel. 61.
Men, Influence of women upon: Give the men a chance. Warner,C.D. As we go, 22.
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F., with portrait. Rowbotham, Priv. life compos. 152.
Meredith, G. Poems. Watson.W. Excùr. in crit. 133.
Metal founding in Europe, 1893. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 154.
Metal work. (W.A.S.Benson) Morris,W. Arts & crafts, 68.
Mexico, Agricultural products of. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 153.
— Commerce and American investments in, 1893. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 152.
Meyerbeer, Giacomo, with portrait. Rowbotham. Priv. life compos. 294.
Meynell, Mrs. Alice. Poems. Patmore. Religio poetæ, 199.
Michael Angelo. Emerson. Nat. hist. intel. 113.
Middlemass, Jean, with portrait. Black,H.C. Wom. authors, 260.
Milling. *See* Flour-making.
Milton, J. Emerson. Nat. hist. intel. 143.
— and Gray's Inn walks. Hales. Folia litt. 220.
— Macbeth of. Hales. Folia litt. 198.
— Notes on. Hales. Folia litt. 231.
Mining in Venezuela, Laws of, Code of 1893. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 154.
Ministry, Christian, Success in. Finlayson,T.C. Ess. 276.
Minorities, Rights of. Ritchie,D.G. Darwin.
Missions, Christian. (E.Armitage) Faith & crit.; essays.
— Religious unity and. (G.T.Candlin) Barrows, J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 1179.
Moderation: "Easy does it, Guv'ner." Curtis, G.W. Other ess. 203.
Modern life: The electric way. Warner,C.D. As we go, 41.
Modjeska, Helena. Winter,W. Shadows, 2: 330.
Mohammedanism, Christianity and. (G.Washburn) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 565.

Momerie, A. W., Removal of, from King's college. Momerie. Fut. of relig. 77.
Monarchy. Thompson,D.G. Politics in dem. 1.
Monasticism and the life of the church. Brown,J.B. Stoics, 93.
Montaigne, Michel de. Owen,J. Skeptics, French, 432.
Montefiore, Sir Moses. Em. persons, 3: 253.
— Simson,Jas. Em. men of Kent, 167.
Monteith, Florence, with portrait. Buffen. Mus. celeb. 2: 37.
Montespan, Mme. de, in 1682, with portrait. Imbert de St.A. Wom. Ct. Louis XIV. 67.
— Old age of. Imbert de St.A. Wom. Ct. Louis XIV. 207.
Moody, Fanny, with portrait. Buffen. Mus. celeb. 2: 65.
Moor park, Eng., and Swift. Allingham. Varieties, 1: 69.
Moore, George, the philanthropist. Smith,G.B. Xn. workers, 315.
Moral life, Religious life and. (S.F.Scovel) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 956.
Morality, Bad, is bad art. Patmore. Religio poetæ, 79.
More, Hannah. Walford,L.B. 12 Eng. auth. 1.
Morgan, Edwin D., with portrait. Stoddard, W.O. Men of bus. 111.
Morgan, Sydney, Lady. Smith,G.B. Women of renown, 321.
Morris, Clara, Acting of. Winter,W. Shadows, 2: 171.
Morse, S. F. B., with portrait. Hubert,P.G.,jr. Inventors, 111.
Morton, Levi P., with portrait. Stoddard,W.O. Men of bus. 94.
Moses, Greatness and influence of. (— Gottheil) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 673.
Mosquito Shore, Language of. (W.D.Farrington) Am. Geog. Soc. 24: 559.
— Studies on. (C.DeKalb) Am. Geog. Soc. 25: 236.
Mothers, Responsibilities of. (Mrs.Sumner) Burdett-Coutts. Wom. miss. 65.
Mozart, W. A., with portrait. Rowbotham. Priv. life compos. 33.
Mural painting. (F.M.Brown) Morris,W. Arts & crafts, 149.
Murray, W. H. H. Stewart,Geo. Ess. 2: 93.
Music, emotion, and morals. (H.R.Haweis) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 947.
— Religion and. (W.S.Pratt) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 1005.
Mycenæ, Acropolis of. Freeman. Studies. Greece, 122.
— Excavations at, 1876–88. Diehl,C. Excursions, 2.
— to Corinth. Freeman. Studies. Greece, 162.
— Treasuries and treasures of. Freeman. Studies. Greece, 140.

Nachès, Tivadar, with portrait. Buffen. Mus. celeb. 2: 91.
Napier of Magdala, Sir R. C. Napier, Lord. Em. persons, 4: 222.
Nation, Place of, in civilization. (C.De Garmo) Factors Amer. civiliz. 3.
Natural phenomena, Continuity of. Shaler. Interpre. 50.
Nature, Appreciation of. Shaler. Interpre. 1.
Nature, Touches of. Matthews,A. Ruminations.
Navvies, Work among. (Miss Marsh) Burdett-Coutts. Wom. miss. 106.
Navy mission society, Formation of. (Mrs.C. Garnett) Burdett-Coutts. Wom. miss. 92.
Neale, John Mason. Huntington,G. Random recol. 198.
Necessity, Logical. Ritchie,D.G. Darwin.
Needlework, art, Royal school of. (Princess Christian) Burdett-Coutts. Wom. miss. 224.
Neilson, Adelaide. Winter,W. Shadows, 2: 268.
Nevada, Emma, with portrait. Buffen. Mus. celeb. 2: 111.
New Forest, In the. Allingham. Varieties, 1: 1.
Newman, J. H. Em. persons, 4: 251.
Newport, Game of. Curtis,G.W. Other ess. 31.
New South Wales, Mineral products of, 1891. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 149.
New year, The. Curtis,G.W. Other ess. 1.
New York city, Streets of. Curtis,G.W. Other ess. 69.
New York state and its press. Curtis,G.W. Orations, 1: 287.
Newspaper-made man. Warner,C.D. As we go, 10.
Nicaragua. *See* Mosquito Shore.
Nicole, Pierre. Tollemache. French Jansen. 162.
Norba. Freeman. Studies. Italy, 131.
Nordenskiöld, A. E., with portrait. Bolton, S.K. Fam. voyag. 443.
Nordica, Lillian, with portrait. Buffen. Mus. celeb. 2: 15.
Norfolk, Eng., On the edge of the holy land of. Jessopp,A. Studies, 90.
North America, Discovery of, Harrisse on. (G. C.Hurlbut) Am. Geog. Soc. 24: 565.
Northcote, Sir S. H., Lord Iddesleigh. Em persons, 4: 1.
Northmen, Voyages of, to America. Am. Geog. Soc. 24: 510.
Norton, Caroline, with portrait. Hamilton,C.J. Wom. writers, 2: 121.
Nova Scotia, Currency of, Annals of. (R.W. McLachlan) Roy. Soc. Can. 10: sec. II.
Novel, Coming. Matthews,A. Ruminations.
— Tyranny of. Gosse,E. Questions, 1.
Nursing. (Hon.Mrs.Stuart Wortley) Burdett-Coutts. Wom. miss. 216.
— Sick- and health-. (F.Nightingale) Burdett-Coutts. Wom. miss. 184.

Obelisk in Central Park, Misfortunes of. (A.A. Julien) Am. Geog. Soc. 25: 66.
Observer, The enlightened. Curtis,G.W. Other ess. 88.
Occupations, Effect of, on health and life. N. J. Labor, 1892: 345.
Odo of Bayeux. Simson,Jas. Em. men of Kent, 38.
Old and rich, Born. Warner,C.D. As we go, 170.
Old age, Beautiful. Warner,C.D. As we go, 79.
Olympia and its church. Freeman. Studies. Greece, 257.
— Excavations at, 1875–81. Diehl,C. Excursions, 210.
Oneida community and American socialism. Smith,G. Ess. on ques. of day, 337.
Opinions, Poisonous. Stephen,L. Agnos. apol. 242.

Orange Free State. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 154.
Ordination: Holy orders. (C.Garrett) Church's ministry.
Organic life, Place of, in nature. Shaler. Interpre. 103.
Origin and validity. Ritchie,D.G. Darwin.
Orleans, Princess Palatine, Duchess of. Imbert de St.A. Wom. Ct. Louis XIV. 167.
Ormerod, E. A., Work of, in agricultural entomology. (Baroness Burdett-Coutts) Burdett-Coutts. Wom. miss. 323.
Ostia. Freeman. Studies. Italy, 96.
"**Our**" Club. Jeaffreson,J.C. Book of recol. 1: 216.
Owens, John E. Winter,W. Shadows, 2: 142.
Oxford University, Recollections of. Jeaffreson, J.C. Book of recol. 1: 52.
Oyster industry of Maryland. Maryland. Labor, 1893: 113.

Pachmann, Marguerite de, with portrait. Buffen. Mus. celeb. 2: 61.
Pachmann, Vladimir de, with portrait. Buffen. Mus. celeb. 2: 55.
Paderewski, Ignacy Jan, with portrait. Buffen. Mus. celeb. 2: 11.
Paganism to Christianity, Transition from. Bosanquet,B. Civil. of Christendom, 27.
Painter and critic. Allingham. Varieties, 3: 221.
Palestine in 1892. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 149.
Palgrave, Sir F. Quarrel with T. D. Hardy. Jeaffreson,J.C. Book of recol. 2: 65.
Pamirs, The. Am. Geog. Soc. 24: 120.
Paris, Cafés of. Delille,E. Some French wr. 59.
Parkinson, Richard, canon of Manchester. Huntington,G. Random recol. 263.
Parry, Chas. H. H., with portrait. Willeby,C. Mast. Eng. mus. 257.
Parsees, Religious system of. (J.J.Modi) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 898.
Parsons, Alfred, with portrait. James,H. Picture & t. 79.
Parties, Political. Thompson,D.G. Politics in dem. 35.
Pascal, B. Owen,J. Skeptics, French, 731. — Tollemache. French Jansen. 172.
Pathos. Meynell,A. Rhythm, 45.
Patmore, Coventry, Odes of. Meynell,A. Rhythm, 89.
Patrick, St., Purgatory of. Allingham. Varieties, 3: 123.
Patriotism. Curtis,G.W. Orations, 1: 37.
— danger in, On a certain. Fullerton,W.M. Patriotism, 13.
— local, Education and. Curtis,G.W. Orations, 1: 457.
Patteson, John Coleridge. Smith,G.B. Xn. workers, 55.
Paving, Street, in Australian cities. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 154.
Peace in life and art. Patmore. Religio poetæ, 92.
Peacock, Sir Barnes. Em. persons, 4: 293.
Peele, George. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 10: 77.
Peking, Religion in. (I.T.Headland) Barrows. J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 1019.
Peloponnésos, Round. Freeman. Studies. Greece, 1.
Penal methods and institutions, Evolution of. (J.McKeen) Factors Amer. civiliz. 227.
Penance. (C.C.Grafton) Church's ministry.
Penn, John. Em. persons, 2: 108.
Perry, Matt. Calbraith, with portrait. Bolton, S.K. Fam voyag. 412.
Persia, Commerce of, 1891–92. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 156.
Peru and the U. S., Trade between, 1892. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 148.
Perugia. Freeman. Studies. Italy, 23.
"**Pessimist**" outlook, A. Patmore. Religio poetæ, 64.
Peters, Christian H. F. (O.Root) N. Y. Regents, 105: 487.
Petrarch. Owen,J. Skeptics Ital. 107.
Petrie, George. Allingham. Varieties, 3: 161.
Petroleum, Russian, Trade in, in 1892. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 151.
Pharisee, The. Curtis,G.W. Other ess. 149.
Phebe of Cenchrea: New Testament woman. (M. Murdock) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 796.
Philanthropy and morality. (J.O.S.Huntington) Addams. Philanth.
— Success and failure of. (J.O.S.Huntington) Addams. Philanth.
Phillipps, Sir Thomas, Peculiarities of. Jeaffreson,J.C. Book of recol. 2: 197.
Philosophy, Greek, and the Christian religion. (F.M.Müller) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 935.
— — Later age of. Brown,J.B. Stoics, 1.
— University study of. (J.G. Schurman and others) N. Y. Regents, 105: 330.
Physical education. (E.Hitchcock and others) N. Y. Regents, 105: 340.
Pike, Z. M., with portrait. Greely,A.W. Explorers, 163.
Pilgrimage to Parnassus. Hales. Folia litt. 165.
Pinzon, Martin Alonso, Duro's defence of. (G. C.Hurlbut) Am. Geog. Soc. 24: 391.
Pius IX., Pope. Em. persons, 2: 50.
Plata, Rio de la. (T.Morong) Am. Geog. Soc. 24: 479.
Plato. Phædo. Ritchie,D.G. Darwin.
Poet, Great, What is a? Gosse,E. Questions, 91.
Poetry. Allingham. Varieties, 3: 253.
— Modern, Dr. Johnson on. Watson,W. Excur. in crit. 140.
Poets, Children's. Repplier. Ess. in idle. 33.
— Modern, and cosmic law. Myers. Sci. and fut. life, 166.
Poland. Internal affairs and social condition. Moltke. Ess. 1: 59.
Polar Basin, Seebohm on. Am. Geog. Soc. 25: 449.
Pole, magnetic, northern, expedition to, Proposed. Am. Geog. Soc. 24: 215.
Politeness, Propriety and. Finlayson,T.C. Ess. 93.
Political economy and politics. Balfour,A.J. Ess. 225.
Political infidelity. Curtis,G.W. Orations, 1: 123.
Political sovereignty. Wilson,W. Old master, 61.
Politics and political economy. Balfour,A.J. Ess. 225.
— Study of. Wilson,W. Old master, 31.
Polo, Marco, with portrait. Bolton,S.K. Fam. voyag. 73.
Pompadour, J. A. Poisson, Marquise de, with portrait. Imbert de St.A. Wom. ct. Louis XV. 146.
Pomponazzi. Owen,J. Skeptics Ital. 184.

Ponti, Ernestina, with portrait. Buffen. Mus. celeb. 2: 81.
Pontine marshes, Draining the. Am. Geog. Soc. 24: 278.
Poor, the, Gospel of. Heath,R. Eng. peasant, 361.
— Roman Catholic church and. (C.F.Donnelley) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 1032.
Pope, A.; the poetry of common sense. Noble, J.A. Sonnet in Eng. 134.
Postal system of China. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 154.
Potato, Disease of, in Belgium, 1891. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 149.
Poultry industry in foreign countries. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 159.
Pousset. Delille,E. Some French wr. 59.
Prayer. (H.A.Thomas) Faith & crit.: essays.
Prayers. Emerson. Nat. hist. intel. 212.
Pre-Raphaelite magazine; The Germ. Noble, J.A. Sonnet in Eng. 64.
President of the U. S. Warner,C.D. As we go, 3.
Presidential election, Mode of. Hart. Am. govt. 58.
Printing. (W.Morris; E.Walker) Morris,W. Arts & crafts, 111.
Procter, A. A., with portrait. Hamilton,C.J. Wom. writers, 2: 254.
Professions, General culture and success in. Mackenzie,M. Ess. 288.
Profit-sharing in France. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 148.
Progress. Balfour,A.J. Ess. 241.
— and war. (L.G.Janes) Factors Am. civiliz. 85.
— the world's new phases. Wilde,Lady. Soc. stud. 154.
Prohibition in Canada and the U. S. Smith,G. Ess. on ques. of day, 309.
Proper and improper. Curtis,G.W. Other ess. 130.
Property. Gladden. Tools, 86.
— Locke's theory of. Ritchie,D.G. Darwin.
Pulci, Luigi. Owen,J. Skeptics Ital. 147.
Pullman, Geo. M., with portrait. Stoddard, W.O. Men of bus. 246.
Puritans, New England, Neglected characteristics of. Wendell,B. Stelligeri, 45.
Puritan principle and Puritan pluck. Curtis, G.W. Orations, 1: 251.
— Liberty under the law. Curtis,G.W. Orations, 1: 239.
Puritan spirit, The. Curtis,G.W. Orations, 1: 367.
Purity, Ancient and modern ideas of. Patmore, Religio poetæ, 102.
Pusey, Edward. Em. persons, 3: 42.
Pygmies, Who discovered the? (C.P.Daly) Am. Geog. Soc. 24: 18.

Quesnel, Pasquier. Tollemache. French Jansen. 229.

Rachel. Smith,G.B. Wom. of renown, 377.
Rae, John. Am. Geog. Soc. 25: 479.
Railroads in Natal, 1892. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 149.
Railway routes, Choice of. Moltke. Ess. 1: 221.
Ralegh, Sir W., with portrait. Bolton,S.K. Fam. voyag. 154.
Ramie industry in France. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 158.
Ramus, Peter. Owen,J. Skeptics, French, 493.
Ravogli, Sofia and Giulia, with portraits. Buffen. Mus. celeb. 2: 115.
Raymond, John T., in Wolfert's Roost. Winter, W. Shadows, 2: 200.
Reading, Pleasures of. Balfour,A.J. Ess. 1.
Real and the ideal. Finlayson,T.C. Ess. 111.
Realism in fiction, Limits of. Gosse,E. Questions, 135.
Reality, What is? Ritchie,D.G. Darwin.
Reclus, E., on the United States. (G.C.Hurlbut) Am. Geog. Soc. 24: 379.
Reeves, Helen B. (Mathers), with portrait. Black,H.C. Wom. authors, 68.
Reform, Individual effort at, not sufficient. (C. R.Henderson) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 1061.
Rehan, Ada, Acting of. Winter,W. Shadows, 2: 233.
— as Rosalind. Winter,W. Shadows, 2: 156.
Reinhart, Chas. S. James,H. Picture & t. 61.
Religion and conduct. (C.H.Toy) Barrows, J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 1009.
— and music. (W.S.Pratt) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 1005.
Religion and science: Modern prophets. Allingham. Varieties, 3: 181.
— comparative, Strategic certainties of. (J.Cook) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 536.
— essentially characteristic of humanity. (L. Abbott) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 494.
— Language of. Patmore. Religio poetæ, 18.
— of all sensible men. Stephen,L. Agnos. apol. 338.
— of the future. Momerie. Fut. of relig. 1.
— of humanity. Balfour,A.J. Ess. 283.
— of the world. (Z.Noguchi) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 440.
— Philosophy of. (G.C.Cressey) In spirit & truth.
— Real, of to-day. (L.O.Chant) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 591.
— Science of, Philosophy and. (J.P.Landis) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 960.
— Supreme end and order of. (W.Elliott) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 462.
— Ultimate. (J.J.Keane) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 1331.
— universal, Elements of. (E.G.Hirsch) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 1304.
Religions, Dead; what they have bequeathed. (G.S.Goodspeed) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 554.
— Serious study of all. (E.P.Sunderland) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 622.
— Sympathy of. (T.W.Higginson) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 780.
— World's, Comparative study of. (C.D.D'Harlez) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 605.
Religious feeling, Social office of. (Prince S. Wolkousky) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 639.
Religious intent, The. (E.L.Rexford) Barrows, J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 509.
Religious life, Moral life and. (S.F.Scorel) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 956.
Religious observance, Future of. Bosanquet, B. Civil. of Christendom, 1.
Renaissance, Italian, skepticism of, Causes of. Owen,J. Skeptics Ital. 3.

Repose in activity. Warner,C.D. As we go, 117.
Republican party. Thompson,D.G. Politics in dem. 52.
Repulsive, Attraction of the. Warner,C.D. As we go, 85.
Reszké, Edouard and Jean, with portraits. Buffen. Mus. celeb. 2: 117.
Reuss, Eduard. Cheyne. Founders O. T. crit. 175.
Revelation and the person of Christ. (P.T. Forsyth) Faith & crit.: essays.
— wider conception of, Need of. (J.E.Carpenter) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 842.
Reynolds, Sir Joshua. Smetham. Lit. wks. 3.
Riddell, Charlotte E. L., with portrait. Black, H.C. Wom. authors, 11.
Rio Grande, Lower, Resources of. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 151.
Ristori, Adelaide. Winter,W. Shadows, 2: 229.
Rivers and evolution of geog. forms. (A.P. Brigham) Am. Geog. Soc. 24: 23.
River and harbor bill, Biography of a. Hart. Am. govt. 206.
Roach, John, with portrait. Stoddard,W.O. Men of bus. 75.
Roads, Public, in Maryland. Maryland. Labor, 1893: 143.
Roberts, Marshall O., with portrait. Stoddard, W.O. Men of bus. 229.
Robertson, John. Espinasse. Lit. recol. 124.
Roebuck, John A. Em. persons, 2: 197.
Rogers, J. E. T. Em. persons, 4: 283.
Roman Catholic church and the Bible. (R. Seton) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 662.
Roman Catholic religion, Needs of humanity supplied by. (J.Gibbons) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 485.
Romances, Old English metrical. Hales. Folia litt. 1.
Room, Furniture and the. (H.Ricardo) Morris, W. Arts & crafts, 274.
Rossini, Gioacchino A., with portrait. Rowbotham. Priv. life compos. 231.
Royal College of Surgeons, Reform of. Mackenzie,M. Ess. 132.
Rôze, Marie, with portrait. Buffen. Mus. celeb. 2: 29.
Russell, Ella, with portrait. Buffen. Mus. celeb. 2: 21.
Russell, John, Earl. Em. persons, 2: 79.

Sacred books of the world as literature. (M. S.Terry) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 694.
Sacrifices, Vicarious. (C.von Orelli) Barrows, J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 1041.
St. Albans, England, and her historian. Jessopp,A. Studies, 1.
St. Cyran, Abbé de. *See* Hauranne, J. du V. de. Tollemache. French Jansen.
St. Etienne, France, Important industries of. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 156.
St. Malo, France, Cabourg to. Allingham. Varieties, 2: 178.
St. Patrick's day. Allingham. Varieties, 3: 111.
St. Petersburg. Technical school. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 153.
Saint-Simon, L. de R., duc de, at Versailles. Richards,L.E. Glimpses, 72.
— Memoirs. Richards,L.E. Glimpses, 102.
Sailors, Woman's work among. (A.E.Weston) Burdett-Coutts. Wom. miss. 167.
Saldanha, Duc de. Em. persons, 2: 8.
Salisbury, Eng. Allingham. Varieties, 1: 166.
Salt, Sir T. Em. persons, 2: 15.
Samnium, Glimpse of. Freeman. Studies. Italy, 251.
Sanchez. Owen,J. Skeptics, French, 617.
Sand, Geo. *See* Dudevant.
Sargent, John S. James,H. Picture & t. 92.
Saronic gulf. Freeman. Studies. Greece, 68.
Sausage casings, Manufacture of, in foreign countries. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 158.
Savannah, Ga., in winter and in war. Chittenden,L.E. Pers. reminis. 246.
Sayce, A. H. Cheyne. Founders O. T. crit. 231.
School-houses, Heating and ventilating. (A. G.Young) N. H. Health, 1892: 37.
Schubert, Franz P., with portrait. Rowbotham. Priv. life compos. 192.
Schumann, Robert, with portrait. Rowbotham. Priv. life compos. 251.
Science, Religion of. (SirW.Dawson) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 942.
— a religious revelation. (P.Carus) Barrows, J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 978.
Scientific and technical schools in Amer. education. (F.A.Walker) N.Y. Regents, 105: 375.
Scold, Public. Curtis,G.W. Other ess. 10.
Scott, Sir Walter. Walker,H. Three cent. Scot. lit. 2: 186.
Scovel, Chevalier, with portrait. Buffen. Mus. celeb. 2: 25.
Segui. Freeman. Studies. Italy, 150.
Selwyn, G. A., Bishop. Smith,G.B. Xn. workers, 391.
Sentimentalism. Finlayson,T.C. Ess. 203.
Sergeant, Adeline, with portrait. Black,H.C. Wom. authors, 157.
Serving one another. (MissPetrie) Burdett-Coutts. Wom. miss. 300.
Sewage, Disposition of, in England. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 154.
Seward, Wm. H., with portrait. Brooks,N. Statesmen, 119.
Sgraffito work. (H.Sumner) Morris,W. Arts & crafts, 161.
Shaftesbury, A. A. Cooper, 7th Earl of. Em. persons, 3: 262. — Smith,G.B. Xn. workers, 99.
Shakspere and his time. Morley,H. Eng. writ. 10.
Shaw, F. G. Curtis,G.W. Other ess. 222.
Shelley, P. B., in 1892. Gosse,E. Questions, 199.
Sheridan, Gen. P. H. Bolton,H.W. Our fallen heroes. — Em. persons, 4: 117.
Sherman, W. T. Bolton,H.W. Our fallen heroes. — Curtis,G.W. Other ess. 162.
Shintoism. (R.Shibata) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 451.
Ship-building in Great Britain in 1892. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 149.
Shire, Colonial. Hart. Am. govt. 147.
Shuswap Indians, Dawson on. Am. Geog. Soc. 24: 591.
Sidney, Sir Philip. Simson,Jas. Em. men of Kent, 111.
Simplicity. Patmore. Religio poetæ, 98.
Singing, Voice in. Mackenzie,M. Ess. 89.
Skepticism of believers. Stephen,L. Agnos. apol. 42.

Slavery in Europe. Am. Geog. Soc. 24: 112.
— in the U. S., Question of, 1859. Curtis,G.W. Orations, 1: 61.
Smith, Adam. Wilson,W. Old master, 3.
Smith, Alexander. Smetham. Lit. wks. 195.
Smith, W. Robertson. Cheyne. Founders O. T. crit. 212.
Smoking, Effect on the voice. Mackenzie,M. Ess. 159.
Snell, Hannah. Dowie,M.M. Wom. adv. 57.
Social contract theory, History of. Ritchie,D. G. Darwin.
Social graces. Wilde,Lady. Soc. stud. 53.
Social hints and studies. Matthews,A. Rumina.
Social progress, Ethics of. (F.H.Giddings) Addams. Philanth.
Social question, Christianity and. (F.G.Peabody) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 1024.
Social and industrial revolution. Smith,G. Ess. on ques. of day, 1.
Social settlements. (J.Addams) Addams. Philanth.
Socialism. Gladden. Tools, 242.
— in the U. S., Oneida community. Smith,G. Ess. on ques. of day, 337.
Society, Christianization of. Gladden. Tools, 1.
Soldier, Old. Warner,C.D. As we go, 177.
Soldiers, Women's work among. (A.Beale) Burdett-Coutts. Wom. miss. 160.
Somerville, Mary. Smith,G.B. Women of renown, 173. — Walford,L.B. 12 Eng. auth. 103.
Soul and its future life. (S.M.Warren) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 480.
Sounion. Freeman. Studies. Greece, 239.
South America, Railway to. Am. Geog. Soc. 24: 409.
Sovereignty, Conception of. Ritchie,D.G. Darwin.
Speaker of the House of Representatives as premier. Hart. Am. govt. 1.
Specialism in medicine. Mackenzie,M. Ess. 1.
Spello. Freeman. Studies. Italy, 58.
Spenser, E. Spenseriana. Hales. Folia litt. 155.
Spiritual forces in human progress. (E.E. Hale) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 523.
Spiritualism in London. Jeaffreson,J.C. Book of recol. 2: 43.
Sponges, Marine, of British Columbia. (L.M. Lambe) Roy. Soc. Can. 10: sec. IV.
Spring pictures. Curtis,G.W. Other ess. 126.
Stanford, Chas. V., with portrait. Willeby,C. Mast. Eng. mus. 281.
Stanford, Leland, with portrait. Stoddard,W.O. Men of bus. 295.
Stanhope, Hester, Lady. Smith,G.B. Women of renown, 421.
Stanley, A. P. Em. persons, 2: 325.
Stanley, H. M., with portrait. Greely,A.W. Explorers, 349.
Stannard, Mrs. H. E. V., with portrait. Black, H.C. Wom. authors, 45.
Statues in Central park, N. Y., 1889. Curtis, G.W. Other ess. 186.
Stelligeri. Wendell,B. Stelligeri, 1.
Stevens, Augusta de G., with portrait. Black, H.C. Wom. authors, 271.
Stevenson, R. L., as a poet. Gosse,E. Questions, 237.
Stewart, Alex. T. Stoddard,W.O. Men of bus. 182.
Stewart's Quarterly, St. John, N. B., 1867-72. Stewart,Geo. Ess. 2: 123.
Stirling to Ayr. Allingham. Varieties, 2: 72.
— to Dunoon. Allingham. Varieties, 2: 114.
Stitches and mechanism. (A.S.Cole) Morris, W. Arts & crafts, 387.
Stoicism. Finlayson,T.C. Ess. 184.
Stratford de Redcliffe, S. Canning, Viscount. Em. persons, 2: 216.
Strathnairn, H. H. Rose, Baron. Em. persons, 3: 278.
Strike, Coal miners', in England, 1893. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 158.
Strikes in 1893 in America and Europe. Mich. Labor, 1893: 1226.
Stucco and Gesso. (G.T.Robinson) Morris, W. Arts & crafts, 172.
Style, Literary, Mystery of. Watson,W. Excur. in crit. 104.
Suffrage, Exercise of. Hart. Am. govt. 20.
— Right of. Curtis,G.W. Orations, 1: 179.
Sullivan, Arthur S., with portraits. Willeby,C. Mast. Eng. mus. 1.
Sumner, Chas., with portrait. Brooks,N. Statesmen, 223.
Sun, The. Meynell,A. Rhythm, 17.
Sunday: Divine element in weekly rest-day. (A.H.Lewis) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 737.
Sweating system in Chicago. Illinois. Labor, 1892: 355.
Swift, J., and Moor park. Allingham. Varieties, 1: 69.
Swimming. Mackenzie,M. Ess. 302.
Sympathy, Natural history of. Shaler. Interpre. 232.

Tait, Archibald C., Archbishop. Em. persons, 3: 65. — Smith,G.B. Xn. workers, 5.
Talbot, Mary A. Dowie,M.M. Wom. adv. 137.
Talk, Everyday. Matthews,A. Ruminations.
Tall girls. Warner,C.D. As we go, 148.
Tammany Hall democracy. Thompson,D.G. Politics in dem. 63.
Tanagra, Excavations at, 1870-89. Diehl,C. Excursions, 359.
Tariff, Russo-German contest on. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 157.
Taxation and assessment. Maryland. Labor, 1893: 85.
Taylor, Jane. Walford,L.B. 12 Eng. auth. 123.
Technical education in Europe, 1893. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 157.
Technical schools, Place of. (F.A.Walker) N. Y. Regents, 105: 375.
Teneriffe as a health resort. Mackenzie,M. Ess. 49.
Tennyson, A. Innes,A.D. Seers & s. — Stewart, Geo. Ess. 2: 9. — Winter,W. Shadows, 2: 359.
— and after. Gosse,E. Questions, 175.
— as prophet. Myers. Sci. and fut. life, 127.
— In memoriam. Finlayson,T.C. Ess. 1.
Terry, Ellen, and Irving, in Macbeth. Winter, W. Shadows, 2: 277.
Textiles. (W.Morris) Morris,W. Arts & crafts, 22.
Thackeray, W. M. Jeaffreson,J.C. Book of recol. 1: 246.
Thanet. Allingham. Varieties, 2: 211.
Theistic teaching, Harmonies and distinctions in. (M.Valentine) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 280.

Theology, Comparative, Study of. (C.P.Tiele) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 583.
Thiers, A. Em. persons, 2: 22.
Thirlwall, Connop. Huntington,G. Random recol. 79.
Thomas à Becket, St. Brown,J.B. Stoics, 171. — Simson,Jas. Em. men of Kent, 55.
Thomson, Wm., Archbishop of York. Em. persons, 4: 319.
Thought and action. Brooks,P. Addresses, 41.
Tiffany, Charles L., with portrait. Stoddard, W.O. Men of bus. 53.
Tilden, S. J., with portrait. Brooks,N. Statesmen, 255.
Tillemont, Louis-S. Lenain de. Tollemache. French Jansen. 220.
Tin and tin ores in Australasia. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 158.
— in the Malay peninsula. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 149.
Tiryns. Freeman. Studies. Greece, 85.
— Excavations at, 1884-5. Diehl,C. Excursions, 46.
Tobacco, Culture of, in Nicaragua. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 148.
Tobacco lands, Fertilizing, in Germany. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 159.
Towns, English, Origin and growth of. Jessopp, A. Studies, 112.
Town meeting, Colonial. Hart. Am. govt. 133.
Tragic, The. Emerson. Nat. hist. intel. 260.
Training, Physical. Mackenzie,M. Ess. 214.
Turenne, H. de la Tour D'Auvergne, Vicomte de. Richards,L.E. Glimpses, 130.
Tweed, W. M. Curtis,G.W. Other ess. 47.
Tyler, Edward Griswold. (N.T.Clarke) N. Y. Regents, 105: 492.

Uganda, 1890-92. Am. Geog. Soc. 24: 613.
Unction. (C.C.Grafton) Church's ministry.
United States and Peru, Trade between, 1892. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 148.
— Constitution, Government under. Wilson,W. Old master, 141.
— History: Civil war, Why the south was defeated in. Hart. Am. govt. 258.
— — Reconstruction: The good fight. Curtis, G.W. Orations, 1: 149.
University, Coördination with college and academy. (A.D.White and others) N. Y. Regents, 105: 388.
— of the state of New York. Curtis,G.W. Orations, 1: 427.
University extension. (H.B.Adams and others) N. Y. Regents, 105: 452.
University settlement, Idea of. (R.A.Woods) Addams. Philanth.

Valera, J. Pepita Ximenes. Patmore. Religio poetæ, 72.
Valleria, Alwina, with portrait. Buffen. Mus. celeb. 2: 85.
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, with portrait. Stoddard, W.O. Men of bus. 31.
Vanini, Lucilio. Owen,J. Skeptics Ital. 345.
Vashti, Queen. Finlayson,T.C. Ess. 175.
Vatke, Wilhelm. Cheyne. Founders O. T. crit. 131.
Vaudemont, Louise de and Henry III. Imbert de St.A. Wom. Valois ct. 293.
Veil. Freeman. Studies. Italy, 67.
Velasquez, Loreta J. (Lieut.H.T.Buford) Dowie,M.M. Wom. adv. 3.
Ventilation as a sociological factor. (P.C. Remondino) Califor. Health, 1890-92: 164.
— of dwellings. (H.Von Rensselaer) N. H. Health, 1892: 225.
Verlaine. Delille,E. Some French wr. 131.
Versailles, Château of. Imbert de St.A. Wom. Ct. Louis XIV. 29.
Verse, Is it in danger? Gosse,E. Questions, 155.
Vespucius, Americus. (Elial F.Hall) Am. Geog. Soc. 24: 366.
Viaud, Jules. Delille,E. Some French wr. 19. — James,H. Ess. in Lond. 151.
Victor Emmanuel, King. Em. persons, 2: 45.
Vienna. Handels-Akademie. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 152.
Vinland, Voyages to. (Chas.Sprague Smith) Am. Geog. Soc. 24: 510.
Vocabularies, Pocket. Meynell,A. Rhythm, 40.
Voice, How affected by smoking. Mackenzie, M. Ess. 159.
— in speech and song. Mackenzie,M. Ess. 71.
Volumnian tomb. Freeman. Studies. Italy, 34.
Vulgarity, Social standard of. Curtis,G.W. Other ess. 137.

Wages and cost of living in Germany, 1892. U. S. cons. rept. no. 148.
Wagner, Richard, with portrait. Rowbotham. Priv. life compos. 316.
Wales. Allingham. Varieties, 2: 1.
Walford, Lucy B., with portrait. Black,H.C. Wom. authors, 26.
Wall papers. (W.Crane) Morris,W. Arts & crafts, 52.
War and progress. (L.G.James) Factors Amer. civiliz. 85.
— Praise of. Repplier. Ess. in idle. 65.
Ward, Mrs. H. James,H. Ess. in Lond. 253.
Water, Conservation of, in New South Wales. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 150.
Waugh, Edwin. Espinasse. Lit. recol. 349. — Watson,W. Excur. in crit. 46.
Wealth and character. Warner,C.D. As we go, 62.
— Religion and. (W.Gladden) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 1068.
Webster, Daniel, with portrait. Brooks,N. Statesmen, 39.
Wells cathedral. Farrar,F.W. Our Eng. minsters, 185.
Westminster abbey. Farrar,F.W. Our Eng. minsters, 25.
Wette, W. M. L. de. Cheyne. Founders O. T. crit. 31.
Wheatley, William. Winter,W. Shadows, 2: 135.
Whistling girl, The. Warner,C.D. As we go, 162.
Whitney, Eli, with portrait. Hubert,P.G.,jr. Inventors, 69.
Whittier, J. G. Wendell,B. Stelligeri, 147.
Whitworth, Sir Joseph. Em. persons, 4: 10.
Wiclif, John. Brown,J.B. Stoics, 265.
Wilberforce, Samuel. Huntington,G. Random recol. 58. — Smith,G.B. Xn. workers, 241.

Wilkes, Com. Charles, with portrait. Greely, A.W. Explorers, 194.
Willard, E. S., as John Needham. Winter,W. Shadows, 2: 292.
William I. of Germany. Em. persons, 4: 35.
Wilson, Daniel, Bishop. Smith,G.B. Xn. workers, 173.
Winchester, Eng. Allingham. Varieties, 1: 33.
— cathedral. Farrar,F.W. Our Eng. ministers, 271.
Wine-making in France: Rochet cellar. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 154.
Wit and humor. Repplier. Ess. in idle. 168.
Witches, Salem, Were they guiltless? Wendell, B. Stelligeri, 63.
Woman, Bondage of. Wilde,Lady. Soc. stud. 1.
— Economic position of. (C.B.LeRow) Factors Amer. civiliz. 199.
— Emancipation of; Venus Victrix. Wilde,Lady. Soc. stud. 78.
— the missionary of industry. (Baroness Burdett-Coutts) Wom. miss. 284.
— The weaker vessel. Patmore Religio poetæ, 154.
— What has Judaism done for? (H.Szold) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 1052.
Women as guardians of the poor. (E.S.Lidgett) Burdett-Coutts. Wom. miss. 248.
— Associated work of. (E.Janes) Burdett-Coutts. Wom. miss. 131.
— Education of. Kinney,A. Tasks, 64.
— — Higher. Curtis,G.W. Orations, 1: 399. — (J.M.Taylor and others) N.Y. Regents. 105: 424.
— Influence of religion on. (A.F.F.Eastman) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 1: 752.
— Ideal and real. Warner,C.D. As we go, 126.
Women of India. (J.Sorabji) Barrows,J.H. Parl. relig. 2: 1037.
— Philanthropic work of, in Brit. colonies. (Mrs. C.Hoey) Burdett-Coutts. Wom. miss. 334.
— — in Ireland. (Mrs.Gilbert) Burdett-Coutts. Wom. miss. 228.
— Rescue work by, among women. (M.H.Steer) Burdett-Coutts. Wom. miss. 149.
— Suffrage for. Curtis,G.W. Orations, 1: 215.— Smith,G. Ess. on ques. of day, 183.
— —in the U. S. Matthews,A. Rumina.
— Words about. Matthews,A. Rumina.
— Work of, for animals. (Hon.Mrs.M.Mackenzie) Burdett-Coutts. Wom. miss. 329.
— — Statistics of. (L.M.Hubbard) Burdett-Coutts. Wom. miss. 361.
— Working, in Chicago. Illinois. Labor, 1892: iii. 3.
— — in Germany. U. C. Cons. rept. no. 153.
— — Organization of. (L.M.Hubbard) Burdett-Coutts. Wom. miss. 273.
Woods and other materials. (S.Webb) Morris, W. Arts & crafts, 345.
Wood pulp, Manufacture of, in Germany. U. S. Cons. rept. no. 152.
Words. Repplier. Ess in idle. 113.
— Music in. Matthews,A. Rumina.
Wordsworth, W. Innes,A.D. Seers & s.
Workhouse reform. (L.Twining) Burdett-Coutts. Wom. miss. 265.
Wray, Cecil D. Huntington,G. Random recol. 283.
Wye river. Allingham. Varieties, 2: 29.

Yorkshire dale, A. Heath,R. Eng. peasant, 91.
Yosemite valley. Tiffany,O.H. Pulpit & p.

AUTHOR-INDEX.

AUTHOR-INDEX.

1893.

This index gives author references to both the PERIODICAL and the GENERAL LITERATURE Indexes for the year 1893.

Entries in SMALL CAPITALS refer to books covered by the Essay Index, while entries in *Italics* refer to papers included in such books in cases where different authors are represented in the same book. Entries in ordinary type refer to periodical articles.

Abbey, E. A. Shakspere. Love's labor.....Harper, My
Abbot, E. A. Brooks, P. Memorial build. to. Harv.Grad.M. S
Abbot, F. E. Boston tea-party.....NewEng.M. Je
Abbott, A. Legal education.....Am.Law R. N
Abbott, F. M. Housekeeping problem.....Forum, F
—— Rumford, Count .....NewEng.M. D
Abbott, L. Preacher, Functions of ....Forum, Jl
—— *Religion essent. charac. of humanity.* Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
Abell, A. F. By accident.....Chamb.J. Mr4-25
—— Red-hot needle .....Chamb.J. My6-27
Aber, W. M. Oswego, Normal Sch.....Pop.Sci.Mo. My
Abercrombie, D. W. Educa., Second...Harv.Grad.M. Ap
—— Language studies.....School R. O
—— Schools, Private.....School R. N
Aberdeen, I. Chicago Col. exp., Ireland at...No.Am. Jl
Aberly, J. Missionaries in India.....Luth.Q. Ap
Abernethy, J. W. Class-room, My .....Educa. S
Abney, W. de W. Light and color .....Nature, Ap6
—— —— and other phenomena .....Nature, Je8
Abram, E. W. Morris, F. O. ..... Good Words, S
Acheson, E. G. Carborundum .....J.Frankl.Inst. S,O
Acton, Lord. Tocqueville, A. de. Souvenirs. 19thCent. My
Acworth, W. M. R.R. in Eng. & Amer...Engin.M. Ap-Je
—— —— Rates on, in Eng..... .....NewR. F
—— —— —— —— New.....Econ.J. Mr
Adair, A. Apostasy of Julian Fulke. ..Macmil. Mr,Ap
Adam, Mme. J. Dudevant, A.L.A.D.. .....No.Am. Mr
—— France, Criminal law in.....No.Am. F
—— Siam, England and France in .....No.Am. S
Adams, C. C. Africa, Railroad develop. in. Engin.M. F
—— Exploration, What is left for .....Chaut. O
Adams, C. F. Cleveland, G., Tasks of.....Forum, My
—— Education in prep. schools.....Harv.Grad.M. Ja
—— English in preparatory school.....Harv.Grad.M. Ja
Adams, C. K. College, Admission to.....Educa.R. Je
Adams, F. Happiness, Hunt for.....Fortn. D
—— Kipling, R.....Fortn. N
Adams, G. F. Edinburgh, Schools of.....Educa. N
Adams, H. B. Univ. extension.....N.Y.Regents, '91
Adams, H. S. Sugar, Beet.....Cosmopol. F
Adams, J. Piutes, In stronghold of.....Overland, D
Adams, R. Consular service, U.S., Faults in. No.Am. Ap
Adams, O. F. Austen, Jane .....NewEng.M. Jl
Adams, W. M. Egypt, ancient, Mystery of ..NewR. D
Addams, J. PHILANTH. AND SOC. PROGRESS..N.Y.1893
—— *Social settlements* .....Adams.Philanth
Adderley, J. Slumming.....Eng.Illust. Ag
Addis, W. Education in U.S., Ten years of..School R. Je
Addleshaw, F. Burton, Sir R. F. .....Acad. O21
Adeney, W. F. Bible: New Test.....Faith&Crit.: essays
Adickes, E. Kant, Bibliography of.....Philos.R. My-N
Adler, F. Ethical culture .....Forum, N
Adler, H. Jews, Wit and humor of .....19thCent. M
Adye, F. Children, Old-fashioned.....Macmil. Ag
Agnew, B. L. Presbyterian, What makes a? ..Chaut. S
Agrell, A. Last scene..... .....New R. S
Ahmad, R. Mohammedan states.....National, Ap
Aïde, H. Acting, Can it be taught? .....19thCent. S
—— Brudenels.....National, N
Aitken, G. A. Gay, J.. ....Westm. O
—— —— Polly.... .....Ath. Ag5
Albee, J. Mountain maid .....New.Eng.M. Je
Albert, C. D. Worship, Christian.... .....Luth.Q. O
Albert, C. S. Lutheran, What makes a? ....Chaut. D
Alcorn, E. G. Juvenile literature.....Writer, Ag
Alden, E. K. New Eng. Influence of physical features. NewEng.M. Jl
—— Representative assemblies.....J.H.Univ.Studies, F
Alden, Mrs. L. T. Snow genealogy.... N.E.Reg. Ja-Jl
Aldis, M. S. Women, Education of, Higher. Contemp. Mr
Aldrich, M. Salvini, Alexander..... .....Arena, Ja
Aldrich, T. B. Chevalier de Resseguier .....Cent. My
—— Goliath ....Cent. F
—— Her dying words.....Scrib.M. Ag
—— Portsmouth, N. H.....Cent. Jl
Alencar, J. M. de. Guarany, The.....Overland, Ja-N
Alexander, J. Overberg, B.....Cath.World, F
Alexander, Mrs., *pseud.* *See* Hector, A. F.
Alexander, S. Character and conduct....Int.J.Ethics, Jl
—— Ethics, Principles of.....Mind, Ja
Alexander, S. A. Biblical criticism....Good Words, Mr
—— Pessimism and progress.....Contemp. Ja
Alger, A. L. Creation; Indian myth.....Pop.Sci.Mo. D
—— Thunder..... .....Pop.Sci.Mo. S
Alger, J. G. Tasset, M. .....Scot.R. O
Alison, Gen. A. Europe in 1893.....Blackw. D
Allaben, A. E. La Tour, C., and Acadia. M.Am.Hist. F
Allaria, A. Bologna, English scholars at ....Dub.R. Ja
Allchin, A. Browne, H. K. .....Cent. Ja
Allen, A. Phosphates, Florida .....Cosmopol. Ap
Allen, A. V. G. Brooks, P.....Atlan. Ap
Allen, C. H. Carnations .....Garden&F. S6
Allen, C. L. Begonias, Tuberous.....Garden&F. Ap12
Allen, G. April, Epic of.....Longm. Ap
—— Ghost worship.....Pop.Sci.Mo. F,Mr
—— Immortality and resurrection .....Fortn. S
—— London, Beautiful .....Fortn. Jl
—— Mad Medlicott.....Eng.Illust. Je
—— Names, English..... . ...Longm. F
—— Tuscany....National, S. Ecl.M. D. Liv.Age, O28

Allen, H. W. Diaz, Porfirio.....R.of Rs.(N.Y.) Ja
— Mexico of to-day.....R.ofRs.(N.Y.) Ja
Allen, J. A. Birds, Newton's dictionary of. Nation, N30
Allen, J. G. Principals, School.....SchoolR. My
Allen, J. R. Capitals, Sculptured. ....Illus. Archæol. Je
Allen, L. Engineering, Domestic.....Engin.M. O
Allen, O. P. Allen, Hope.....N.E.Reg. Ja
Allen, R. Ideal shoeblack .....GoodWords, Je
Allen, R. M. Cattle range business ...Harv.Grad.M. D
Allen, T. E. Chicago, Congress of relig.....Arena, Jl
— Consciousness..... ..... Psych.R. F
— Psychical research, Memory in..... Psych.R. My
— Religion, Reason in.....Arena, F
— Spectral well of Virginia.....Psych.R. F
ALLINGHAM, W. VARIETIES IN PROSE.....L. 1893. 3 v
Allsop, R. O. Shropshire.....Eng.Illust. N
Almond, H. H. Football as a moral agent..19thCent. D
Alvord, H. C. Gillet, J., Descendants of..N.E.Reg. Ap
Ambrose, L. College libraries.....Lib.J. Ap
— Library exhibit, German..... ....Lib. J. D
Ameer Ali. Silver in India; fall of rupee...19th Cent. Mr
Amelineare, E. Devil in Coptic religion....N.World, S
Ames, A. H. Shakspere, Hamlet.....Meth.R. My
Ames, C. G. Browning, R. Aprile.....Poet-Lore, Ja
Ames, L. T. Tenement house, Home in..NewEng.M. Ja
Amherst, W. Cisalpine club... .....Dub.R. Ja,Ap
— Langdale, C..... Dub.R. Jl
Ammen, D. Panama canal congress.....No.Am. F
Anderson, E. G. Women as physicians .....Fortn. Mr
Anderson, G. Ice-yachting.....Outing. Ja
Anderson, M. B. Shelley, Woodberry's..Dial(Ch.) Ap16
Anderson, R. B. Russia, L.-Beaulieu's..Dial(Ch.) O16
Anderson, T. F. Nova Scotia.....NewEng.M. Ag
Anderson, W. Engineering ....Nature, My18
Anderson, W. P. Lighthouse illuminants. Science, My12
Andre, P. Museum of natural history.Am.Arch. D23,30
Andrews, C. Chic. Col. exposition, Persia at. No.Am. My
Andrews, C. M. Gildersleeve, Richard..NewEng.M. F
— Institutional study.... .....YaleR. F
Andrews, E. B. Individualism.....YaleR. My
— Monetary conf., 1892....Cosmopol. Je. Pol.Sci.Q. Je
— Money as an international question.....Atlan. Ap
— Rodbertus, K.....J.Pol.Econ. D'92
— Silver, Production of ....R.orRs.(N.Y.) N
Andrews, E. F. Hair..... .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
Andria, A. T. M. d'. Yuruks, The.....Pop Sci.Mo. Je
Andrieux, L. Panama canal scandal.....New R. Mr
Angell, E. R. Adulteration of foods..N.H.Health,1892
Angus, J. K. Oliphant, L.....Belgra. Mr
Anthony, C. Eternal verities .....Meth.R. Ja
Apple, T. G. Evolution and Christian ethics...Ref.Q. Jl
— Jesus Christ, Person of.....Ref.Q. Ap
Applegarth, A. C. Crime, Feeders of.....GreenBag, F
Appleton, E. J. Man who lived a plot....NewEng.M. Jl
Apthorp, W. F. Dresel, O.....Atlan. O,N
— Franz, R.....Atlan. O,N
Arch, J. Labor in Engd: Lords and laborers. NewR. F
Archer, T. A. Freeman & Quarterly.....Contemp. Mr
Archer, W. Drama: Plays and acting, 1893. Fortn.. Ag
— Ibsen, Mausoleum of.....Fortn. Jl
— Lamb, Webster, and Swinburne.....NewR. Ja
Archibald, E. D. Monsoons of Ceylon.....Nature, Je22
Arden, E. Labor, Organized, and the law....Chaut. My
Argent, E. d'. Lady Maud's walk.....Belgra. Je
Argyll, Duke of. Lake basins.....Nature, Mr23
— Tennyson: At the laureate's funeral...National, Ja
Arling, N. "Society," Future of..... .....Westm. S
Armeghino, F. Patagonia.....Am.Natural. My
Armistead, C. J. Evolutionists, Crit. of..Am.Cath.Q. Jl
Armitage, E. Missions, Christian...Faith&crit.: essays
Armstrong, A. Troubled spirit..... ...Eng.Illust. F
Armstrong, H. E. Elberfeld, Farbenfab...Nature, My11
Armstrong, L. H. Note of enquiry.....Belgra. N
Armstrong, M. W. Fox-hunt on Little Obed. Outing, N
Armstrong, R. A. Theol, Thoro'ness in....N.World, D
Armstrong, W. Art, Man in, Hamerton's... .Art J. Ap
— Michael Angelo, Symonds's. Art J. Mr. Portfo. Ap
— National gallery of Ireland.....Art J. F
— Tate, Henry, Collec. of paintings.....Art J. Mr-O
Armstrong, W. J. Hour is near.....Arena, D
— Ingalls, J. J.....Arena, O
Arnold, C. H. Electrical oscillations.....Am.J.Sci. N
Arnold, Sir E. Japan revisited.....Cosmopol. Ja
— Life, Aspects of.....Longm. N
— Sohni.....Cosmopol. Ap
Arnold, T. John, King, and Abbot of Bury. Contemp. Je
Arnott, S. Snowdrops.....Garden&F. F22
Arnous de Rivière, H. Beni province. Am Geog.Soc. v.24
Arthur, J. C. Gases in living plants.
Am. Natural. Ja,F. Nature, Mr2
Ashbee, C. R. Jewelry as artistic product....Art J. Ag
Ashbourne, Lord. Ireland, Home rule ..National, Ap,O
Ashby, J. Villages, English Midland.....Econ.J. Mr,Je
Ashe, W. A. Aurora Borealis.....Science, Ap7,My19
Ashitsu, L. Buddha.....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Ashley, W. J. Dynamite in French chamb...Nation, D28
— Economic history, Study of.....Q.J.Econ. Ja
— Jowett, B.....Nation, O12
— Macaulay and water..... .....Nation, JaS
— Man, Isle of, Walpole's.....Nation. Ap20
Ashman, W. N. Individual, Value of the .....Ref.Q. Jl
Ashmead, A. S. Beri-beri, Altitude as cure of. Science, S1
— — Nature of.....Science, Jl2S
Asling, S. E. To history unknown.....Canad.M. My
Atherton, G. Beveridge, K... .....Lippinc. My
Atkinson, B. Episode in old maid's life..GoodWords, Je
— Moors, English.....Sund.M. Jl
— Mooredge dwellers .....Sund.M. Ja
— My friend Jimmy ... .Sund.M. N
Atkinson, E. Banks, State .....Engin.M. Ja
— New Eng., Transformation of.....Forum, Mr
— Trade, How distrust stops.....No.Am. Jl
— Value, Unit of.....Engin.M. Ag
Atkinson, E. S. Women and money.....Canad.M. Je
Atkinson, G. F. Plants, Dropsical dis. of..Science, D15
— Violets.....Garden&F. D27
Atkinson, J. C. Ghosts, My belief in.....Macmil. F
Atkinson, W. Shawmut trestle.....Chamb. J. Ja14,21
Atlee, B. C. Yeates, Jasper... .....GreenBag, S
Atwater, R. M. Glass industry ..... Engin.M. Mr
Atwater, W. O. Food, Waste of.....Forum, S
Austen, E. J. Lost island .....Cosmopol. Ja
Austin, A. Garden I love..Nat'l, O,D. Liv.Age, D16,23
— How Florence rings her bells.....National, My
— Marrying in the valley .....National, F
Austin, W. Cornell university library.....Lib.J. Je
— Pamphlets in libraries.....Lib.J. My
Aveling, S. T. Restoration house .....Scrib.M. Ap
Avery, T. M. Corporation, Liability ....Am.LawR. My
Axon, W. E. A. A. L. A. Index.....Acad. My27
— Marriage of children .....Acad. N25
Ayres, H. B. Forestry in Minn.....Garden&F. Ag16

Babb, C. C. Potomac river, Sediment of ...Science, Je23
Babine, A. V. Libraries, Public, in Russia....Lib.J. Mr
Bacon, B. W. JE in the Pentateuch.....J.Bib.Lit. 12:23
Bacon, H. Bank-notes, National....Ann.Am.Acad. Mr
— Silver and currency.....Forum, Ja

Bacon, L. W. Satolli, F.....Forum, My
Bacon, S. L. Across Dug Gap .....Lippinc. Ja
Badeau, A. Beaconsfield, Earl of.....Cosmopol. F
—— Fish, H.....Forum, N
—— Invitations, English forms of ... .Cosmopol. N
Baden-Powell, Sir G. Imperial Institute.....Fortn. Je
—— Gt. Brit. The session .....National, O
Badham, F. P. Peter, St., Gospel of.
Acad. Jl29,Ag5. Ath. My13
Bailey, A. W. Amherst, Exper. station..NewEng.M. S
—— Chicago Wld's Fair; Midway Plaisance...Outing, D
—— Donald Grey .....Outing, S
Bailey, J. C. Bridges, Robert. Poems ....Temp.Bar, O
—— Greece, Five weeks in.....Temp.Bar, D
—— La Fontaine, J. de ....Temp.Bar, Jl. Liv.Age, O14
Bailey, L. H. Apples at World's Fair..Garden&F. My31
—— Azaleas at World's Fair..... .....Garden&F. Je7
—— Cacti at World's Fair .....Garden&F. O11
—— Chicago World's Fair, Flowers at ....Garden&F. Jl5
—— Fruit, Displays of, at World's Fair..Garden&F. S27
—— Fruits, Citrous, at World's Fair.....Garden&F. Jl19
—— Fruits, Stone, at World's Fair.....Garden&F. S20
—— Greenhouse exhibits at World's Fair. Garden&F. O25
—— Gardening at World's Fair.....Garden&F. N1
—— Horticulture: Horticultural building, World's Fair
Garden&F. Ag16,S16
—— —— Japanese, at World's Fair.....Garden&F. Ag30
—— —— Why do new varieties fail?.....Garden&F. Ja4
—— Melons..... .....Garden&F. O4
—— Rhododendrons at World's Fair.....Garden&F. Je14
—— Roses at World's Fair .....Garden&F. Jl12
—— Seeds at World's Fair.....Garden&F. Jl26
—— Wines, German, at World's Fair....Garden&F. Ag2
Bailey, T. P., jr. Philosophy, Ejective..Am.J.Psychol. Jl
Bailey, W. S. Igneous rock.....Science, F17
Bain, A. Psychology.....Mind, Ja
—— Robertson, G. C. ....Mind, Ja
Bain, G. G. Reward of the unrighteous.....Cent. Ja
Bain, J., jr. Libraries, public, Lectures and ....Lib.J. Jl
Bain, R. N. Holst, H. P.....Ath. Je10
Baines, J. A. India, Population of.....J.Statis.Soc. Mr
Baker, E. P. Hawaii .....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Baker, H. Shinkle, Amos.....Meth.R. Mr
Baker, J. Taylor, J. .....Ath. Ap15
Baker, L. R. Girls of Dangar.... . .... NewEng.M. F
Baker, W. J. Mars, Do people live on? .....Chaut. Jl
Balch, E. G. Poor in France.....Am.Econ.Assoc. Jl
Balch, S. W. Chronology, Misleading.... ...Educa. Ja
Baldry, A. L. Grafton galleries.....Art J. My
Baldwin, J. M. Amer. Psychological Assoc..Nation, Ja12
—— Child, Study of. .....Science, Ap21
—— Infants, Distance & color percep. by...Science, Ap28
—— Speech, Psychology of.....Philos.R. Jl
Baldwin, S. E. Annexation to U.S. .....YaleR. Ag
Balestier, W. Benefits forgot..... Cent. Ja-O
BALFOUR, A. J. ESSAYS AND ADDRESSES Edin.1893
—— Idealistic theories..... Mind, O
—— Literature, Present state of.....Critic, Je17
Ball, Sir R. S. Atomic theory.....Fortn. O
—— Eclipse of sun, Ap. 15, 1893. Contemp. My. Ecl.M. Je
—— Jupiter, Satellite of, New . .....Liv.Age, Ja28
—— North pole, Wanderings of. Fortn. Ag. Liv.Age, S9
—— Universe ....Fortn. My. Ecl. M. Jl. Liv.Age, Jl15
Ball, V. Diamond, Pitt ... . Ath. My27
—— Lion-tiger hybrids .....Nature, F23
Ball, W. P. Selection, Natural .....Nat.Sci. My
Ballard, C. R. Dominical letter .....Educa. D
Ballard, S. Iron founding.....Engin.M. Je
Balliet, T. M. Pedagogics ....Educa. O
Balzac, H. de. Episode under the "Terror."
Gent.M. Ja. Liv.Age, F18
Bamford, M. E. Butterflies come to town ..Overland, D
Banfield, F. Guiana, British ....Gent.M. Jl,S
—— Lyonesse.....Gent.M. Ap
—— Quashie.....Gent.M. Ja
Bangs, J. K. Carleton Barker .....Scrib.M. O
Banks, C. E. Venner, T.....N.E.Reg. O
Barbé, L. Hamburg, Harbor life at...Good Words, Ap
Barbidge, F. W. March: Crocus month. GoodWords, Mr
Barbour, F. C. W. Kindergarten, Wiggin's ..Chaut. Ja
Barclay, E. Stonehenge. .....Illus.Archæol. S
Bardwell, W. A. Libraries, Scrap-books in....Lib.J. Jl
Barker, E. H. Montaigne.....Temp.Bar, N
—— Perigord.....Temp.Bar, My. Liv.Age, Jl24
—— Trappists, Night with. Temp.Bar, S. Liv.Age, N11
—— Vézère, In the valley of..Temp.Bar, Jl. Liv.Age, O7
Barker, M. Cyclamen, Persian..... Garden&F. Mr15,29
—— Harvard botanic garden.....Garden&F. F8-N8
Barlow, G. French plays .....Contemp. Ag
Barnard, C. End of the furrow.....Chaut. Ag,S
—— Literature, Spoken .....Chaut. Ja
—— Vocations, Study of four.....Chaut. My
Barnard, E. E. Jupiter, satellite of, Fifth. Pop.Astron. O
Barnes, C. R. "Sap" of trees.....Science, My5
Barnes, E. Children, Drawings of.....Pedagog.Sem. D
—— Education, Study of, in Stanford Univ. Educa.R. N
—— Sex, Feelings of, in children.....Pedagog.Sem. Mr
Barnett, S. A. Poor of the world.....Fortn. Ag
—— Poor law, English.....Contemp. Mr
—— Unemployed, The.....Fortn. D
—— University teaching ....New R. Je
Barnum, C. K. Totemism .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
Barr, A. E. Flirting wives.....No.Am. Ja
—— Mothers, good and bad.....No.Am. Ap
Barr, R. Alpine divorce ....Eng.Illust. O
—— "In the midst of alarms" .....Lippinc. Ag
—— Justice, Eternal.....GoodWords, Ag
—— Modern Samson .....Eng.Illust. N
—— Which was the murderer?.....Eng.Illust. D
Barr, W. M. Pumping-engine, Steam..Engin.M. Jl,Ag
Barrett-Leonard, J. Lead, White..... .....Fortn. Ap
Barringer, C. L. Soul, Pre-existence of.....Luth.Q. Jl
Barrington, Mrs. R. Red Cross hall.....Eng.Illust. Je
Barron, E. A. Drama, Irving on.....Dial(Ch.) Ag16
Barrows, A. Newspaper cookery..... Writer, Ap'92
BARROWS, J. H., *ed.* WORLD'S PARLIAMENT OF RELIGIONS .....Chic.1893, 2 v
—— Religions, Parliament of.....R.of Rs.(N.Y.) Ap
Barrows, J. S. Fryeburg, Me .....NewEng.M. S
Barrows, S. J. Prison system, Mass....NewEng.M. Mr
Barry, C. House of Commons .....19thCent. Mr
Barry, E. E. Rutland, Mass.....NewEng.M. Ag
Barry, W. Labor and capital.....Dub.R. Ap
Bartholomew, E. F. Authority in belief.. ...Luth.Q. O
Bartlett, G. From east to west.....Canad.M. Ap
Bartlett, R. E. Church, Holy Catholic ....Contemp. Mr
Bartol, C. A. Boston, Pulpit in .....N.World, S
—— Religion, Cosmopolitan .....N.World, Mr
Barus, C. Condensation, cloudy, colors of..Am.J.Sci. F
—— Rock fusion.....Am.J.Sci. Ag
Basset, A. B. Electro-optics ....Nature, My11
Bassett, F. S. France, Sea power .....Dial(Ch.) F16
—— Voodoo tales, Owen's.....Dial(Ch.) Je1
Bassett, J. S. Monastery, North Carolina. M.Am.Hist. F
Bassett-Smith, P. W. Damma island... ...Anthrop.J. N
Bastable, C. F. Ground-rents, Taxation of...Econ.J. Je
Batchelder, C. E. Batchelder family.....N.E.Reg. Jl
Batchelor, G. Ethics, Triple standard in...N.World, Je

Batchelor, G. Mass., History of, Adams's..Dial(Ch.) Ja1
Bateman, S. National anthem, English.....Gent.M. Jl
Bates, A. Intoxicated ghost.....Cent. Jl
Bates, E. B. Biddle, Charles.....Lippinc. Ja
Bates, E. S. Chinese.....Overland, Ag
—— Queer case .....Overland, Je
—— Sun-dials.....Overland, N
Bates, H. Man who feared the dark .....Arena, S
Bather, F. A. Chicago Wld's Fr., Science at..Nat.Sci. N
Battine, C. W. Gt. Brit., Army, Reorg....National, Ap
Baudot, A. de. Architec., Burgundia..Am.Arch. O14,21
Baum, R. Tiger trapped. .....Lippinc. O
Baur, G. Evolution, Experimental.....Dial(Ch.) My1
Bauslin, D. H. Authority in religion.....Luth.Q. O
Baxter, S. Howells, W. D., Boston of...NewEng.M. O
Bay, J. C. Biology, Teaching of.....Science, My19
—— Poisons, Action of..... ....Science, Ag18
Bayliss, W. Jesus Christ, Likeness of...Eng.Illust. Ap
Bayly, A. E. To right the wrong.....GoodWords, Ja-D
Bayne, T. Burns, R., Hogg's Life of.....Ath. Je17
Beach, D. N. Lake country, English .....Educa. Ap-Je
—— Ministry, Qualifications for .....And.R. My
Beach, H. P. Bluefish, Fishing for .....Outing, Ag
—— Trout-fishing .....Outing, My
Beal, W. J. Forestry as a business.....Engin.M. Ap
Beale, A. Soldiers, Women's work among.
Burdett-Coutts.Wom.Miss.
Beale, S. Bamberg .....GoodWords, Mr
—— Meissonier in London ... .Am.Arch. My20
—— Regensburg .....Am.Arch. D16,30
Bear, W. E. Agriculture in England.....Econ.J. S,D
Beard, J. Semper, C.....Nature, Jl20
Beard, J. C. Sea, Deep, Explorations of...Cosmopol. Mr
Beardslee, W. A. College, American..M.Am.Hist. Ap
Beatty, W. A. San Francisco, Elections in..Overland, Ja
Beaty-Pownall, D. E. Madre...Temp.Bar, S. Ecl.M. O
Beauchamp, W. M. Indian relics in N.Y...Science, S22
—— Medals, Amer. Indian... .....M.Am.Hist. Ja
Beaugrand, H. Quête de l'enfant Jésus.....Canad.M. D
Beavan, A. H. Bagehot park ....Eng.Illust. Jl
Beaver, A. Pepys, S.....Art J. Ja
Bebb, C. H. Fire-proof buildings.....Engin.M. Mr
Beck, S. W. Purses, pockets, etc.....Cosmopol. Ap
Becker, G. F. Earth, Interior of.....No.Am. Ap
—— " Potential ".....Am.J.Sci. F
—— Strains .....Am.J.Sci. N
—— Tides ... .Am.J.Sci. Ag
Becker, L. Spect'scope of Roy. observ., Edin...Astron. Je
Beckwith, C. R. Jesus Christ, Place of .....And.R. Jl
Beddard, F. Mimicry.....Nat.Sci. Mr'92
Beddoe, J. Anthropology in Europe.....Scot.R. Ja-Jl
Bedford, W. K. R. Brabourne, Lord .....Blackw. Mr
—— Brandram, S.....Blackw. F
—— Cricket .....Eng.Illust. Je,J
Beecher, C. E. Triarthrus, Larval form of..Am.J.Sci. N
—— Thiarthrus, Thoracic legs of.....Am.J.Sci. D
—— Trilobites, Larval form of.....Am.J.Sci. Ag
Beedy, H. B. C. Penikese.....Educa. F
Beer, T. H. de. Dutch literature, 1892-93.....Ath. Jl1
Beers, H. A. Wilson, Prof. John .....Cent. Ja
Belcikowski, A. Polish literature in 1892-93....Ath. Jl1
Bell, C. N. Mounds of Manitoba.....Am.Antiq. Jl
Bell, H. J. Fetish-mountain.
Macmil. Jl. Ecl.M. O. Liv.Age, S9
Bell, J. J. Ste. Anne de Beaupré .....Canad.M. Ap
Bell, L. Buoy, Whistling .....Overland, D
Bell, S. L. Brooks, P. .....Sund.M. Jl
Bellamy, E. W. Mom Cely's wonderful luck. Atlan. Mr
Bellargue, C. Heroism in music.....Chaut. F
Belloc, H. France, Army, Conscript's view..Contemp. Je
Bellot, H. H. L. Canada and home rule...Westm. My, Jl
—— —— Local government in .....Westm. S
—— Land, Property in..... .....Westm. D
Bemis, E. W. Farmer, Discontent of...J.Pol.Econ. Mr
—— Gas-works, Municipal.....R.of Rs.(N.Y.) F
—— Local government in South...J.H.Univ.Studies, N,D
—— Silver in U.S.: Situation in Colo.. R.of Rs.(N.Y.) S
Bender, W. Morality, Religion and.....N.World, S
Benedict, W. K. Senators, Reminis. of.....Chaut. Jl-S
Bengough, S. E. Shakspere, Allit. in....Poet-Lore, Ap
Benham, Canon. Winchester cathedral. Good Words, O
Benjamin, M. Chicago Fair, Chemistry at.....Chaut. D
Benjamin, S. G. W. Rugs, Oriental.....Cosmopol. F
—— Witchcraft in Salem.....NewEng.M. D
Benn, A. W. Bible, Prophets.....N.World, Mr
—— Buddhism.....Acad. F18
—— Philosophy, History of..... .....Acad. D23
—— Religion, evolution of, Caird's.....Acad. Ap1
—— Renan, E.....Acad. Je10. N.World, Mr
Bennett, C. State univ. library work.....Educa. N
Bennett, C. E. Latin in secondary school. School R. My
Bennett, W. H. Bible: Old Test.....Faith&crit.: essays
Benouville, L. R.R. stat'ns, European..Am.Arch. My6,13
Benson, E. F. Fiction, Realism...19thCent. S. Ecl.M. N
—— Overture to Tannhäuser.....Eng.Illust. D
—— Story of a mazurka.....Eng.Illust. N
Benson, W. A. S. Metal work. Morris, W. Arts & crafts
Bent, J. T. Mashonaland.....19thCent. D
—— —— and its people.....Contemp. N. Liv.Age, D23
—— Oman.....Fortn. S. Liv.Age, O28
Bentley, A. F. Farmer, Western..J.H.Univ.Stud. Jl,Ag
Benton, J. Pastel.....Critic, Ag22
Benton, J. R. Grouse, Still hunting.....Outing, D
Bentzon, T. Chicago World's Fair.....Critic, N25
Benyon, R. Ortegal to St. Vincent.....Liv. Age, Ap22
Berenson, B. Photography, Isochromatic...Nation, N9
—— Vasari..... .....Nation, Ap13
Berg, C. Insects, Cannibalism among.....Nat.Sci. Je
Bergen, F. D. Nibblings and browsings.....Atlan. S
Bergerat, E. Academy, French .....Lippinc. Ja
Bergstresser, P. Augsburg Confession. .....Luth.Q. Jl
Bergström, J. A. Memory, Physiol...Am.J.Psychol. Ap
Berle, A. A. Criticism and common life.....Bib.Sac. Ja
—— Literature and religious feeling.....Bib.Sac. Ap
Berlyn, A. Ch. of Eng., Disestablishment of. Westm. Ap
Bernard, H. M. Arachnida, Stigmata of....Nature, N16
Bernard, J. H. Peter, St., Gospel of .....Acad. S30
Berne-Bellecour, G. Meissonier, J. L. E.....Art J. My
Bernstroff, Count A. Germany, Religious state of.
Barrows.Parl relig. v.2
Berry, V. H. Jane's holiday.....Lippinc. Ag
Berthelot, P. E. M. Agricul., Science in..Pop.Sci.Mo. F
—— Alcohol, Discovery of .....Pop.Sci Mo. My
Bertillon, J. Occupations in U.S. ...Am.Statis.Assoc. S
Besant, W. America, Notes from.....Cosmopol. N,D
—— Chicago Wld's F'r, First impression of..Cosmopol. S
—— Harvard college .....Critic, O21
—— Professions, The .....Scrib.M. My
—— Social union..... .....Contemp. Ag
Bessey, C. E. Evolution and classification..Nature, S28
Beswick, S. Egyptian chronology...Am.J.Archæol. Ap
Bevan, D. Disinfectants .. ..Science, Je2
Biagi, G. Florence in 14th and 15th cent.
Blackw. Mr. Ecl.M. My
Bibby, G. H. Insane, Asylums for....Am.Arch. Je3-D2
Bickerdyke, J. Fish culture..... .....Blackw. D
Bickford, F. F. Chicago World's Fair, U.S. government exhibit ....Cosmopol. S

Bicknell, F. M. Antaeus .....Outing, O
Bidwell, S. Steam, Cloudy condensation of.Nature, D28
Bierbower, A. Labor, Problem of, in U.S...Overland, F
Bierwith, C. Seume, G..... .....Harv.Mo. Mr
Biesen, C. van der. Bible, Hexateuch .....Dub.R. Ja
Bigelow, F. H. Heliographic longitudes.....Astron. N
—— Sun, Two magnetic fields around.....Astron. O
Bigelow, G. I. St. Cloud, Palace of .....Cosmopol. Mr
Bigelow, J. Southern confed. and the pope...No.Am. O
Bigelow, P. Cholera, Prevention of .....Cosmopol. Ag
—— Germany, Army of .....Harper, Jl
—— Russia, Army of ....Harper, Ap
—— Russia, Free labor in .....Contemp. F
—— Russia, Why we left .....Harper, Ja
Bigg, A. H. Fashion.....19thCent. F. Ecl.M. Ap
Biggar, E. B. Zulu war: Battle of Eclipse..Canad.M. N
Biggar, E. R. Stony Creek, Battle of .....Canad.M. Jl
Bigham, J. Amherst college: Seelye's admin..Educa. Je
Biles, J. H. Steamships, Speed of. .....No.Am. Je
Billing, R. C. Cities: Urban populations ....Fortn. Mr
Billings, J. S. Birth-rate in U.S.....Forum, Je
—— Hospitals and asylums, Burdett's... ..Nation, Mr30
—— —— and public health .....Lend a H. S
—— Medicine as a career .....Forum, F
—— Physician, Effect of occupation of....Int.J.Ethics, O
—— Population of the earth.....Chaut. F
—— Sanitation in Amer. cities .....Forum, My
—— —— in New York and Brooklyn.....Forum, N
—— —— in Washington and Baltimore .....Forum, Ag
Binet, A. Audition, Colored.....Pop.Sci.Mo. O
—— Coleoptera, Flight in.....Monist, O
—— Color-hearing.....Chaut. Ja
Bird, F. M. Columbus, Religion of .....Lippinc. Ap
—— Grand, S. Heavenly twins.....Lippinc. N
—— Pagan Review.....Lippinc. F
Birge, F. E. De Groot, H.....Overland, S
Birkenbine, J. Iron, Pig-.....Engin.M. Mr
—— —— Mining of .....J.Frankl.Inst. Ap,My
Birnie, T. C. Ontario, Northern.....Canad.M. My
Birrell, A. House of Commons.....Scrib.M. N
Biscoe, W. S. Pamphlets in libraries.....Lib.J. Jl
Bishop, J. B. Civic duty.....Nation, Jl6
—— Cleveland, G., Cabinet of.....Nation, F23
—— Political campaign expenditures.....Forum, Ap
Bishop, S. Hawaii, U.S. in.....R.of Rs.(N.Y.) Mr
Bishop, W. H. Trouble in Bric-a-brac Mis...Scrib.M. Je
—— Writing to Rosina .....Cent. My,Je
Bispham, W. Booth, E..... .....Cent. N,D
Bissell, E. C. Bible, O. T., Poetry of..Presb.&Ref.R. Jl
Bixby, J. T. Ethics on a scientific basis.....And.R. Mr
Björnson, B. Mother's hands.....NewR. Mr-My
Black, A. A. Hawaii.....Chaut. Ap
—— Ireland, Home rule for.....Chaut. D
—— Paper, Manufacture of..... .....Chaut. Je
Black, C. Domestic service, Dislike to....19th.Cent. Mr
—— Wages: What is a fair wage?.....NewR. My
BLACK, HELEN C. NOTABLE WOMEN AUTHORS. Glasg.1893
Black, H. C. Compurgation.....Am.LawR. Jl
Black, M. Economic ideas in France. Ann.Am.Acad. Jl
Black, N. G. Frisian islands.....Gent.M. My
Black, W. Handsome Humes .....Harper, Je-N
Black, W. N. Building.....Am.Arch. Ja21
—— N.Y. city, R.R. terminals and harbor. Engin.M. Ag
Blackie, J. S. Greece, Christian..... .....Blackw. Ja
—— Names, Scottish local.....Good Words, O
Blackmore, R. D. Perlycross.....Macmil. Je-D
Blackstock, W. S. Northmen.....Canad.M. Mr
Blackstone, W. S. Criminology..... . Canad.M. S
Blackwell, T. S. Fitznoodle's debût.....Outing, D
—— Steeple-chasers in Ireland.....Outing, Mr
Blaikie, W. G. Food and gladness.....Sund.M. D
Blair, L. H. South, Problem of.....OurDay, N
Blake, J. F. Landslide at Sandgate, Eng. Nature, Mr16
Blake, L. I. Color-blindness among Indians. Science, Je2
Blake, M. E. Spanish literature.....Cath.World, Ja
Blake, M. W. Poor law, English..... Westm. Ja
Blake, W. America..... .....Poet-Lore, Je
Blake, W. H. Humors of bench and bar. Canad.M. D
Blanchard, F. Is it worth while to live?...Overland, Ap
Blanchard, H. S. Elk, Roping.....Outing, F
Blanchard, J. T. Eight hours question.....Westm. My
Bland, R. P. Currency, Democ. party and..No.Am. Ap
—— Silver, Boons and banes of.....No.Am. F
Blanke, E. N. N.Y., Apartment houses....Cosmopol. Jl
Blashfield, E. H. and E. W. Florentine artist. Scrib.M. F
Blatch, H. S. Village life.....Westm. S
Blathwayt, R. Russell, W. C.....Eng.Illust. S
Blaze de Bury, Y. Charcot, J. M.....NewR. D
Bleckley, L. E. Lynching, Southern..... Forum, N
Blind, K. Ernst II., of Saxe-Coburg.....Contemp. O
—— India, Russian approach to.....Lippinc. F
—— Russia, Name of.....Scot.R. O
Bliss, C. R. New West educa. commission. Educa. Ap
Block, L. J. Philosophers' congress .....Educa. Ja
—— Public school, Management of .....Educa. D
Blomfield, R. Books, Illustration and decoration of. Morris,W.Arts&crafts
—— *Furniture, Eng. tradition in.* Morris,W.Arts&crafts
Bloss, J. O. Business outlook.....No.Am. O
Blowitz, M. de. French scare of 1870.....Harper, My
—— Journalism as a profession.....Contemp. Ja
Blum, E. German literature.....Arena, Jl
Blum, R. Japan, Artist in..... .....Scrib.M. Ap-Je
Blunt, W. S. Cromer, Lord, and Khedive. 19thCent. Ap
Boardman, G. D. Church union.....Pub.Opin. Ap29
—— *Jesus unifier of mankind*...Barrows.Parl.Relig. v.2
Boas, F. Chicago Wld's Fr., Ethnology at..Cosmopol.S
Bodge, G. M. Safford, N. F.....N.E.Reg. Ja
Bodington, A. Agnosticism....Westm. Ap. Ecl.M. Je
—— Chaldea, Sumiro-Accadians of....Am.Natural. Ja,F
Bodley, J. E. C. Taine, H. A. .....Blackw. Ap
Bogert, B. Hockey, Ice..... Outing, Ja
Bogue, S. R. Lima, Housekeeping in.....Overland, N
Boland, M. A. Cooking, Scientific.....Pop.Sci.Mo. S
Bolles, Mrs. E. C. Pauperism.....Char.R. Je
Bolles, F. Birds at Yule-tide.....Atlan. D
—— Birds, Individuality of.....Atlan. My
—— Winter .....Atlan. Ja
Bolton, C. K. Harvard University library..N.Eng.M. D
BOLTON, H. W. OUR FALLEN HEROES.....Chic.1893
Bolton, M. P. Children, Discipline of .....Sund.M. N
BOLTON, S. K. FAMOUS VOYAGERS N.Y.1893
Bompas, H. M. Belief, Argument for.....National, Jl
Bonaparte, C. J. Civil service: Patronage..Good Govt. My
Bonar, J. Clerks, German .....Econ.J. Je
Bonet-Maury, G. France, Religion in. Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Bonfield, J. Chicago World's Fair, Police protection at. No.Am. Je
Bonghi, R. Italian literature in 1892-93 .....Ath. Jl1
Bonsal, S. Fez, Mecca of Moors... .....Cent. Ag
Booth, C. London, Life and labor in.....J.Static.Soc.
Booth, C. A. Militia; National guard of Pa...Outing, O-D
Boraston, J. M. Auriga, New star in.....Astron. Ja
Borlase, W. C. Rag offerings ....Ath. Ap1
Bornhak, C. Local government in Prussia. Ann.Am.Acad. Ja

Borodine, N. Cossacks, Ural.....Pop.Sci.Mo. O
BOSANQUET, B. CIVILIZATION OF CHRISTENDOM.L.1893
—— *Charity, Administration of*.....Addams.Philanth.
—— Charity, Administration of.....Int.J.Ethics, Ap
—— Plato, Conception of good life.....N.World, D
Boscawen, G. Winter sunshine.....Blackw. F
Boscawen, W. St.C. Chaldea, Amer. exped. to.Ath. Ag26
Bost, E. Protestantism, French.....N.World, Je
Bosworth, L. A. M. Story of the northwest.Overland, Ja
Botkine, P. Russia, Voice for.....Cent. F
Boughton, W. Local history, Study of.....Educa. Mr
—— Ohio, University of..... M.Am.Hist. Jl
Boulenger, G. A. Frogs and toads, Poisonous secretion of. Nat.Sci.My'92
—— Snakes, Marine ....Nat.Sci Mr'92
Boulger, D. C. Indo-China, Crisis in.....19thCent. Ag
Boult, H. Smoking .....Gent.M. Ap
Boult, S. H. Brougham, Lord, and Denman..Gent.M. D
Bourchier, J. D. Bulgaria ....Fortn. O
Bourchier, M. Towers of silence.....Eng.Illust. My
Bourgault-Ducoudray, L. A. Bayreuth, Wagner's opera at . . . .Chaut. Ap
Bourget, P. Chic. Wld's Fr., Farewell to..Cosmopol. D
—— Fiction, Realism in .....NewR. F. Liv.Age, Mr18
—— French literature..... . . Forum, N
Bourn, A. O. Chicago Wld's Fair, Italy at ..No.Am. Ja
Bourne, E. G. Seneca & discov. of Amer...Acad. F11,18
Bourne, S. Gt. Brit., External trade of ..J.Statis.Soc. Je
Boutwell, G. A. Deane, S.....NewEng.M. Ap
Boutwell, G. S. Pestalozzian system ....Pop.Sci.Mo. N
Bovet, M. A. de. Gounod, C. F. .....Fortn.D
Bowditch, A. M. Cripples, Employment of..Sund.M. O
Bowditch, H. P. Chicago World's Fair, Harvard university exhibit .....Harv.Grad.M. Jl,S
Bowen, E. A. Aspinwall family.....N.E.Reg. Jl
—— Bowen, Griffith ..... N.E.Reg. O
—— Jupiter at opposition..... .....Pop.Astron. N
Bowen, F. Schaff, P..... .....Critic, N4
Bowen, H. C. Jansenists.....Educa.R. D
Bowen, W. C. Militia; Nat. guard, Ohio..Outing, F,Mr
Bower, L. F. Alaska, Adminis. in.....M.Am.Hist. Ap
Bowker, R. R. Newspapers, Index to.....Lib J. D
Bowman, F. H. Electricity, Storage of....Science, N10
Bowne, B. P. Evolution and evolution.....Meth.R. S
—— —— Popular mistakes.....Meth.R. N
Boyd, A. K. H. Memory, Wilful..... .....Longm. Mr
Boyd, C. Cities in U.S., Growth of. Am.Statis.Assoc. S
Boyesen, H. H. Björnson, Convers'ns with. Cosmop. Ag
—— Boyesen as interviewer .....Critic, Ag26
—— Chicago, University of.....Cosmopol. Ap
—— Chicago, World's Fair, N. World fable. Cosmopol. D
—— Criticism, Literary .....Forum, Je
—— Ibsen, Comedy of love.....Dial(Ch.) Mr1
—— —— Doll-house ....Cosmopol. N
—— —— Peer Gynt.....Chaut. Je
—— —— Poems.....Cosmopol. My
—— —— Wild duck.....Dial(Ch.) S16
—— Norway, Political crises in.....No.Am. Jl
—— Norway, Village life in.....Chaut. O
—— Parley of the kings..... ....Cosmopol. Jl
Boyle, F. Beauty, Decay of..... .. ..NewR. D
Boynton, Lady M. Handwriting.....Longm. My
Boynton, S. S. Capturing a highwayman...Overland, S
—— Miners' vengeance..... ..Overland, S
—— Tales of a smuggler.....Overland, N
Boys, C. V. Photography by elec. spark .Nature, Mr2,9
Brabourne, Lord. English character .....Forum, Ap
—— Historic homes.....Forum, Ap
Braddon, E. Sporting adventures in India. Blackw. O,N
Braddon, M. E. Sudermann, H..... National, Ag
Bradford, G. Congress, Cab. officers in. Ann.Am.Acad. N
—— Fletcher, G..... .....And.R. S
—— Mass., Legislature of.....Nation, Mr9
—— Municipal government in U.S.. Ann.Am.Acad. My
Bradford, G., jr. American out of doors.....Atlan. Ap
—— Leopardi, G..... .....Poet-Lore, Ag
Bradford-Whiting, M. When we two parted..Gent.M. S
Bradley, A. G. Bacon, N., Rebellion of .....Macmil. N
—— Fishing in Wales..... .....Macmil. Ap
—— Westminster Abbey, Wax effigies in..Eng.Illust. O
Bradley, F. H. Consciousness and experience. Mind, Ap
—— Psychology, James on .....Mind, Jl
—— Resemblance, Simple ..... .Mind, Ja
Bradley, H. Jews in England .....Acad. Jl1
—— Lincoln, Derivation of Name.....Acad. O21-N18
—— London, history of Besant's..... .....Acad. D9
Bragdon, C. F. Salem, Mass .....Am.Arch. Ja21
Braislin, W. C. Nose, Canals of .....Science, Mr31
Bramston, M. Son of the soil. .....Macmil. N
Brand, J. Evangelism.....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Brandi, S. M. Leo XIII., Policy of .....Contemp. My
Brandicourt, V. Mathematical curiosities. Pop.Sci.Mo. N
Branner, J. C. Botocudus, Ornaments of. Pop.Sci.Mo. O
—— Proverbs, Portuguese.....Overland, My
Brassey, Lord. West Indies in 1892. .....Fortn. My
Brassey, T. A. Gt. Brit. as a sea-power... .19thCent. Jl
Breckenridge, R. M. Canada, Pap. curren. J.Pol.Econ. Je
Breckenridge, S. F. Criticism, Higher ..... Luth.Q. Jl
Brester, A. Sun, Theory of.....Astron. D
Brett, J. Dwelling-house, Daylight in. ..Am.Arch. Ja14
—— Texture, Functions of..... .....Art J. Ap
Brett, R. B. Victoria, Queen, and Lord Melbourne. 19thCent. D
Brett, W. H. Libraries, public, Regulations of. Lib.J. Jl
Breuer, J. B. Siam, Recent progress in. ...Engin.M. O
Brewer, Mrs. Spitalfields.....Sund.M. Mr,Je
Brewer, W. H. Stock-breeding, Science and. Science, S29
Brewster, C. B. Supernatural, The .....And.R. S
Brickwell, A. J. Great Northern railway. Eng.Illust. Mr
Bridges, R. Unillumined verge.....Cosmopol. F
Bridges, T. Yahgan language. .....Anthrop.J. Ag
Bridgman, H. A. Drummond, H. ....New.Eng.M. Ag
Bridgman, R. L. Elections, Biennial..NewEng.M. Ap
Briggs, C. A. Bible, Truth of..Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
—— Briggs, C. A., Case of. .....Pub.Opin. Je24
—— Christianity, Is it losing ground? .....Forum, N
—— Presbyterianism, Future of .....No.Am. Jl
Brigham, A. P. Finger lakes, N.Y..Am.Geog.Soc. v.25
—— *Rivers and evol. of geog. forms*.Am.Geog.Soc. v.24
Brightwen, E. Bezoars. .....Science, Ja27
Brinton, D. G. Alphabets of the Berbers...Science, F24
—— "Anahuac" and "Nahuatl ".....Am.Antiq. N
—— Man, Beginning of.....Forum, D
Brisbane, A. Currency in U.S..... .....Arena, S
Briscoe, M. S. I. O. U., An.....Scrib.M. S
Britten, J. Botanical nomenclature .....Nat.Sci. O'92
Britton, J. J. Browning, R. Mildred ....Poet-Lore, My
Broadfoot, W. Addiscomb Military Col....Blackw. My
—— Jalalabad, Defence of..... Eng.Hist.R. Ja
Broadhead, G. C. Cambrian & Ozark series. Am.J.Sci. Jl
—— West, Settlements in .....M.Am.Hist. Ap
Brock, S. G. U. S., Advance in, in 100 years...Fortn. Jl
Brodbeck, A. Idealism.....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
Bromby, C. H. Ch. of Eng. in Wales .....Contemp. Je
Bromhead, H. B. Horse-racing, Derby ...Eng.Illust. Je
Bromley, I. H. Lincoln, A., Nomination of. Scrib.M. N
Brontë, C. Memory.....Cornh. F
Brooke, H. Jones, E. Burne.....Eng.Illust. Ja

Brooke, S. A. Strike, Coal miners' .....NewEng.M. D
Brooke, St.G.T. Congress & exter. rela...Am.LawR. Ja
Brooke, V. Miss Helen.....Chamb.J. Jl1
Brooke, Hunt V. Clubs for boys and young men. Burdett-Coutts.Wom.Miss.
Brooks, A. Brooks, P. .....Harper, My
Brooks, E. W. Isaurians, Zenon and..Eng.Hist.R. Ap
Brooks, G. B. Canada, Northwest... ....Canad.M. Ag
Brooks, G. W. Thring, E. .....Educa. S
Brooks, H. S. Silver, Question of.....Overland, Ja
Brooks, J. G. Insurance, Compulsory .....Forum, S
—— Insurance, Workingmen's.....Econ.J. Mr
—— Patriarchal remedies.....Econ.J. Je
—— Socialism in practice.....Nation, F9
—— Socialistic remedies.....Econ.J. Je
—— Unemployed in German cities .....Q.J.Econ. Ap
BROOKS, N. STATESMEN.....N.Y.1893
BROOKS, P. ADDRESSES .....B.[1893]
—— Boston Latin School .....NewEng.M. Ag
—— —— Trinity church.....NewEng.M. Ap
—— Christmas sermon..... .....Cent. D
—— Milton, J., as educator .....NewEng.M. My
Brooks, W. K. West Indies, Nature in.....Scrib.M. Jl
Brophy, W. Electricity, Fire-hazards of. Am.Arch. Ap22
Brotherton, M. Tomtom.....Temp.Bar, My
Broughton, R. Rent day..Temp.Bar, Je. Liv.Age, Ag12
Broughton, U. H. Sewerage, Shore sys...Am.Arch. Ap1
Brown, Alexander. Gen. Assembly, First. Green Bag, My
—— Virginia company..M.Am.Hist. Ap. N.E.Reg. Ap
Brown, Alice. Devonshire, Pilgrim in.....Atlan. N
—— Farmer Eli's vacation ....Cent. Ag
—— Sleep .....Harper, Jl
Brown, C. B. Strange fantasy.....Overland, Jl
Brown, E. B. Southwold, Eng.....Eng.Illust. Mr
—— Walberswick, Eng. .....Eng. Illust. Mr
Brown, E. L. At the hermitage.....Harper, Ag
Brown, F. M. Mural painting ..Morris, W. Arts&crafts
Brown, G. Baths, Public .....Char.R. Ja
—— Plumbing .....Am.Arch. Ag.19
Brown, G. G. Liquor traffic, Christ and .....Arena, Jl
Brown, H. B. Property, Distribution of ..Am.LawR. S
Brown, H. W. Children, Thoughts of..Pedagog.Sem. D
BROWN, J. B. STOICS AND SAINTS.....Glasg.1893
Brown, J. T. Whaleman's log .....Cent. F
Brown, O. Crime and its remedy. Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Brown, P. H. Buchanan, G. .....Scot.R. Ap
Brown, R., jr. Berosus, Ten patriarchs of. Acad. Je3, Jl15
Brown, T. E., jr. Elevator, Passenger .....Engin.M. Je
Brown, T. L. Rent, Essence of .....Arena, D
Browne, E. Tynedale, Eng.....ArtJ. F, Mr
Browne, G. F. Women, Imperial univ.....19thCent. My
Browne, I. Counsel, License of speech of. GreenBag, O-D
—— Evidence, Practical tests in .....GreenBag, Ja-Je
Browne, R. G. M. Geol. evol...Westm. Ap. Ecl.M. Ag
—— Supernaturalism.....Westm. Ag. Ecl.M. S
Browning, P. E. Copper, Separation of, from cadmium. Am.J.Sci. O
—— Iodine, Determination of .....Am.J.Sci. Ap
Brownson, C. L. Argos, Heraeum of. Am.J.Archæol. Ap
—— Athens, Acropolis of.....Am.J.Archæol. Ja
—— Eretria, Excavations at.....Am.J.Archæol. Jl'91
Bruce, A. B. Jesus in modern theology...Contemp. My
—— *Man, Place of, in universe*...Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Bruce, W. Milky way..... .....Harper, Jl
Brühl, M. Paper money.....Forum, Mr
Brumback, F. F. Deserted kingdom.....Outing, Ja
Brumbaugh, M. G. University extension. Educa. Ap-Je
—— —— English movement for.....Educa. Mr
Brumell, H. P. Cements..... .....Science, Mr31
Brun, S. J Divorce made easy.....No.Am. Jl
Brunetière, F. Fables, French.....Chaut. D
Brunowe, M. J. N.Y. city: Mt. St. Vincent convent-school..... Cath.World, Je
Brunton, T. L. Correlation of structure. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
Brusie, C. F. Literature as means of moral training. Educa. N
Bryan, G. H. Atmospheres of moon, etc...Science, D8
Bryan, W. J. Tariff legislation, Coming.....No.Am. O
Bryant, S. Self-development.....Int.J.Ethics, Ap
Bryant, W. H. Senate, West in.....Nation, O12
Bryant, W. M. Dante. Divine comedy.....And.R. S
Bryce, G. Assiniboine river, Forts on. Roy.Soc.Can. v.10
—— Education in Manitoba.....Canad.M. S
Bryce, J. Polit. organiz'ns in U.S. and Eng. No.Am. Ja
—— Civic duty, Teaching of....Contemp. Jl. Forum, Jl
Bryce, M. R. L. Jones, E. Burne.....Blackw. Je
Bryce, P. H. Cholera, Is it coming in 1893? Canad.M. My
—— Tillage, Ethics of.....Canad.M. Ag
Bryden, H. A. Orange river.....Chamb.J. S2
—— Plovers..... .....Chamb.J. Je10
Brydon, J. Lilies: Lilium giganteum.....Garden&F. S6
Bryne, A. Telepathy and Stead.... .....Canad.M. D
Buchan, J. Angling in still waters.....Gent.M. Ag
Buchanan, J. R. Education, New.....Arena, F
—— Psychometry.....Psych.R. Ag
Buchanan, R. Wandering Jew.....Acad. Mr18
—— Lady Kilpatrick..... Eng. Illust. Ap-S
Buckham, J. Criticism, Human element in. Critic, Ap29
Buckhout, W. A. Flowers in winter....Garden&F. F15
Buckland, A. R. Babies.....Sund.M. O
—— Gordon, G. M.....Sund.M. N.
—— Heroism in mission-field.....Sund.M. Ap-D
—— Horden, Bishop.....Sund.M. Ag
Buckland, A, W. Myth of "mountain chant." Anthrop.J. My
Buckland, C. T. Calcutta "Zoo".....Longm. Mr
—— Leopards..... ...Longm.Jl. Liv.Age, O14
Buckland, E. S. L. London, Hospitals in.....Westm. F
Buckley, J. M. Methodist, What makes a? ...Chaut. Ag
Buckstaff, F. G. Dower, Common-law. Ann.Am.Acad. S
Budd, S. C. Primrose League party.....Belgra. Jl
Budde, K. Bible: Prophets.....N.World, Mr
Büchner, L. Brain of women.....NewR. Ag
Buel, C. C. Chicago Fair, Prelim. glimpses.....Cent. F
Buell, C. J. Silver, Question of.....Arena, Jl
Buell, C. S. Ethics and psychology.....Educa. S, O
BUFFEN, F. F. MUSICAL CELEBRITIES, 2d ser....L. 1893
Bugbee, A. M. Alaska, Thlinkets of.....Overland, Ag
Bullard, J. E. Australia, Banks of.....Nation, Jl20
—— Australia, Money and labor in .....Nation, Ja12
Bulloch, J. M. Curling tongs.....Eng.Illust. D
Bulman, G. W. Bacilli.....Westm. My
—— Geology, Curiosities of.....Gent.M. O
—— Gt. Brit., Fauna and flora of... .....Nat.Sci. O
—— Pasteur, Method of.....Nat.Sci. F
Bunce, J. T. Church and press.....National, N
Bunner, H. C. Jersey and Mulberry ..... Scrib.M. My
—— Tiemann's to Tubby Hook ....Scrib.M. Ag
Bunrin Yatsubuchi. Buddhism. Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
Bunting, J. Cincinnati, Society of.....Lippinc. My
Burdett, S. S. Pension list, Revision of ....No.Am. Ap
BURDETT-COUTTS, BARONESS, *ed.* WOMAN'S MISSION. L.1893
—— *Ormerod, E. A*.....Burdett-Coutts.Wom.Miss.
—— *Woman, the missionary of industry.* Burdett-Coutts.Wom.Miss.
Burgess, J. Asoka edicts in Mysore.....Acad. F11
Burgin, G. B. Fortune's wheel.....GoodWords, S

Burgin, G. B. Hospital stories.....Chamb.J. Ap1,D9
—— Last of the Peplows. Chamb.J. Mr4. Liv.Age, Je10
—— Man from the Four Corners .....GoodWords, F
—— Providence cottage.....Chamb.J. Je17
Burke, C. Dalesmen of Eyane .....Liv.Age, Ja14
Burnard, R. M. Life's episodes.....Belgra. Hol.no.
Burnett, F. H. One I knew the best of all. Scrib.M. Ja-Je
Burnham, S. W. Barnard, E. E.....Harper, S
Burnham, W. H. Child, Study of ....Pedagog.Sem. Mr
Burr, F. A. Authors, American..... Lippinc. Je
Burrell, D. J. America, What Christianity has wrought for.....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
—— Newspapers, Sunday .....Our Day, S
Burrell, L. After much suffering .....Belgra. Mr
Burroughs, J. Art and life.....Dial(Ch.) N16
—— Poe, E. A.....Dial(Ch.) O16
—— Theology, Decadence of .....No.Am. My
—— Whitman, W..... .Lippinc. Je
—— —— and Tennyson .....Dial(Ch.) Mr16
Burt, E. A. Leaves of land plants..... ..Science, Jl28
Burt, F. A. Baby-farming..... Lend a H. Ja
Burt, M. E. Reading, Teaching .....Dial(Ch.) Mr16
Burt, S.W. Civ. serv. reform, Hayes & . GoodGovt. F,Ap
Burton, F. R. Yachting, Model .....Engin.M. O
Burton, N. S. God, Government of .....Bib.Sac. Ap
—— Religious instruction .....And.R. Ja
Burton, P. Augustine, St., and Donatists....Dub.R. Ap
Burton, R. Beowulf, Epic of.....Poet-lore, F
—— Romance, Persistence of .....Dial (Ch.) D16
Bury, J. B. Migrations of the nations . . ....Scot.R. Ap
Bute, Marquis of. Brendan, St..... ..Scot.R. Ap
Butler, D. C. Papacy, Origin of .....Dub.R. Jl
Butler, H. C. Architecture, Amer. style in....Critic, S30
Butler, J. D. India and Ceylon .....Nation, Mr23
—— Lewis and Clark's expedition.....Nation, O26,N2
Butler, R. Charities and correction. . .....Char.R. Ja
Butler, V. Leighton, Sir F..... .Lippinc. O
Butler, W. Opium traffic.....Our Day, Ap
Byers, J. D. Brinkerhoff, Gen. R. .....Char.R. Je
Bynner, E. L. Diary of a nervous invalid.....Atlan. Ja
Byrne, E. F. Professor of theology.....Liv.Age, F4
Byrne, T. S. Man from a Catholic point of view. Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1

Cable, G. W. Jackson, T. J., and Lee, R. E.....Cent. D
—— Taxidermist..... .Scrib.M. My
Caillard, E. M. Boiling-points..... .GoodWords, My
—— Christianity, Evolution of.....Contemp. S
—— Man in light of evolution .....Contemp. D
—— Waves .....GoodWords, N. Ecl.M. D
Caine, W. S. Temperance move't in Eng...Contemp. Ja
Calder, F. L. Dom. science..Burdett-Coutts.Wom.Miss.
Calderwood, H. Philosophy, Method of....Philos.R. N
Calderwood, W. L. Natural history.....Nature, Mr23
Caldwell, G. C. Fertilizer, Phosphate.Garden&F. Mr15
Caldwell, J. W. South: It is American.....Arena, O
Caldwell, W. Epistemology, Hartmann's.....Mind, Ap
—— Philosophy and polit. economy .....J.Pol.Econ. S
Calkins, M. W. Dreams, Statistics of.Am.J.Psychol. Ap
—— Mental forms.....Am.J.Psychol. Je
Callwell, C. E. Gt. Brit., Foreign policy of..Westm. Mr
Calvert, A. F. Australia, Western.....Eng.Illust. F
Cameron, Mrs. H. L. Bachelor's bridal.....Lippinc. S
Cameron, J. H. Paris: Quartier Latin.....Canad.M. Mr
Cameron, R. Plants, Winter.....Garden&F. F15
Camp, W. Athletics, College.....Cent. Je
—— Football: Retrospective and prospective..Outing, N
Campbell, A. D. Boniface VIII.....Presb.&Ref.R. Jl
Campbell, Lady C. Smoking.....Eng.Illust. O
Campbell, G. Artists, Four..... .....Cosmopol. Ja
Campbell, G. E. Venice, Interior decorations in.ArtJ. S
Campbell, G. F. Cæsium and zinc .....Am.J.Sci. D
Campbell, H. J. Ballantyne, Amer....NewEng.M. Ja-D
—— Women wage-earners .....Arena, Ja-Jl
Campbell, J. R. Pratt Institute.....Cent. O
Campbell, M. L. Autom. maid-of-all-work..Canad.M. Jl
Campbell, W. W. Auriga, New star in.....Astron. O
Campbell, W. W. Dusk.....Cosmopol. F
Campbell, W. W. Sir Lancelot.....Canad.M. Mr
Candlin, G. T. Missions .....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Canfield, J. H. College, Admission to.....Educa.R. Mr
Canton, W. Enigma, An.....GoodWords, My
Cantwell, J. C. Reindeer in Alaska.....Chaut. F
Capper, S. J. Ruchonnet, L..... R.of Rs.(N.Y.) D
Capron, H. H. Landscape-gardening ...Garden&F. D20
Card, F. W. Plant-breeding.....Garden&F. My17
—— Pollen, Impotency of .....Garden&F. Ap5
Carey, R. N. Mrs. Romney.....Lippinc. My
Cargill, A. Walton, I. .....Scrib.M. S
Carhart, H. S. Electricity, Measures of....Science, F17
—— —— One-volt standard cell .....Am.J.Sci. Jl
Carleton, M. A. Uredineæ .....Science, Ag4
Carlile, J. C. Mann, T.....R.of Rs.(N.Y.) D
Carman, A. R. Charities of Dives .....Arena, Jl
Carman, A. S. Mysteries, Greek ..... Bib.Sac. O
Carman, B. Red wolf .....Cosmopol. Ag
Carnegie, A. Silver, Question of .....No.Am. S
—— U.S.: A look ahead.....No.Am. Je
Carpenter, F. G. Lent, Mohammedan....Cosmopol. Ap
—— Mommsen .....Chaut. Je
Carpenter, G. H. Color in insects.....Nat.Sci. Ap
—— Insects, Development of.....Nat.Sci. Je'92
—— Westwood, J. O.....Nat.Sci. F
Carpenter, H. M. Digger Indians.....Overland, F,Ap
Carpenter, J. E. Revelation....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Carpenter, W. Boyd. Browning, E. B. .....Sund.M. N
—— Jesus Christ, Influence of.....Good Words, Ja-D
—— Parish councils, Bill for .....Contemp. N
Carpenter, Mrs. W. Boyd. Ch. of Eng., Women's work in..... .....Burdett Coutts.Wom.Miss.
Carpenter, W. H. Norway, Keary's.....Nation, Mr2
—— —— Constitut. struggle in.....Nation, Ag31
—— —— Tourist in.....Nation, N2
Carr, Mrs. C. Aunt Deborah.....GoodWords, Ag
Carr, H. J. Libraries, public, Fixtures, etc. ...Lib.J. Jl
Carr, K. Miss Anne .....Argosy, S
Carr, L. America, Span. occupancy of..... Nation, D28
—— Indians of the southwest.....Nation, Ja19
Carrel, E. Women, Spanish.....No.Am. N
Carrel, F. France, College of ....Fortn. Mr
Carrère, J. M. Architectural competitions..Engin.M. My
Carruth, H. Cash capital of Sunset City.....Cent. Ap
Carruth, W. W. Vocations, Study of four.....Chaut. Je
Carson, H. L. "Active," Sloop .....Pennsyl.M. Ja
—— Binney, H. .....GreenBag, O
Carter, A. C. R. Art sales of 1893..... .....ArtJ. S
Carter, O. C. S. Artesian wells.....J.Frankl.Inst. S,O
Carter, W. C. Sunday, Question of.....Am.LawR. Mr
Cartwright, A. Labor question in S. Africa ..Westm. Jl
Cartwright, J. Jones, E. Burne.....ArtJ. Ja,Mr
Carus, P. Chicago World's Fair, Ger. universities at. Monist, O
—— Christianity, Is it losing ground? .....Forum, N
—— Necessitarians..... ....Monist, Jl
—— Pansychism and panbiotism.....Monist, Ja
—— Religion of science.....Monist, Ap
—— *Science a religious revelation.* Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Carver, T. N. Interest, Theory of .....Q.J.Econ. O

Cary, A. Grand river, Labrador...Am.Geog.Soc. v.24
Case, M. E. Romans, Did, degenerate?..Int.J.Ethics, Ja
Casselman, A. B. Pensions, Inside view of....Cent. My
Cassot, A. Curtis, G. W. ....Chaut. My
Castelot, E. Protection, French.....Econ.J. S
Castle, E. Death dance..... .....Temp.Bar, N
Catherwood, M. H. Beauport *loup-garou*.....Atlan. N
—— Chase of Saint Castin.....Atlan. Jl
—— Old Kaskaskia .....Atlan. Ja-Ap
—— White islander .....Cent. Je-S
Caton, J. D. Chicago thirty years since.....Atlan. My
—— Pygmies of Africa.....Atlan. Je
Cattell, J. McK. Measurement .....Philos.R. My
—— Observation, Errors of.....Am.J.Psychol. Ap
—— Psychology, Progress of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. O
—— School children, Tests of ..... Educa.R. Mr
Cavazza, E. Man from Aidone.....Atlan. O-D
Caven, W. Science, Physical.....Pub.Opin. My27
Cazin, T. M. T. Ships, motion of, Resistance to. J.Frankl.Inst. Mr-My
Cerf, M. Bicycling in California.....Overland, O
Chadwick, J. D. Whittier, Spir. career of..N.World, Mr
Chadwick, J. W. Bible, Old Test. Revised....Arena, F
—— Curtis, G. W.....Harper, F
—— Lincoln, A., Whitney's .....Nation, F16
—— Porter, N. ..... .Nation, D7
—— Sumner, C., Pierce's .....Nation, Jl6,13
—— Ward, W. G., and Catholic revival ....Nation, Ag24
Chamberlain, A. Tapir, Hunting.....Outing, Ap
Chamberlain, A. F. Kootanay Indians....Am.Antiq. S
—— "Sky-pilot" ....Canad.M. S
Chamberlain, B. H. Jap. relig. practices ...Anthr.J. My
Chamberlain, E. T. Hawaii, Revolution in...No.Am. D
Chamberlain, D. H. State sovereignty.....YaleR. N
Chamberlain, J. Ireland, Home rule for....19thCent. Ap
Chamberlain, M. Webster, D., Glance at .....Cent. S
Chamberlin, T. C. Ice age, Diversity of...Am.J.Sci. Mr
—— Science, What is?..... ....Chaut. N
—— U.S. Geological survey .....Dial(Ch.) Ja1
Chambers, E. K. Basse, W., Poetry of.... ..Acad. S23
—— Corpus Christi college.....Acad. My6
—— Palgrave, F. T.....Acad. Ja14
Chambers, H. E. U.S. History, Study of..M.Am.Hist. Ja
Chambrun, Marquis de. Lincoln, A.....Scrib.M. Ja
—— Sumner, C. ....Scrib.M. F
Chance, F. Morgue, Derivation of.....Acad. F11,Mr4
Chance, H. M. Coal industry .....Engin.M. Ja
Chandler, A. D. Brookline, Mass.....NewEng.M. Ag
Chandler, J. B. Bird life in spring.....Eng.Illust. Ap
—— —— in summer..... .....Eng.Illust. Je
Chandler, W. E. Immigration..... .....No.Am. Ja
Chaney, H. A. Judicial anthology .....GreenBag, Ja
Channer, C. A. Women, Progress of....GoodWords, D
Channing, G. E. House on the hill-top.....Scrib.M. Ag
Chant, L. O. Friendly visiting..... ....Lend a H. D
—— *Religion, Real*.....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
Charcot, J. M. Faith-cure.....NewR. Ja
Charles, Mrs. E. "Friedenheim," London. Burdett Coutts.Wom.Miss.
Charlesworth, H. W. Canadian girl.....Canad.M. My
—— Playhouse sonnets.....Canad.M. S
—— Stage, Some modernisms on.....Canad.M. Mr
Charrier, Capt. Nile, Battle of .....NewR. Ag
Chasseloup-Laubat, Marquis de. Chicago World's Fair. Am.Arch. Ja2S
Chatelain, H. Angola, Geog. names of. Am.Geog.Soc. v.25
Chatfield-Taylor, H. C. Chicago World's Fr. Entert. of visitors..... Cosmopol. S
Cheney, C. E. Ohio, Boundary disputes in. NewEng.M. O
Cheney, E. A. Japan and foreign powers .....Arena, S
Cheney, J. V. Columbus.....Overland, My
—— Emerson, R. W.....Chaut. S
—— Lowell, J. R. Writings..... .....Chaut. F
Chesney, Sir G. Balance of trade ..... Fortn. O
—— Silver in India .....19thCent. Ja
Chess, H. B. Fire, Losses by .....Engin.M. Ja
Chevalier, A. Music halls, Costers and..Eng.Illust. Ap
CHEYNE, T. K. FOUNDERS OF OLD TESTAMENT CRITICISM L.1893
—— Bible, Old Test., Recent books on .....Acad. Jl15
Cheyney, E. P. Manor, Mediæval ....Ann.Am.Acad. S
Chiarini, G. Merchant of Venice .....Chaut. S
Child, T. Escurial ....Harper, Mr
—— Paris, Proletarian .....Harper, Ja
Chilton, E. Eily .....Longm. Ap
—— Gentleman opposite .....Longm. Ja
CHITTENDEN, L. E. PERSONAL REMINISCENCES. N.Y.1893
—— Legal reminiscences.....GreenBag, Jl,Ag
Cholmondeley, M. Diana Tempest.....Temp.Bar, Ja-D
Chrisman, O. Children, Hearing of....Pedagog.Sem. D
—— Children, Secret language of..... ...Science, D1
Christ, H. Flowers, Favorite.....Garden&F. Ja25
Christian, Princess. Needlework, art, Royal school of. Burdett-Coutts.Wom.Miss.
Christian, E. B. V. Wessex philosophy. Gent.M. S. Ecl.M. O. Liv.Age, N11
—— Shakspere, Advertiser's.....Gent.M. Mr
Christie, W. H. M. Photog. Astronomical..Astron. Ag
Chudhadarn, Prince C. Buddhism in Siam. Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
Church, A. H. Pottery, Old English.....Portfo. Je-Ag
—— Tuacin.....Nature, Je29
Church, F. S. Animals, Artist among.....Scrib.M. D
Church, J. A. China, Great wall of.....Engin.M. F
Church, W. C. Pension list, Revision of....No.Am. Ap
Clancy, J. J. Ireland, Home r...Contemp. Ja. Fortn. My
Clapham, G. M. Woolsey, B.....NewEng.M. O
Clapp, A. A. Booth, E..... ...Atlan. S
Clapp, H. L. Children, Sci. meth. with..Pop.Sci.Mo. N
Clark, A. Telescopes, Great.....Astron. O
Clark, A. G. Telescope, Possibilities of.....No.Am. Ja
Clark, C. W. Christianity, Application of ....And.R. Ja
Clark, E. P. Kansas, Situation in .....Nation, Ja19
Clark, F. E. Christianity as seen around the world. Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2. OurDay, N
Clark, H. Kingsley, C. Water babies .....Canad.M. Jl
Clark, H. L. Birds, Aftershaft in.....Science, Mr24
Clark, J. B. Capital, Genesis of.....YaleR. N
—— Labor, Surplus gains of ....Ann.Am.Acad. Mr
Clark, J. F. Silver, Question of.....Arena, Mr
Clark, J. G. Capital and labor.....Arena, Ag
—— Freedom's reveillé.... .....Arena, D
—— Voice of the mountains.....Arena, Ap
Clark, W. Baptism .....Church's ministry
Clark, W. Conduct and manner .....Canad.M. Mr
Clarke, H. A. Browning, R. Ixion .....Poet-Lore, D
—— Contemporary judgment.....Poet-Lore, Ap
—— Emerson, R. W., as exponent of beauty. Poet-Lore, Je
—— Tennyson. In memoriam. .....Poet-Lore, N
Clarke, H. L. Flower seasons, Philos. of. Am.Natural. S
—— Southwest, Flora of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. O
Clarke, J. W. Presumptive proof.....Atlan. Jl
Clarke, N. T. Tyler, E. G.....N.Y.Regents, '91
Clarke, R. F. Faith, Obscurity of.....Am.Cath.Q. Jl
—— Hell, Happiness in.....19thCent. Ja,S
Clarke, R. H. Roman Catholicism, Converts to, in U.S. Am.Cath.Q. Jl

Clarke, S. Carving .....Morris, W. Arts&crafts
—— *Glass, Stained*.....Morris, W. Arts&crafts
—— —— *Table* .....Morris, W. Arts&crafts
Clarke, S. C. Hall, Gen. W.....N.E.Reg. Ap, Jl
Clarke, S. R. Caribou, In quest of.....Outing, D
Clarke, W. Carlyle & Eng. soc. tho't... New Eng.M. D
Clarke, W. Collectivism .....Contemp. F
Claus, C. Oettinger, F. C. ....Luth.Q. Ja
Claypole, E. W. Wright, G. F. .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
—— Snow-rollers.....Science, F3
Cleary, J. M. Intemperance.....Cath.World, O
Clemens, S. L. Eskimo maiden's romance..Cosmopol. N
—— Is he living or is he dead?.....Cosmopol. S
—— Million pound bank-note.....Cent. Ja
—— Pudd'nhead Wilson .....Cent. D
—— Travelling with a reformer.....Cosmopol. D
Clerke, A. M. Stars, Distribution of.....Astron. Je
Clerke, E. M. Maisaja, G.....Dub.R. Ap
Cleveland, E. J. U.S. Army, N.J. cavalry in, 1794.
N.E.Reg. Ja
Clever, C. Conservatism and radicalism.....Ref.Q. Ap
—— Lay work..... ... .Ref.Q. Jl
Clifford, E. Labor homes of Church army. Eng.Illust. My
Clifford, J. Cheerfulness.....Sund.M. Ja
Clifford, L. Grey romance .....National, Jl
Clinch, B. J. Madagas. & R.C. missions. Am.Cath.Q. Ap
Closson, M. H. Haleakala, Mt.....Overland, Mr
—— Jarvis island.....Overland, F
—— Lumbering, Humboldt.....Overland, Ag
—— Soul of Kaiulani.....Overland, D
Cloud, V. W. In the camp of Philistia.....Lippinc. D
Clow, F. R. Hawaii, Comm. rela. with..J.Pol.Econ. Mr
—— South America, Trade of.....Q.J.Econ. Ja
Clowes, W. L. Gibraltar, Uselessness of.....Fortn. F
Clowes, W. L. Toulon and French navy....19thCent. D
Cluer, A. R. Symonds, J. A.
Fortn. Je. Liv.Age, Ag12. Ecl.M. Jl
Cobb, M. E. R. Children, Institutions for. Char.R. Mr
Cobban, J. M. Burden of Isabel.....Chamb.J. Ja7-O14
Cobden-Sanderson, T. J. Bookbinding.
Morris, W. Arts&crafts
Cochrane, A. Austen, Jane, To..Spec. Ja28. Ecl.M. My
—— Philosophy of the summer..Temp.Bar, O. Ecl.M. N
Cochrane, L. D. God in nature .....In spirit & truth
Cockburn, J. D. Newspaper press in Scotl...Scot.R. Ap
Cocke, J. R. Hypnotism, Practical applic. of. Arena, D
Cocke, Q. Mocking-bird.....NewEng.M. Jl
Cockerell, T. D. A. Cochineal insect....Am.Natural. D
—— Slugs, Climate and..... Science, Je23
Cockran, W. B. Financial crisis.....No.Am. Je
Codman, A. A. Names ending in "man." N.E.Reg. Ap
Coe, E. M. Fiction in libraries.....Lib.J. Jl
Coe, G. S. Currency of commerce..... Engin.M. O
Coffin, W. A. Chicago World's Fair, Fine arts at.
Nation, Ag-O
Cogswell, F. H. Regicides in New Eng. NewEng.M. O
Cohen, M. M. Lazarus, E.....Poet-Lore, Je
Cohn, G. Railroads in Prussia.....J.Pol.Econ. Mr
Colburn, R. T. Tax'n of large estates..Ann.Am.Acad. Jl
Colby, L. W. Indians, Depredations of...Lend a H. N
Colclough, J. G. Ulster and home rule.....Contemp. Je
Cole, A. D. Physics, Teaching of..... Science, Je9
Cole, A. S. Lace. .....Morris, W. Arts&crafts
—— *Stitches and mechanism*.....Morris, W. Arts&crafts
Cole, G. W. Libraries, public, Branches of.....Lib.J. Jl
Cole, L'A. Aran islands..... Sund.M. D
—— Poaching..... ..19thCent. S
Cole, T. Rembrandt and "Night watch".....Cent. D
Coleman, A. P. Flowers, Spring, and glaciers. Chaut. Ap
Coleman, L. Religious discussion.....No.Am. Ja
Coleridge, Lord. Education and instruction. Contemp. D
Coles, W. D. U.S. Sup. ct., Politics and..Am.LawR. Mr
Colles, G. W. Dipler's principle .....Am.J.Sci. Ap
Colles, W. M. English literature, Future of. NewR. My
Collier, P. Chic. Wld's Fr. For'n bldgs....Cosmopol. S
—— Hingham, Mass. ..... NewEng.M. Je
—— Niobrara, Fort.....NewEng.M. Jl
—— Schools, Private .....Cosmopol. O
Colomb, P. H. Ships, Battle, of the future...No.Am. O
—— Steamships, Manœuvring of.....Nature, D21
Colson, L. B. Supper in a rancher's jacal....Canad.M. S
Colton, A. W. Map, W.....Poet-Lore, N
Colville, H. E. Katchins, In camp with .....Scrib.M. N
Colville, Z. Oil-river .....Blackw. Mr. Liv.Age, My6
Commons, J. R. Poverty in cities.....Char.R. My
Compayré, G. Educational congresses.....Educa.R. O
Comstock, A. Pool rooms and pool selling....N.Am. N
Comstock, G. C. Refraction, Atmospheric....Astron. N
Conant, L. L. Mathematics.....SchoolR. Ap
Conder, C. R. Jews, History of.....Scot.R. O
—— Syria, Languages of .....Scot.R. Ap
Cone, O. Bible, John.....N.World, Mr
—— Christianity, Evolution of.....Arena, My
—— Jesus Christ, Self-designation of .....N.World, S
Conover, C. R. Rocky mountains.....Outing, Ag, S
Conrad, M. G. German literature.....Pub.Opin. Je3
Conway, J. Pope, Infallibility of.....Am.Cath.Q. O
—— Working-men of America.....Cath.World, Ja
Conway, M. D. Emerson, Lett. to Carlyle..Nation, My4
—— Omar Khayyám cult.....Nation, O26
—— Renan, E. .....Monist, Ja
—— Talleyrand and Randolph.....Nation, S21
Conway, W. M. Allston, Flagg's Life of....Acad. Ap15
—— Kashmir .....Nation, S28
—— Mountain climbing..... .....Fortn. S
Conybeare, F. C. Peter, St., Gospel of.....Acad. D23
—— Plato. Laws.....Am.J.Philol. O
Cook, E. National gallery..National, My. Liv.Age, Jl29
Cook, Mrs. E. T. Ruskin, Titles of books of.
GoodWords, Jl
Cook, G. A. Anne of Brittany.. .....Scrib.M. Ap
Cook, J. Africa, Evangelization of ....OurDay, S
—— *Bible, Columnar truths in.*
Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2. Chaut. O
—— Bible, Religious infallibility in .....OurDay, F
—— Brooks, P. ....OurDay, Mr
—— Chicago Wld's Fr., Promises & perils of..OurDay, D
—— Hawaii, Annexation of .....OurDay, N
—— Immigration ..... OurDay, Ja
—— Negroes in U.S.....OurDay, Jl
—— Newspapers, Sunday .....OurDay, Ja
—— Pub. schools in U.S., Satolli and.....OurDay, S
—— *Religion, Comparative*.....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
—— Sunday, Continental.....OurDay, Ag
—— —— Observance of.....OurDay, Je
—— —— Value of, to labor.....OurDay, O
—— —— —— to liberty.....OurDay, N
—— —— —— to religion .....OurDay, D
—— —— Who are chief assailants of?.....OurDay, Ap
—— Temperance movement..... .....OurDay, Je
—— Utah, Admission of.....OurDay, My
Cook, Lady T. C. Savage life .....Westm. N
Cook, W. M. Murders in Mass.....Am.Statis.Assoc. S
Cooke, A. M. Cistercians in Eng'd.....Eng.Hist.R. O
Cooke, J. E. V. Hypnotized ghost.....Overland, My
Cooke, M. C. Bread, Bleeding.....Nature, O12
Cooke, W. W. Milk... ....Science, Jl21
Cooley, C. H. Change, Measure of. Am.Statis.Assoc. Mr

Cooley, S. Representation, Proportional.NewEng.M. Mr
Cooley, T. M. Hawaii, Annexation of.....Forum, Je
Coolidge, A. C. Africa, Partition of.....Nation, Jl20
—— Burton, Sir R. F. ....Nation, S7
—— Servia, Coup d'état in.....Nation, My4
Coolidge, K. Christian science .....Arena, Ap
Coombs, W. J. Commerce, Foreign. FactorsAmer.civiliz.
—— Tariff, Plan for ....Forum, D
Cooper, C. C. Velasquez .....Lippinc. Ja
Cooper, C. D. Australian, Skull of.....Anthrop.J. N
Cooper, C. H. Fred'k Great, Lavisse's...Dial(Ch.) Ja16
Cooper, J. Christianity, Argument for.....Ref.Q. Ap
—— Heresy, Dishonesty of.....Ref.Q. Jl
Cooper, J. A. Pan-Britannic gathering.....19Cent. Jl
Cooper, S. F. Birds, Lament for .....Harper, Ag
Cope, E. D. Death valley expedition....Am.Natural. N
—— Ice age, Man in .....Am.Natural. Je
—— Man, Genealogy of.....Am.Natural. Ap
—— Snake, Milk, Color variations in... .Am.Natural. D
—— Theism, Foundations of.....Monist, Jl
Copeland, C. T. Austen, J., and Miss Ferrier..Atlan. Je
Copland, J. A. Proof readers .....Writer, My
Coppée, F. Père Vulcan's confession.....Cosmopol. Jl
Coquelin, C. Béranger.....Cent. O
Corbet, W. J. Insanity, Increase of.....Fortn. Ja
Corbett, J. Russia, First English ambassador to.
Macmil. My. Liv.Age, Jl15
—— Trag. of T. Doughty....Macmil. Ag. Liv.Age, O21
Corbin, J. Athletics, Track: Starting ..... Outing, My
—— Class-day Madonna.....Outing, O
—— Foot-racing..... .....Outing, D
Cornaby, W. A. China, Art, etc., in... ....Contemp. O
Correvon, H. Alpine plants.....Garden&F. Ap5
—— Holly, European.....Garden&F. N29
Corrigan, S. J. Asteroids, Collision of ..Astron. Mr,Ap
—— Comet, Holmes's..... ..... Astron. Ja
Cortie, A. L. Auriga, New star in.....Astron. Je
Cortissoz, R. Chicago World's Fair, Color in court of honor .....Cent. Jl
Coste, F. H. P. Coinage, Decimal.....Westm. Ja
Cotterell, G. Lytton, E. R., Lord.....Acad. ApS
Cotton, F. W. Psyche's wanderings.....Overland, N,D
Cotton, J. S. Growse, F. S.....Acad. My27
—— Jowett, B.....Acad. O7
—— Minto, W.....Acad. Mr11
—— Nettleship, H.....Acad. Jl15
—— Symonds, J. A.....Acad. Ap29
—— Westwood, J. O..... Acad. Ja7
Couch, A. T. Q. Jefferies, R. .....Critic, O21
—— Poets, English.....Eng.Illust. S
Coudert, F. R. Arbitration.....Harper, N
—— Codification of U.S. laws.....No.Am. F
Coulter, J. N. Biology in secondary schools. SchoolR. Mr
Courthope, W. J. English, Study of.
National, Je. Ecl.M. Ag
Courtney, L. Bimetallism .....19th.Cent. Ap
—— House of Commons, Obstruction in.....NewR. Ap
Courtney, W. L. Dramatic criticism..... Contemp. N
Courtney, W. P. Post-office, British, Hist. of. Acad. N25
Cousins, H. T. Slavery in Africa.....Sund.M. Mr
Cowan, A. G. Man beyond. The..... ..Overland, N
Cowan, W. Epigrams.....GoodWords, D
—— Greek anthology... GoodWords, Je. Liv.Age, Ag19
Coward, W. S. Educa. among Catholics.....Dub.R. Ja
Cowell, C. D. Fatal doubt..... .....Overland, N
Cowell, H. C. B. Unemployed, State &...Pub.Opin. N9
Cowell, J. C. Ice age.....Science, D22
Cowell, P. Libraries, public, Free..NewR. O. Lib.J. N
Cowles, J. L. Railroad traffic, Cost of.....Engin.M. S
Cowles, J. L. Railroads, Rates on .....Arena, My
Cowley-Brown, G. J. Church of England, *Via-media* position of.....National, O
—— Tobacco, Abuse of.....National, Je
Cox, A. S. Boston, Anc. burial grounds..NewEng.M. Ja
Cox, J. St. Louis, Mo.....NewEng.M. My,S
Cox, J. D. Army of Northern Va..... .National, F2
—— Butler, B. F., Smith's reply to .....Nation, My25
—— Cæsar, Julius .....Nation, Ja26
—— Hayes, R. B. .....Atlan. Je
—— Thomas, Gen. G. H.....Nation, N29
—— Waterloo, Ropes's.....Nation, Mr9
Cox, K. Allston, W., Flagg's Life of.....Nation, Ja12
—— Art for art's sake .....Nation, Ap20
—— Blake, W., Story's.....Nation, N16
—— Pre-Raphaelite brotherhood .....Nation, F23
—— Venice, Pictures in.....Nation, S14
Coy, E. W. College, Admission to .....Educa.R. Je
Coyle, C. W. Napa insane asylum .....Overland, F
Coyle, H. Wilson, Alexander .....Chaut. N
Crackanthorpe, M. Criminals, new way of dealing with.
19thCent. O
Craddock, C. E., *pseud.* *See* Murfree, M. N.
Crafts, W. F. Chicago World's Fair. Sunday opening.
OurDay, F-Ag
—— Sunday, Observance of.....OurDay, My
Craig, A. L. Shanghai .. ..Chaut. Ap
Craig, J. Football on Pacific slope.....Outing, S
Craig, O. Pauperism ....Scrib.M. Jl
Craigham, L. Sister Refugia.....Overland, Jl
Craigie, W. A. Barbour, John.....Scot.R. Jl
Cram, C. W. Money power in the U.S.....Arena, N
Cranborne, Viscount. Ho. of Com., Gag in..NewR. Ag
Crandall, W. I. Webster, D. ....M.Am.Hist. Mr
Crane, A. Brachiopoda .....Science, F10
—— Owen, Sir R..... .....Nat.Sci. Ja
Crane, T. F. Ghost world, Dyer's .....Nation, O5
Crane, W. Decorative painting. Morris,W.Arts&crafts
—— Gesso-work.....Am.Arch. Jl8
—— *Wall papers*.....Morris,W.Arts&crafts
Crane, W. H. Playwriting ....No.Am. S
Crane, W. W. 1899, The year .....Overland, Je
Cravath, J. R. Chicago Wld's Fr., Electricity at.
R.of Rs.(N.Y.) Jl
Crawford, D. Home rule in Croatia.....Contemp. Mr
Crawford, E. France: New Chamber .....National, O
—— MacMahon, M. P. de..... .....Contemp. D
—— Women in journalism .....Contemp. S. Ecl.M. D
Crawford, F. M. Bonaparte, J., at Bordentown. Cent. My
—— Constantinople .....Scrib.M. D
—— Novel, Modern.....Forum, F
—— —— What is a? .....Forum, Ja. Critic, Ja7
—— Rome, Modern .....Cosmopol. O
Crawford, J. Nicaragua.....Science, N17
—— Wanque river, Nicaragua .....Science, Mr31
Crawford, Capt. J. Scout, U.S. government ...Outing, N
Crawford, J. H. Agricultural museums....Nat.Sci. Jl'92
—— Fifeshire.....Scot.R. Ja
Crawford, J. K. Dunsinane.....Good Words, Je
Crawford, M. S. Wives, Maltreatment of....Westm. Mr
Crawford, T. C. Blaine, J. G.....Cosmopol. F
—— Senator Stanley's story.....Cosmopol. O
Crawfurd, D. Ireland, Home rule for.....Contemp. Mr
Creighton, J. Mounted police of Canada.....Scrib.M. O
Crespi, A. J. H. Death-rate in Gt. Britain ....Scot.R. Ja
Cressey, G. C. Religion, Philosophy of. In spirit&truth
Cressman, M. S. Sunday school lessons ....Luth.Q. Ap
Cresson, H. T. Hieroglyphs, Maga .....Science, D15
Creswicke, L. Only a prescription.....Belgra. S

Creswicke, L. Whiff of Hades.....Belgra. F
Creyke, C. Agricultural experiments .....19thCent. Je
Crim, M. Cross-roads ghost.....Lippinc. S
Cripps, C. A. Agriculture and economics...National, F
Crissey, F. Hosanna of Ka-Bob .....Arena, Ag
Croffut, W. O. Prophecy of Columbus .....Our Day, Je
Croiset van der Kop, A. C. Apol, L. F. H.....Art J. D
Crombie, J. E. Templars, Crime of .....Gent.M. O
Cromer, J. M. Co-education.....Luth.Q. Ja
Crooker, J. H. Congregational polity.....N.World, Je
—— Social spirit in America.....Dial(Ch.) Jl1
Cross, R. J. College sports..... ....Nation, N23
Crosse, Mrs. A. Goethe, Maxims of.....Temp.Bar, N
—— Let'rs, Old. Temp.Bar, F. Liv.Age, Ap1. Ecl.M. My
—— Naturalists, Group of...Temp.Bar, Jl. Liv.Age, S16
Crothers, S. M. God, Revela. of, in man..In spirit&truth
Crothers, T. D. Drink, Probl. of..FactorsAmer.Civiliz.
Crouch, A. P. Africa, West, French in.....Blackw. Ja
Crowest, F. J. Music in emergency.....Gent.M. Jl
Crowninshield, F. Decorator in Rome ...Scrib.M. Ja,F
Cruger, Mrs. V. R. Conquered.....Cosmopol. Mr
—— First flight.....Lippinc. F
Cruikshank, E. Ontario and the west .....Am.Antiq. N
Crunden, F. M. Libraries, public, Exec. dept...Lib.J. Jl
—— Libraries, public, Free .....Lend a H. Je
Cundall, H. M. Glasgow, Art collections of...Art J. Ag
Cunisset-Carnot, M. Birds, Judgments of men of.
Pop.Sci.Mo. N
Cunliffe, J. W. Strikes.....Westm. Ag
Cunningham, Sir H. Two women.
Macmil.F. Liv.Age, Mr18
Cunningham, H. Fayal .....NewEng.M. F
Cunningham, W. England, Econ. hist. of..Pol.Sci.Q. S
—— Polit. economy and prac. life.....Int.J.Ethics, Ja
Curley, E. A. City gov., Democracy & ...Cosmopol. Ap
Currier, C. F. A. France, Constitution and organic laws of .....Ann.Am.Acad. Mr
Curtis, E. L. Bible and higher criticism.....And.R. Mr
—— Bible, Old Test. criticism .....Cent. Mr
Curtis, G. B. Agriculture in England .....National, Ja
Curtis, G. T. Hawaii, Annexation of.....No.Am. Mr
CURTIS, G.W. ORATIONS & ADDRESSES. v. 1. N.Y.1893
—— OTHER ESSAYS FROM THE EASY CHAIR..N.Y.1893
Curzon, G. N. East, Far.....National, My
—— India, Russia and France and..... ...19thCent. Ag
—— Siam: Boundary question .....19thCent. Jl
—— —— England and France in.....No. Am. S
—— —— Politics & prog. in...Fortn. Ap. Liv.Age, Je10
Cushing, T. Harvard univ., 1830-34....Harv.Grad.M. Jl
Cushnie, C. Santa Claus of long ago.....Eng.Illust. D
Cutler, H. G. American not new Englishman.
NewEng.M. S
Cutler, J. T. Berkshire hills .....NewEng.M. S
Cutter, C. A. A. L. A. meeting.....Nation, Ag31
—— Libraries, Public and proprietary .....Lib.J. Jl
Cutter, Mrs. N. Six bulls to die ..... Cent. S
Cutter, W. R. Mousall, J.....N.E.Reg. O

Dabney, R. Fayal .....NewEng.M. F
Daland, J. Blood corpuscles.....J.Frankl.Inst. S
—— Hypnotism ....Lippinc. S
Dalby, Sir W. B. Medicine as a career ....Longm. O,N
Dale, D. Fog-idyl.....Belgra. Ap
—— Shells ....Sund.M. Ap
Dalgleish, W. S. Marmion, Land of ....GoodWords, O
Dall, C. H. Whittier, Funeral of.....NewEng.M. Ja
Dalla Volta, R. Italy, Banking crisis in ..J.Pol.Econ. D
Dallinger, F. W. Caucus .....NewEng.M. Ag
Dallinger, W. H. Optics, Modern.....Nature, Mr2
Daly, C. P. Columbus, Portraits of. Am.Geog.Soc. v.25
—— *Pygmies, Who discovered the?* ...Am.Geog.Soc. v.24
Dalzell, J. Tariff legislation, Coming .....No.Am. O
Dana, F. Pirate in petticoats .....Harper, O
Dana, J. D. Mississippi river.....Am.J.Sci. N
Dane, D. Proof-reader.....Writer, Je
Danforth, C. F. Trout-fishing in N. Eng..NewEng.M. Je
Daniel, F. S. Coronations and inaug.....Cosmopol. Ap
Daniel, J. Polarization .....Science, Je23
Daniels, A. H. Regeneration ... . Am.J.Psychol. O
Darfield, J. Parish councils.....Contemp. D
Darlington, T. Church of Eng. in Wales...Contemp. Je
Darmesteter, J. Renan, E.....N.World, S
Darmesteter, Mrs. *See* Robinson, A. M. F.
Darrow, C. S. Realism and art .....Arena, D
Darton, N. H. Magothy formation..... Am.J.Sci. My
Darwin, C. H. Stars, Double, Evolution of.
Nature, Mr.16. Astron. My
Dashiell, R. B. Armor-plate .....Engin.M. S
Daunt, W. J. O'N. Ireland, Home rule for ...Westm. Je
Davenport-Hill, F. Pauper children..... Econ.J. Mr
Daves, E. G. Raleigh, Sir W., "Newport" of.
M.Am.Hist. My
—— No. Carolina, Resolutions of 1774....M.Am.Hist. Jl
Davidge, C. S. Women, working.....Cosmopol. Je
Davidson, A. F. Fiction, French, Eng. charac. in.
Macmil. Ap. Liv.Age, Je10
Davidson, L. C. Devil's own .....Temp.Bar, Ag
Davidson, T. Eternal being, Ethics of. Int.J.Ethics, Ap
Davies, Mrs. G. C. Zuyder Zee.....Outing, My
Davies, H. Wales, Future of.....Westm. O
Davies, J. L. Civilization, Future of.....Contemp. Je
Davies, M. R. Eels..... .....Gent.M. F
Davies, S. D. Shakespere, Miranda .....Poet-Lore, Ja
Davies, T. H. Hawaii, Revolution in .....19thCent. My
—— Hawaiian situation..... .....No.Am. My
Davies, W. Upanishads, Teaching of .....Atlan. Ag
Davis, A. McF. Harv. in early days..Harv.Grad.M. Ap
Davis, A. R. Canada, Canal system of.....Chaut. Je
—— Railroads in Canada.....Chaut. Ja, Je
Davis, E. Browning, R. Shorter lyrics..Poet-Lore, Ag
—— Maupassant, G. de .....Lit.W.(Bost.) D16
Davis, E. W. Trees, Japanese, in R.I. . Garden&F. NS
Davis, G. R. Chicago Wld's Fr, Charges at..No.Am. Ap
Davis, H. Shakspere and copyright.....Atlan. F
—— Shakspere and Lyly.....Poet-Lore, Ap
Davis, J. Bank of Venice .....Arena, D
Davis, J. W. Maoris, Industries of.....Nat.Sci. F
Davis, M. E. M. Heart leaf from Stony Creek. Atlan. Ja
Davis, R. H. Chanler, W. A., in Africa ...Harper, Mr
—— Derby race-course .....Harper, Jl
—— England, election in, General .....Harper, S
—— His bad angel .....Harper, Ag
—— London in the season .....Harper, N
—— Oxford, Undergraduate life at .....Harper, O
—— Romance in life of Hefty Burke .....Harper, Ja
—— University extension in Canterbury.....Harper, Ap
Davis, R. M. Presidential election, 1876 ....Nation, F23
Davis, S. M. Jurisprud., Amer. & Grecian....Chaut. Ap
Davis, T. R. Grant, U. S., under fire.....Cosmopol. Ja
Davis, W. M. Geography in the schools....School R. Je
—— Geological atlas of U.S. ... .Nation, Ja19
—— Maps, Topographic ....Science, Ap28
—— Moon, Craters on.....Nation, My11
Davison, C. S. Mountain climbing..... ..Atlan. S
Davitt, M. Liberal party in England.....19thCent. D
—— Priest in politics ....19thCent. Ja
Davy, Mrs. E. M. Favras, T. M., Marquis de.
Belgra. My. Liv.Age, Jl29

Dawes, A. L. Charities, Superintendents of..Char.R. N
—— Charity organization work.....Lend a H. Ag
Dawes, H. L. Congress, Moral tone of...Pub.Opin. O19
—— Indians, Government policy toward.....Lend a H. N
—— Washington winter before war.....Atlan. Ag
Dawson, M. M. Psychical research.....Psych.R. My
Dawson, S. Missed and won.....Belgra. O
Dawson, W. Fossil floras and climate ....Nature, Ap13
—— *Science, Religion of*.....1 Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Dawtrey, J. All's fair in love.....Gent.M. Je
Day, L. F. Arts and crafts, 4th exhib.....Art J. N
—— Chicago Wld's Fr., Ornamental work.....Art J. Je
—— Decoration, Periodical advice on.....Art J. Mr
—— —— Kensington interior.....Art J. My
—— *Designs* .....Morris, W. Arts&crafts
—— Furniture, Artistic design in.....Art J. O
Dean, B. Marine laboratories .....Am.Natural. Jl, Ag
Dean, H. M. Shorthand..... .....Educa. D
Dean, J. W. Colburn, J.....N.E.Reg. O
—— Lambert, T. R..... ....N.E.Reg. Jl
Deane, J. Totem posts at World's Fair ....Am.Antiq. S
Deane, M. Paulie.....Temp.Bar, Ag
De Cou, H. F. Lysikrates, Choragic monument of. Am.J.Archæol. Ja
Deen, I. E. Currency, Shrinkage in.....Arena, Je
De Garmo, C. Nation, Place of, in civilization. FactorsAmer.civiliz.
—— Studies, Correlation of .....Educa.R. My
Deherain, P. P. Fermentations of the earth. Chaut. Ag
Deir, A. Maid of Doon.....Gent.M. My
DeKalb, C. Mosquito shore .....Am.Geog.Soc. v.25
Delambre, J. E. J. Coulomb, C. A.....J.Frankl.Inst. D
Deland, M. Face on the wall.....Harper, Mr
Delboeuf, J. Lizards, Psychology of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. S
DELILLE, E. SOME FRENCH WRITERS L.1893
Delk, E. H. Christianity and the state.....Luth.Q. Ja
Dendy, H. Industrial residuum.....Econ.J. D
Denig, R. G. Figure-heads of vessels....Cosmopol. Ap
Denison, G. E. Cycling: a Century ride.....Outing, O
—— —— Last ride of the season .....Outing, D
—— —— Through Erin awheel.....Outing, Mr-S
Denning, W. F. Jupiter, Red spot on.. ...Nature, N30
—— Meteors, April .....Nature, My4
—— —— Shooting-stars .....Pop.Astron. S-D
Dennis, J. S. Christianity, Message of, to other religions.....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Dennis, T. F. Pensions, private .....Forum, My
Denny, E. P. Calypso borealis.....Overland, Ag
Dennys, N. B. China, Great wall of .....Cent. Ja
Denyer, C. H. Tea and other drinks.....Econ.J. Mr
Derechef, R. Lloyd's, Past and present of..Eng.Illust. N
Devas, C. S. Polit. econ.: Ch. of Eng. economics. Dub.R. Jl
DeVere, S. E. Horace, Ode II., Book 3... ...Ecl.M. Ja
Devins, J. B. Children of the poor, Riis's....Char.R. Ja
Dewar, J. Oxygen, Liquid .....Nature, My25
Dewey, J. Ethics, Teaching .....Educa.R
—— Self-realization.....Philos.R. N
Dewey, M. E. Indians, Schools for.....Lend a H. Ap
—— —— Training of.....Lend a H. S
Dewey, S. Paris, Byvanck's .....Westm. O
DeWolf, J. Prospect park.....Garden & F. Ja18
Dex, L. Diamond, Artificial.....Chaut. O
D'Harlez, C. D. Religions .... Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
Dharmapala, H. Buddha.....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Dibdin, L. T. Simony.....Contemp. F
Dicey, A. V. France, Hist., Revol., Lowell's Eve of. Nation, O26
—— Tocqueville, A. de..... ....National, Ag
Dicey, E. Egypt, England in.....NewR. Mr
Dicey, E. Ireland, Home rule for.....19thCent. Jl
Dickens, C. London: Disapp'ing Dickensland. No.Am. Je
Dickens, M. A. Valiant ignorance. All the Year, Ja-Ag
Dickerman, L. Fayilon, The.....Am.Geog.Soc. v.24
Dickinson, L. F. Co-operation of men and women. Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
Dickinson, S. Platypus, Haunt of .....Scrib.M. Je
Dickson, W. E. Cathedral system of Eng. ..19thCent. N
Didier, E. L. Blessington, Countess of.....Chaut. Ag
—— Holland House.....Chaut. Jl
—— Lansdowne House.....Chaut. O
DIEHL, C. EXCURSIONS IN GREECE. L.1893
Diggle, J. R. London school board .....19thCent. D
Dike, S. W. Family in the U.S.....Contemp. N
—— Marriage, Theory of.....And.R. N
Dilke, Sir C. W. Armies, Can Europe afford? No.Am. O
—— Labor in England: Pressing reforms....NewR. Mr
—— Uganda, Problem of.....Fortn. F
Dilke, Lady E. F. S. Women, Indus. pos. of ..Fortn. O
Dillard, J. H. Colleges, Southern.....Nation, O19
Dillon, E. J. Gospel, Primitive.....Contemp. Je
—— Neo-Stundism.....R.of Rs.(N.Y.) Ap
—— Bible, Job..... .....Contemp. Jl
Dix, G. Hospitals, Hard labor in.....Westm. D
Dixie, F. Patagonia .....Westm. Mr
Dixon, E. T. Propositions.....Mind, Jl
Dixon, F. Cabul, Campaign in ....Temp.Bar, S
—— Lally, Count, Visit of, to England..Eng.Hist.R. Ap
Dixon, Mrs. W. Indian Princess, Visit to....Sund.M. O
Doak, H. M. Jackson, H. E.....GreenBag, My
Doble, C. E. Carleton, G., Memoirs of ..Acad. My6-Je3
Dobson, A. Ranelagh gardens.....Eng.Illust. O
—— Richardson, S., at home.....Scrib.M. S
—— Smollett, T. Humphry Clinker .....Longm. Jl
—— Swift, J. Journal to Stella..Longm.My. Liv.Age, Jl1
—— Told, Silas.....Temp.Bar, Mr. Liv.Age, Ap29
Dobson, P. Clerk of Fareliegh minster.....Sund.M. Ag
Dobson, W. A. U.S. Navy, Modern .... Pop.Sci.Mo. D
Dock, M.L. Forestry: On Broad Top, Pa. Garden&F. F22
Dodds, J. T. Poor in England .....NewR. Ag
Dodge, D. Sable Nimrod's error .....Outing, D
Dodge, F.S. Kilauea in Aug., 1892.....Am.J.Sci. Mr
Dodge, J. M. Rope-power transmission, J.Frankl.Inst. Je
Dodge, J. R. Amer. standards of living..... Chaut. S
Dodge, L. Petrarch, Correspondence of.....Atlan. Jl-S
—— Rienzo, C. di .....Atlan. Ja
Dodge, M. A. Spencer, H., Bible lesson for..No.Am. Ja
Dodge, T.A. Horsemanship: Riders, Algerian. Harper, Jl
—— —— —— of Egypt.....Harper, S
—— —— —— of Syria..... .....Harper, O
—— —— —— of Tunis .....Harper, Ag
—— —— —— of Turkey .....Harper, N
Dodgson, C. Plato and platonism.....Acad. Ap15
Dohrn, A. Zoological station at Naples.....Nature, S7
Dolbear, A. E. Physical phenomena ....Psych.R. F, Ag
—— Spectral wells of Virginia .....Psych.R. F
Dole, C. F. Future life ..... .No.Am. Ap
Dole, N. H. Tempest island.....NewEng.M. S
Dolman, F. Meredith, G., as a journalist ....NewR. Mr
—— Orchids, Chamberlain's.....Eng.Illust. S
Dolph, J. N. Congress, 53d, extra session...No.Am. Ag
—— Republican party, Does it need reorg.?...No.Am. Ja
Don, The O'Conor. *See* O'Conor, C. O.
Donald, R. Protection and cost of production. Econ.J. Mr
Donaldson, J. Education in Scotland.....Scot.R. Ja
Donaldson, J. W. Recollec., Involuntary..Science, Mr17
Donaldson, W. Lovat, Lord. Scot.R. Ja. Liv.Age, Mr25
Donnelley, C. F. Poor, Roman Catholic church and. Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2

Donnelly, I. Shakspere, Authorship of..... .Arena, My
Donoughmore, Earl of. House of Lords and home rule bill.....No.Am. S
D'Ooge, M. L. Athens, American school at..Chaut. Ja,F
Doolittle, C. L. Latitude, Variations of.....Nature, S7
Dooly, M. A. Indust. schools of Netherlands..Arena, My
Dorchester, D. Indians, Education of.....Lend a H. F
Dorchester, D., jr. Browning, R., Philos. of..And.R. Ja
—— Poetic expression.....Poet-Lore, F
Doremus, R. O. Gases, Liquefaction of....No.Am. My
—— Poisoners, Chemical analysis and.....Forum, O
Dorr, A. V. N. Other mother.....NewEng.M. Ja
Dorsey, G. A. Chicago World's Fair: South American archæology.....Am.Antiq. N
Doubleday, F. N. Illustrators, French ...Scrib.M. O,N
Douglas, B. Duck shooting in S. California..Outing, N
Douglas, C. H. High school, Status of.....Educa.R. Ja
Douglas, C. H. J. Composition, Literary....Science, S15
Douglas, J. Lilies, Culture of.....Garden&F. Mr8
Douglas, R. Forests, Coniferous.....Garden&F. Je14
—— Forestry in the west.....Garden&F. Mr22
Douglas, R. K. Chinese, Soc. & relig. ideas..Anthrop.J. F
Douglass, A. E. Roof, Balance.....Astron. Mr
Douglass, G. C. Silver in the U.S.....Arena, S,D
Douthwaite, D. W. Dublin: Hall of Four Courts. Green Bag, O,N
—— Gray's Inn, London.....Green Bag, F
Dow, J. G. Real, Heresy of the.....Dial(Ch.) Ap1
Dowden, E. Ireland, Home rule for.....Fortn. My
—— Thomson, H.....Fortn. S
Dowe, J. E. T. "I's never 'feared."..... Cent. Ap
DOWIE, M. M. WOMEN ADVENTURERS.....N.Y.1893
—— Hint o' Hairst..... Chamb.J. F4-25
Dowling, A. E. P. R. Alexandria, Walk in. 19thCent. My
—— Architecture, Gothic..... Contemp. My
Downes, W. H. Art, N. Eng., at Wld's Fr..N.Eng.M. My
Doyle, A. C. Refugees.....Harper, Ja-Je
Doyle, J. A. Amer. revolution, Fiske's. Eng.Hist.R. Ja
—— Mason, G.....Eng.Hist.R. Jl
—— North Amer., Parkman's Half-cent. Eng.Hist.R. Ap
—— Puritan in Holland, Campbell's.....Pol.Sci.Q. Je
Doyle, L. C. Major, The..... .....Gent.M. Jl
Drahms, A. Reformatories in California ... Overland, O
Drake, A. W. Curious vehicle.....Cent. D
—— Yellow globe ... .Cent. M
Drake, J. N. Canoeing on Concord river ....Outing, Ap
Draper, A. S. Public school pioneering...Educa.R. Ap
—— Schools in large cities.....Educa.R. Je
Drayson, A. W. Breathing, Art of.....19thCent. Ap
Dredge, J. Chic. Wld's Fr., Gt. Britain at. Engin.M. Je
Dresslar, F. B. Ear, Pressure-sense..Am.J.Psychol. Ap
Drew, A. A. W. Arctic exploration.....Eng.Illust. Jl
—— Industrial schools and crime.....Contemp. My
Drewry, E. S. Strange office of a pin....Belgra. Hol.no
Dromgoole, W. A. Day in Asia..... Arena, Ja
—— Leper of the Cumberlands.....Arena, Mr
—— Who broke up de meet'n?..... Arena, Jl
Droppers, G. Japan, Party government in. Nation, Je8,15
Drummond, H. Evolution and Christianity. Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Drysdale, A. H. Cheviot, Round about. Good Words, Ja
Dubbs, J. H. Churches, German, of Penna. Pennsyl.M. O
—— Reiff, Case of..... ....Ref.Q. Ja
DuCane, E. F. Crime, Decrease of.....19thCent. Mr
Duchess, The, *pseud.* *See* Hungerford, Mrs. M. H.
Duckworth, A. Strike, Coal miners'.....Econ.J. Mr
Duckworth, D. Dietary for the sick ....Pop.Sci.Mo. My
Duckworth, W. L. H. Skulls from Nagyr. Anthrop.J. N
Dudley, T. H. U.S. Hist., Civil war....Pennsyl.M. Ap
Dudley, T. M. Jesus Christ....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
Duff, M. E. G. Barrington, R. Lena's picture. 19thCent. My
Duffey, Mrs. E. B. Spiritualism.....Psych.R. Ag
Duffy, Sir C. G. Parlia., Payment of.....Contemp. Ap
Dufour, W. C. Rey, J. F., Abduction of...GreenBag, Je
Dugan, C. A. Doll, Historic.....NewEng.M. My
Duhigg, T. S. Satolli, F.....Cath.World, D
Dumble, E. T. Galveston deep well .....Am.J.Sci. Jl
Dun, H. P. London, diseases of, Mortal....19thCent. D
Duncan, S. J. Peter Linnet's interview.....Cosmopol. O
Dunlop, A. Jersey, Geology of.....Anthrop.J. My
Dunlop, R. Tone, T. W..... ....Acad. N18
Dunn, G. Defeated transcendentalist.....Blackw. F
Dunn, H. P. Cancer, Increase of..... .....NewR. O
Dunn, J. P. Silver; Free coinage .....J.Pol.Econ. Je
Dunton, L. Education, Experts in.....Educa. F
Dupuy de Lôme, E. Chicago World's Fair, Spain at. No.Am. Mr
Durfee, W. F. Mechanism.....J.Frankl.Inst. D
Dutton, C. N. Welland canal.....Canad.M. Je
D'vivedi, M. Hinduism.....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
Dwight, T. Man in light of revelation. Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Dyer, L. Brooks, P., Memorial build. to.....Nation, Jl6
—— Constitutions, Ancient. .....Nation, O12
—— Jowett, B., and Manchester college.....Nation, N16
Dziatzko, K. Libraries, public, Internat. rela...Lib.J. N

Eakins, L. G. Meteorite from Tenn.....Am.J.Sci. O
Eames, N. Hop-picking in California.....Cosmopol. N
—— Wreck of the Petrel.....Overland, Mr
Eardley-Wilmot, S. Ships-of-war Brit. Cosmopol. F,Mr
Earle, A. M. Boston school girl in 1771.....Atlan. Ag
—— Wickford, R.I., St. Paul's church ...NewEng.M. Ja
Earle, C. Puerco ungulates... .....Science, Jl28
Earle, M. L. Sikyon, Theatre of....Am.J.Archæol. Jl'91
Eastlake, C. L. Poldi-Pezzoli collection....19thCent. Je
Eastlake, W. D. Japan, Home life in...Pop.Sci.Mo. My
—— —— Moral life in..... ...Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
Eastman, A. F. F. Women, Influence of religion on. Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
Eastman, J. C. Chicago Wld's Fr., Eccentric features. Chaut. Ap
—— —— Village life at.....Chaut. Ag
Eastman, J. R. Astronomy, Fundamental. Astron.F. Ap
—— U.S. Naval observatory.....Astron. O
Eastwick, R. W. E. Sumatra, Deli in.....Fortn. N
Eastwood, M. Charming ghost.....Gent.M. F
Eaton, F. A. Flaxman, J.....Art J. N
—— Turner, J. M. W.....Art J. Je-N
Eaton, H. P. Mound-builders of Ohio....M.Am.Hist. Ja
Eaton, T. H. Fundy, Bay of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
Ebers, G. Papyrus plant..... .....Cosmopol. O
—— Writing material.....Cosmopol. N
Ebert, H. Sun, Corona of.....Astron. N
Eccles, A. S. Medicine, *Fin de siècle*.....National, Ag
Eckels, J. H. Financial crisis .....No.Am. Ag
Ecob, H. C. Crinoline folly.....Cosmopol. My
Eddis, F. E. Registration bill ....National, Je
Edgarton, R. Burroughs, M.....Lippinc. Mr
Edgeworth, F. Y. Social phenomena ... J.Statis.Soc. D
Edmonds, R. H. South, Industrial development. Engin.M. Ja
—— U.S., Progress of, 1880-90.....Engin.M. Ap
Edmunds, M. S. Amazon, Wild night on....Lippinc. Jl
Edson, A. W. School supervision ... .Educa. Mr
Edson, C. Death on the stage.....No.Am. Ag
—— Medicine: Fads of medical men.....No.Am. Mr

Edson, C. Women, American life and deterioration of. No.Am. O
Edwardes, C. Carmagnola, F. B.....Liv.Age, Ja1
—— Elsinore, Day in .....Chamb.J. O14
—— First impressions .....Belgra. F
—— Golden bricks.....Chamb.J. Ag5
—— Misunderstanding, A.....Chamb.J. My6
—— Whitlocke's Swedish embassy. Gent.M. Ag. Liv.Age, S30
Edwardes, C. E. Hop-pickers...National, S. Ecl.M. O
Edwards, A. B. Story of a clock.....NewEng.M. Ja
Edwards, A. M. Champlain deposit.....Am.J.Sci. My
Edwards, C. Labor federations .....Econ.J. Je,S
—— Strike, Coal miners'..... .....Econ.J. D
—— Strike, Dock laborers ....Econ.J. Je
—— Trades unions, Congress of.....Econ.J. D
Edwards, E. J. Blaine, J. G..... Chaut. Ap
Edwards, G. W. Bolero in Seville.....Cosmopol. N
Edwards, M. Mr. Burbitt's Bible-class. NewEng.M. Mr
Edwards, M. B. Causses of France.....Eng.Illust. O
—— Edwards, A. B. .....NewEng.M. Ja
Edwards, M. E. Mr. Warrenne.....Argosy, Ja-D
Edwards, P. Bluebeard, Case of . .....GreenBag, D
—— Law, Where to find .....GreenBag, Ag
Edwards, P. L. Legacies, Abatement of. Am.LawR. Mr
Edwards, W. W. Bracton, Henry de....Green Bag, Ag
Egerton, H. G. Alaska, Glaciers of .....Liv.Age, Ja2S
Eggleston, E. Redemptioner..... ....Cent. Ag
Ehrich, L. R. Religion for all time .....Arena, Mr
Elder, J. R. Clay, Burned, as roofing.....Am.Arch. F4
Elgar, F. Victoria, war-ship, Loss of..Nature, N30-D14
Eliot, A. *See* Trumbull, A. E.
Eliot, C. W. Brooks, P.....Harv.Mo. F
Eliot, H. R. With pick and shovel.....Overland, D
Eliot, S. Prescott, W. H.....NewEng.M. D
Elliot, A. Carved door-posts in Brus...Illus.Archæol. S
—— Carved newel posts.....Art J. S
—— Unique instance ....Belgra. D
Elliott, O. L. Political Economy, Cossa's..Dial(Ch.) D1
Elliott, R. R. Indian bibliographies .....Am.Cath.Q. O
—— Iroquois country..... . .....Am.Cath.Q. Ja
Elliott, S. R. Byron, Lord, Sonority of.....Critic, My13
—— Courage of a soldier.....Atlan. F
—— Diet.....NewEng.M. Jl
Elliott, W. Religion, End and office of..Cath.World, O
—— *Religion, Supreme end of*....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
—— Roman Catholic missions .....Cath.World, S
Ellis, A. B. Jews, Marriage among anc...Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
—— Slaves, White, in Amer. colonies ...Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
Ellis, G. E. Belcher, Jonathan .....Atlan. Ag
—— Brooks, P., and Dean Stanley.....NewEng.M. Mr
—— Harvard divinity school.....Harv.Grad.M. D
—— Rumford, Count.....Atlan. F
Ellis, H. Genius, Ancestry of.....Atlan. Mr
Ellis, R. Anthologia Palatina.....Am.J.Philol. O
—— Catullus. Attis..... .....Acad. F4
Ellis, W. A. Kistler, C. Kunihild.....Ath. Mr4
Elliston, W. R. Parlia., Payment of.....Contemp. Ap
Elmard, A. d'. Idyll of an idol.....Belgra. My
Eltinge, E. New Paltz, N.Y.....M.Am.Hist. S
Elvins, A. Comets.....Canad.M. S
Elwell, A. M. Miss Tom and Peepsie.....Atlan. Ap
Ely, R. T. Christianity as a social force. Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
—— Economic revolution..... .....Chaut. Ja
Emerson, M. W. Message of the Cherokee rose. Lend a H. Ap
Emerson, O. F. English prose .....Dial(Ch.) S1
—— Literature and philology.....Educa.R. F
EMERSON, R. W. NAT. HIST. OF INTELLECT....B.1893
—— Lowell, Poem to, on 40th birthday .....Cent. N
Emmens, S. H. Litre, Where is the?.....Science, Mr17
Endean, J. R. Socialism.....Westm. My. Ecl.M. Jl
Endicott, W. E. Bulbs, Spring.....Garden&F. Je2S
—— Cactus and show dahlias .. ..Garden&F. N22
—— Oxalis, Cape.....Garden&F. Ja4
Endicott, W. H. Dahlias, Single ..... Garden&F. O4
Endres, E. R. Silk culture in California ..Overland, My
Enloe, B. A. Pension list, Revision of.....No.Am. My
Erckmann-Chatrian. Citizen Schneider....Temp.Bar, O
Eric, A. Banana cultivation in Jamaica.... Canad.M. N
Erichsen, H. Authors, Methods of.....Writer, My-Ag
Erskine, S. Erskine, Lord, Amer. corresp....No.Am. Jl
—— Mar, Earl of..... ... .Ath. O14
Esler, E. R. Bessie .....Chamb.J. Ap15
ESPINASSE, F. LITERARY RECOLLECTIONS L.1893
Etheridge, R., jr. Australia, Ethnol. obs...Nature, Ap20
Etten, I. M. van. House of the dragons ..Cosmopol. Mr
Evans, A. J. Balzi Rossi caves .....Anthrop.J. My
—— Mentone caves, Man of .....Nature, N9
Evans, E. P. Animals, Æsthetic sense in..Pop.Sci.Mo. F
—— Froebel, J. ....Atlan. Ja
—— Miracles, Modern.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
—— Speech, Animal .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
Evans, Sir J. Antiquities, Forgery of.....Longm. D
Evans, M. N. Oxford, Eights at .....NewEng.M. Je
Evans, S. T. Gt. Brit. Politics: Liberal party and Wales. NewR. O
Evans, W. S. Canadian club movement....Canad.M. N
Everett, C. C. Brooks, P.....Harv.Grad.M. Ap
—— Browning and Tennyson ....N.World, Je
—— Harvard divinity school.....Nation, Mr23
—— Peabody, A. P..... .....Harv.Mo. My
—— Tennyson and Browning .....N.World, Je
Everett, H. S. Reformatories for girls.....Lend a H. Mr
Everett, R. L. Constable, J., Country of...Eng.Illust. S
Evershed, J., jr. Sun, Faculæ on.....Astron. Ag
Ewart, J. S. Education: Isms in schools....Canad.M. Jl
—— Schools, Question of.....Canad.M. D
Ewell, A. F. Psychical science..... ...Psych.R. My
Ewell, A. M. Ben..... ....Atlan. Ag
Ewen, R. Free trade, Thorough.....Westm.R. Mr
Eyre, M. Dickson, teamster..... Longm. Ap
—— Imaginations ..... Longm. F

Fairbanks, C. M. Fine arts, How to study.....Chaut. D
Fairbanks, H. W. Wallala beds.....Am.J.Sci. Je
Fairfield, E. B. Resurrection and final judgment. Bib.Sac. Jl
Fairlie, J. Malay peninsula.....Cent. F
Falconer, Lanoe, *pseud.* *See* Hawker, M. E.
Fanning, W. J. Hotel, American.....No.Am. Ag
Farlow, W. G. Huckleberries, White..Garden&F. Ag30
Farnham, C. H. Monte Carlo..... ....Cosmopol. F
Farquhar, G. Scotchman as householder.. ...Westm. D
Farquhar, G. G. Absent heart.....Chamb.J. N4
Farquharson, C. D. Great Brit., Empire of..Westm. Ap
FARRAR, F. W. OUR ENGLISH MINSTERS.....L.1893
—— Brooks, P.....R.of Rs.(N.Y.) Mr
—— Future life.....No.Am. Mr
—— Intemperance and crime.....Fortn. Je
—— Jowett, B. .....R.of Rs.(N.Y.) D
—— Ritualism..... .....Contemp. Jl-S
—— Westm. Abb., Statuary..GoodWords, F. Ecl.M. My
Farrington, W. D. Mosquito Shore, Language of. Am.Geog.Soc. v.24
Faulkner, J. A. Ch. union, Lambeth conf. &..Meth.R. Jl
—— New England, Religious history of.....Ref.Q. O

Favens, E. Message from the desert....Chamb.J. N4-25
Fawcett, E. Actæon..... .....Cosmopol. Ag
—— Comedy of counterplots.....Outing, Ja,F
—— Imagination.....Outing, N
—— Literature and the drama ....Dial(Ch.) Ja16
—— Mary of Modena.....Cosmopol. O
—— Slander ....Cosmopol. Mr
——Wealth, Race for, in U.S.....Eng.Illust. O
Fawcett, E. D. Hartmann the anarchist..Eng.Illust. Je-S
Fearn, R. L. Chicago World's Fair.....Chaut. F
Fenn, G. M. Fiction, Art of mystery in ....No.Am. Ap
—— Murderous mixture.....Chamb.J. Ja7
Fenn, W. W. Bible as literature..... ..In spirit&truth
Fenollosa, E. F. Japanese art .....Cent. Ag
Ferguson, E. H. U.S. Hist., Civil war: Running the blockade..... ..Lippinc. O
Ferguson, R. M. Land in Gr. Brit., Reform..Contemp. O
Ferguson, J. Consumption..... ....Canad.M. O
—— Galway and her feudal sheriffs.....Scot.R. Jl
Fernald, F. A. Chicago Wld's Fr., Household arts at. Pop.Sci.Mo. O
Fernald, O. M. College, Admission to....Educa.R. Mr
Fernald, W. E. Feeble-minded, Treat. of ..Lend a H. O
Fernow, B. E. Forests, Climatic infl...Garden&F. Mr29
—— Forest air and forest soil .....Garden&F. Ja18
Ferraris, M. Italy, Finances of.....Chaut. D
Ferree, B. Architecture, Modern.....NewEng.M. Ja
—— Chicago, Architecture in.....Lippinc. Jl
—— Chicago World's Fair, Architec. at ...Engin.M. Ag
Ferrel, W. Algol. .....Astron. My
Ferrero, G. Criminal festivals.....Pop.Sci.Mo. O
—— Women, Cruelty and pity in.....Monist, Ja
Ferrero, W. Art, Woman's sphere in.....NewR. N
Ferris, A. Silk culture in the U.S. .....Chaut. Je
Ferris, M. L. D. Hudson, H.....M.Am.Hist. S
Fessenden, R. A. Cohesion.....Science, Mr3
Fidler, G. Truffles, Hunting for.....Eng.Illust. N
Field, C. L. June of long ago.....NewEng.M. O
Field, D. D. Coöperation, Industrial .....No.Am. Ja
—— Jurisprudence, Amer. progress in.....Am.LawR. S
Field, H. H. Zoological record .....Nature, Ap27
Field, W. T. Ideal, Plea for.....Dial(Ch.) Ap1
Fields, A. Tennyson ....Harper, Ja
—— Whittier.....Harper, F. Critic, Ja28
Fiennes, G. Cricket, Rustic.....NewR. My
Fiennes, Mrs. N. Perplexing woman ....Belgra. Ja-Ap
Fikel, I. H. Lick observatory ....Chaut. Je
Finck, H. T. California, Southern.....Nation, O19
—— Franz, R..... ..... Cent. Je
—— Grand cañon..... .....Nation, S7,14
—— Paderewski and Liszt.. .....Nation, Ap27
—— —— inAmerica..... .....Forum, Je
—— Schopenhauer, A., Letters.....Nation, O19
—— Trout lake, Washington.....Nation, N9
Findlay, J. J. Jena, Summer school at .....Educa.R. N
—— Languages, modern, Instruction in.....Educa.R.Ap
—— Professional training.....SchoolR. My
FINLAYSON, T. C. ESSAYS, ADDRESSES, ETC.....L.18 93
Finley, J. H. Charity movements.....Chaut. O
Finley, R. J. Electric lighting.....R. of Rs.(N.Y.) F
Finn, F. Bats, Leathern wings of.....Chamb.J.D9
—— Telegony..... Nat.Sci. D
Finn, J. J. G.A.R., Farnham post .....Forum, Jl
Firth, C. H. Cowley, A., at the restoration....Acad. O7
—— Cromwell and expul. of parliament. Eng.Hist.R. Jl
—— Pepys, S. .....Macmil. N
Firth, J. D. Lace, Nottingham.....Econ.J. D
Fisher, F. V. France, Republicanism in... Westm. Mr
—— Party, Government.....Westm. O
Fisher, F. V. Republicanism in France.....Westm. Mr
Fisher, G. P. Christianity as historic religion. Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
—— Sumner, C., Pierce's .....YaleR. Ag
Fisher, M. W. Colorado river.....Outing, Jl
Fisher, O. Tides. ....Am.J.Sci. Je
Fisher, P. Grapes under glass.....Garden&F. Ag2
Fisher, S. G. Immigration.....Forum, Ja
Fisk, A. C. Congress, Important problems before. Arena, Ag
—— Silver in U.S.: Free coinage.....Arena, Je
Fiske, G. M. Lord's supper.....Church's ministry
Fiske, J. Freeman, E. A.....Atlan. Ja. Critic, Ja28
Fiske, J. S. Europe, Housekeeping in.....Nation, Ag24
Fitch, J. G. London, Univ. for, Proposed..Educa.R. Mr
Fitz, G. W. Physical education.....Harv.Grad.M. S
Fitzgerald, J. Viaud, J., Work of.....Westm. Jl
Fitzgerald, O. P. Negroes in U.S.....19thCent. Ag
Fitzgerald, P. Antwerp.....Gent.M. Ap. Ecl.M. My
—— Johnson, Dr. S.....Gent.M. Ag. Ecl.M. S
Flammarion, C. Omega.....Cosmopol. Ap-Ag
Fleay, F. G. Shakespere, Stage-life of..Poet-Lore, Ja-D
Fleming, H. "Boom" towns.....Engin.M. D
Fleming, H. S. Cotton, Culture of, in U.S. Cosmopol. Mr
Fleming, Mrs. M. Astron., Woman's work...Astron. O
Flesher, J. Mirage in western Canada .... Canad.M. N
Fletcher, A. C. Indians, Life of..... .....Cent. Ja
—— *Indians, Religion of*.....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Fletcher, F. A. Chamois hunter.....Canad.M. Je
Fletcher, J. S. Camera-obscura.....Chamb.J. S16,23
Fletcher, W. Gas-lighting, Invention of...Engin.M. N
—— Steam-locomotion. ....Engin.M. Jl
Fletcher, W. Y. Bookbinding, English..Portfo. Mr-My
Fletcher-Moulton, J. Gt. Brit. Politics: What Gladstone ought to do.....Fortn. F
Fleury, J. Aërial navigation .....Chaut. S
—— Aluminium.... .....Chaut. Je
Flint, A. Abraham's mother. ....Lippinc. Ap
Flood, T. L. End of the furrow.....Chaut. Ag,S
Flower, B. O. Clark, J. G. .. ..Arena, Ap
—— Darwin, C..... .....Arena, F
—— Democracy, Pure ....Arena, Jl
—— Dress for women.....Arena, Je
—— Herne, J. A., in "Shore Acres"..... Arena, Ag
—— Immorality, Well-springs of .....Arena, Ag
—— Massey, G.....Arena, N,D
—— Negroes, Burning of..... .....Arena, Ap
—— Progress, Practical..... .....Arena, Je
—— Pub. schools in U.S., New educa. and.....Arena, S
—— Religion, Coming.....Arena, O
—— U.S., People of: Are they prosperous? ....Arena, Ja
Flower, R. P. Roads, How to improve our...No.Am. N
Floyd, M. Phantom of high Sierras.....Overland, Ap
Flynt, J. Tramp, American..... Cent. N
—— Tramps, German ....Cent. O
Fogg, J. S. H. Dover, N.H., documents....N.E.Reg. O
—— Kittery, Me.....N.E.Reg. O
Foley, C. A. Fashion.....Econ.J. S
Folks, H. Boarding-out system.....Char.R. Mr
Folsom, C. F. Bowditch, H. I.....Harv.Grad.M. O'92
Folsom, J. W. Fruits and seeds.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
Folwell, W. W. Economics, New..Am.Econ.Assoc. Ja
Foote, A. E. Meteoric stone at Bath, S.D..Am.J.Sci. Ja
Foote, A. R. G.A.R., Decisive breach in.....Forum, Je
Foote, M. H. Watchman..... .....Cent. N
Forbes, A. Alexander III. of Russia.. ....Contemp. F
—— Napoleon, Eugene.....Cent. Je
—— Shipka pass, Crisis of.....Scrib.M. Ap
—— Stuarts, Real or bogus? .... NewR. Ja

Forbes, A. Waterloo.....19thCent. Mr. Liv.Age, Ap29
Forbes, H. O. Chatham islands.....Fortn. My
—— Moas of New Zealand.....Nat.Sci. My
—— New Guinea, British... .Nat. Sci. D'92. Nature, F9
Ford, M. B. Paris, American society in..Cosmopol. My
Ford, M. W. Walking.....Outing, Ap
Ford, P. L. Dickinson, J., and Pa. constit. ..Nation, Jl6
—— Pelham-Copley letters.....Atlan. Ap
Ford, W. C. Hamilton, A.....N.E.Reg. O
—— Nicholson, Sir F. . .....M.Am.Hist. My
—— Washington, G., Books about .....Nation, Ap20
—— Washington, John, 2d, Will of.....Nation, Jl20
Forest, K. M. Women, Educa. of, in France..Scrib.M. N
Forman, A. Chinese in New York city.....Arena, Ap
Forster, H. W. Ireland: South Meath election. Fortn. F
Forsyth, M. I. Kingston, N.Y. .....NewEng.M. N
Forsyth, P. T. Revelation and person of Christ. Faith&crit.: essays
Fortescue, J. W. Australia, Financial depression in. 19thCent. Jl
—— Climate, Influence of, on race.....19thCent. My
—— Red coats.....Macmil. S
Fortnum, C. D. E. Pottery. ....Acad. Ja28
Fortune, W. Paving in America.....:....Cent. O
Fosbery, G. Three cigarettes.....Argosy, N
—— Silver thimbles .....Argosy, S
Fossum, A. Eretria, Excavations at. Am.J.Archæol. Jl'91
Foster, A. P. Congregationalist, What makes a? Chaut. Jl
Foster, C. Monetary conference at Brussels. No.Am. Ja
Foster, F. H. Evolution and evangel. system. Bib.Sac. Jl
—— Theology, Claims of, as a study .....Overland, N
Foster, J. M. Opium traffic.....OurDay, Ap
Foster, M. Weariness.....19thCent. S. Ecl.M. N
Fouillée, A. Education and selection....Pop.Sci Mo. Jl
Foulke, W. D. Civil service in U.S.....Forum, D
—— Civil service reform in platforms.....Good Govt. My
—— Influence of.....Good Govt. Ag
—— Morton, O. P.....Atlan. Jl
—— Southern empire, Morton on.....Dial(Ch.) Ap1
Foville, A. D. Wealth in France .....J.Statis.Soc. D
Fowke, F. R. Surgery and superstition....Nature, Mr25
Fowle, T. W. Christianity: Why do men remain Christians? ....Contemp. Ja
—— Parish councils .....National, N
Fowler, E. E. Witch's spell.....Argosy, Ag
Fowler, E. T. Curse of Conder.....Argosy, My
Fowler, H. N. Athens, Acropolis of..Am.J Archæol. Ja
Fowler, R. L. Political notions, Legal aspect of. Am.LawR. My
Fowler, W. India, Currency of... .....Econ.J. D
Fowler, W. W. Dogs: Four-footed oddity...Macmil. D
—— White, Gilbert .....Macmil. Jl. Liv.Age, S16
Fox, E. B. Marriage, Man's thoughts on....Gent.M. Ja
Fox, H. Tenement-house work .....Lend a H. Ja
—— Univ. settlements in Philadelphia.....Lend a H. Jl
Fox, W. J. Insects, Remarkable.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
Fox, W. W. Hudson's Bay.....Canad.M. Mr
Fradenberg, J. N. Melchizedek, Order of..Meth.R. My
Fraissinet, A. Photography, Astronomical. Nature, O26
Francis, M. E. "Gilly-Fers" .....Longm. Jl
Francisco, M. J. Municipal ownership.....Engin.M. S
Frankenburger, D. B. Univ. of Wis....NewEng.M. Mr
Frankland, G. C. Bacteria.....Longm. S
—— Cholera and articles of diet .....Nature, Ag17
—— Water bacteriology and cholera.....Longm. D
Franklin, C. C. Light, Sensation of. Science, Jl14. Mind, O
Franklin, C. L. Reason and intuition .....Monist, Ja
Franklin, W. S. Color-blindness of Indians. Science, Je2
Fraser, A. Hegelism..... Am.J.Psychol. Jl
Fraser, C. A. Moon-maiden .....Canad.M. Ag
—— Sunday on Mount Royal.....Canad.M. O
Fraser, W. L. Chicago World's Fair, Decorative painting.....Cent. My
Frechette, L. H. Canadians, French, U.S. for. Forum, N
Frederic, H. Copperhead, The.....Scrib.M. Jl-N
Fredericq, P. Belgian literature in 1892-93 .....Ath. Jl1
Fredink, O. Charles XII. of Sweden .....19thCent. Ap
Freeland, T. A. John Bentley's mistake....Canad.M. D
Freeman, A. A. Strikes in America.....Engin.M. N,D
FREEMAN, E. A. STUDIES OF TRAVEL: GREECE. N.Y.1893
—— STUDIES OF TRAVEL: ITALY N.Y.1893
—— Universities, English ..... No.Am. D
Freeman, M. W. Henry, C. N..... .....Art J. Jl
Freeman, T. J. A. Cipher writing.....Am.Cath.Q. O
—— Duodecimal numeration.....Am.Cath.Q. Ja,Ap
—— Life-saving service, U.S.....Am.Cath.Q. Jl
Freitag, J. K. Engineering congress.....Engin.M. Jl
Fremantle, W. H. Christendom, Reunion of. Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
French, A. Harry Lossing .....Scrib.M. F
—— Joan of Arc, Gower on..... .....Dial (Ch.) Ag1
—— Proud Pynsents .....Scrib.M. N
French, A. D. W. French, Thos.....N.E.Reg. Jl
French, C. F. Romance of Belgravia.....Belgra. D
French, F. New England farm .....Scrib.M. Ap
French, F. C. Law, Concept of.....Philos.R. Ja
French, J. D. W. Forests and the army. Garden&F. F22
—— Parks, National... .....Garden&F. F22
French, M. Nicaragua.....Overland, My
Freund, E. Claims, Private, against state. Pol.Sci.Q. D
Frewen, M. Silver in the U.S.: Currency crisis. Fortn. Je
—— Silver in the U.S., in 53d Cong. .....National, D
—— Silver, Question of.....Fortn. Ja
Frey, S. L. Old Round Top .....M.Am.Hist. Jl
Fridenberg, S. L. Fin de siècle ..... NewEng.M. Ag
Friederichs, H. Interviewing.....Eng.Illust. F
Friend, H. Earthworms, Luminous .....Nature, Mr16
Fries, W. W. Can it be?.....Arena, Ag
Fritsch, G. Electric nerves in torpedo.....Nature, Ja19
Frost, E. B. Spectrograph, Potsdam .....Astron. F
Frothingham, A. L., jr. Arbona, Monastery of. Am.J.Archæol. O'91
—— Architecture, Gothic .....Am.J.Archæol. Jl,O'91
—— Castagnola, C. di .....Am.J.Archæol. Jl'91
—— Tombs of the popes.....Am.J.Archæol. Ja'91
Froude, J. A. Hawkins, Sir J.....Longm. S
—— Seamen, English, in 16th cent. .....Longm. Jl-S
Frousac, Viscount de. U.S. social crisis in. Canad.M. O
Fry, E. N. L. Fraudulent authoress.....Belgra. Ap
Fry, H. B. God, Existence of.....Bib.Sac. O
Fry, O. A. Paragraph, In defence of .....National, Mr
Fryer, W. J. Building laws.....Engin.M. S
Fulcher, F. A. Birds, Gregarious.....Sund.M. Ag
—— —— Winter faring of.....Chamb.J. F11
—— Rock-pulpits.....Argosy, Ag
Fullarton, J. H. Shellfish culture .....Scot.R. Jl
Fuller, Anna. Amateur gamble .....Scrib.M. Jl
—— At the Keith ranch.....Cent. Mr
Fuller, G. W. Sanitary science in Mass. Science, Ag11
Fuller, H. B. Westminster Abbey.....Cent. Mr
Fuller, N. E. Mauna Loa, Eruption of... Overland, Mr
FULLERTON, W. M. PATRIOTISM AND SCIENCE. B 1893
—— Newspaper, Significance of ....NewR. Je
Furness, W. H. Emerson, Reminiscences of. Atlan. Mr
Furniss, G. L. Pogit way.....Harper, Je
Furnivall, F. J. Marriage of children .....Acad. S30
—— Shakspere, Authorship of.....Arena, Mr

Gaertner, T. L. Mound-builders, Age of ..Am.Antiq. Jl
Gage, L. J. Chic. Wld's Fr., Finances of. Cosmopol. D
Gain, W. A. Evolution, Variation and .....Science, Jl7
Gairdner, J. Boleyn, M. and A. .....Eng.Hist.R. Ja
—— Elizabeth, Queen, and A. Robsart....Ath. F18–Mr18
Gairdner, S. R. Charles II., Draft of declaration.
Eng.Hist.R. Ap
Galdemar, A. Broban family.....Fortn. Jl
—— Comédie Française in London .....Fortn. Je
—— Paris: Cabaret of Chat Noir.....Eng.Illust. N
Gale, N. Noel, R. Poetry .....Acad. Ap1
Galloway, B. T. Fruit-growing, New factor in. Science, S1
Galton, A. Dante, English translations.....Acad. M 25
—— Ferrar, N.....Acad. Ap15
Galton, F. Imagination, Measure of..... ...Nature, F2
—— Optical continuity.....Nature, F9
Gambier, J. W. Gibraltar, Cession of.....Fortn. My
Gardiner, E. G. Dante, "Aqua et terra."...Nature, Ja26
Gardner, E. A. Palladia from Mycenæ. J.Hel.Stud. 13: 21
Gardner, F. Gt. Brit. Politics: Tory press..National, My
Gardner, J. S. Enamels, English .....Portfo. N,D
Garland, C. H. Libraries at the World's Fair..Lib.J. Ag
Garland, H. Fiction, Future of.....Arena, Ap
—— Human habitation .....Arena, D
—— Psychic, Sounds in presence of.....Psych.R. F
—— West, Literary emancipation of.....Forum, O
—— Western landscapes.....Atlan. D
Garland, R. A. Mayfairs, The.....Overland, Ap
Garman, H. Fly larvæ, Silk-spinning.....Science, O20
Garman, S. Coloration, Animal .....Nation, My25
Garnett, Mrs. C. Navy mission society.
Burdett-Coutts.Wom.Miss.
Garnett, J. M. Beowulf, Earle and Hall's.. Nation, O19
Garnett, R. Claw, The..... .....Eng.Illust. O
Garrett, C. Ordination .....Church's ministry
Garrett, P. C. Indian service, Change in ..Lend a H. N
Garrison, G. P. Belton, Tex., Woman's community.
Char.R. N
Garrison, J. G. South America, Railroad to. Engin.M. Ja
Garrison, S. C. Sergeant O'Brien .....Overland, S
Garrison, W. P. English language, Dict., Murray's.
Nation, Mr30,Jl27
—— Hawaii, Revolution in ....Nation, Mr16
—— Libraries, public, Small.....Nation, Mr23
—— Stillman, W. J..... .....Cent. S
—— Stone, Lucy ....Nation, O26
—— U.S. History, Goldwin Smith on ..... . Nation, O19
—— Wagner, Finck's ....Nation, Ag17
Gary, J. E. Anarchists, Chicago.....Cent. Ap
Gaskell, C. M. Highlands, Mystery in.....19thCent. Ag
Gasquet, J. R. Bible, New Test., Canon of..Dub.R. Ap
Gates, L. E. English literature, Oliphant's.Nation, My11
—— Taine and science of criticism.....Nation, Mr16
Gates, M. E. College, Admission to.....Educa.R. F
—— Social problems..... ...Chaut. N
Gates, O. H. Bible, Old Test., Work in.....Bib.Sac. Ja
Gaul, G. Jamaica.....Cent. Mr
—— Nicaragua .....Cent. My
Gaunt, M. Dick Stanesby's hutkeeper. Eng.Illust. F,Mr
Gauss, E. F. L. Cataloguing.....Lib.J. Ja
Gaye, A. Numbers, Mystic....National, Ap. Ecl.M. Je
GEAREY, C. THREE EMPRESSES ..... L..1893
Geary, T. J. Chinese, Exclusion of.....No.Am. Jl
Geddes, P. University systems.....Fortn. O
Geffcken, F. H. Socialism in Germany.....Forum, Ja
Geikie, Sir A. Scenery and imagination.
Fortn. Ap. Liv.Age, Je17. Ecl.M. Je
Geikie, J. Coast lines .....Am.Geog.Soc. v.24
Genung, G. F. Jesus Christ, Authority of...And.R. My
Genung, N. H. Galvanometers .....J.Frankl.Inst. Ja
Gerhard, W. P. Illumination, Artificial...Am.Arch. D2
Gerhart, E. V. Faith and works..... .. ..Ref.Q. O
Gerard, D. Elsbeth's holiday.....Longm. My
—— Under the cherry tree.....Chamb.J. Jl8,15
Gerard, J. N. Begonias.....Garden&F. Ag23
—— —— Winter-flowering.....Garden&F. Mr15
—— Chrysanthemums..... .....Garden&F. N22
—— Dahlias, Cultivation of.....Garden&F. O25
—— Flowers, Cultivation of..... Garden&F. Je7,14
—— —— Hardy.....Garden&F. My17,31
—— —— Plants in flower..... .....Garden&F. Jl26
—— Gardening, City .....Garden&F. Ap5
—— Greenhouses, Small.....Garden&F. F22,D20
—— House plants.....Garden&F. O4
—— Irises ....Garden&F. Ja4–F1
—— Narcissus season .....Garden&F. My10
—— Orchids as window-plants.....Garden&F. Mr1
—— —— at Short Hills.....Garden&F. F8
—— Water-garden..... .....Garden&F. Jl12,Ag16
—— —— at Clifton, N.J..... .....Garden&F. O18
—— Window gardening.....Garden&F. Ap5
Germanus, Padre. John, St., and Paul, House of.
Am.J.Archæol. Ja'91
Gest, J. H. Chicago Wld's Fr., Sculptors of. Engin.M. Jl
Ghaudi, V. A. Jains, Philosophy and ethics of.
Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Gibbon, J. U.S. army, Needed reforms in.....No.Am. F
Gibbons, J. Roman Catholicism.....Cath.World, O
—— *Roman Catholic religion and needs of humanity.*
Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
Gibbs, H. H. Silver, Crisis in.....Forum, Ja
Gibbs, M. Birds' eggs..... .....Science, Mr17
Gibson, G. R. Financial crisis, 1893.....Forum, Je
Gibson, J. M. Other-worldliness.....Sund.M. N
Gibson, M. B. "Held up".....Outing, F
Gibson, R. W. Architecture.....Engin.M. D
Gibson, W. France, History; Revolution, Gregoire and .....19thCent. Ag. Liv.Age, S23
Gibson, W. H. Chicago World's Fair, Foreground and vista.....Scrib.M. Jl
—— Tree-hoppers on the bittersweet.....Harper, Ag
Giddings, F. H. Social progress.....Int.J.Ethics, Ja
—— —— *Ethics of.* .....Addams.Philanth.
Giddings, H. A. Revere, P., Ride of...M.Am.Hist. Ap
Gifford, J. Indian relics in New Jersey.....Science, S1
—— Iron: Bog iron ore.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
Gifford, O. P. Chicago World's Fair, Sunday opening of..... .....Arena, Ja
Gilbert, C. B. Herbartian teachers.....Educa. O
Gilbert, Mrs. Women, Philanthropic work of, in Ireland.....Burdett-Coutts.Wom.Miss.
Gilbert, W. M. Pettie, J..... .....Art J. Jl
—— Royal Scottish Academy.....Art J. My
Gilder, J. B. Parkman, F.....Critic, N18
Giles, E. High school, Electives in.....Educa. N
Gillett, C. K. Briggs, C. A., Case of.....N.World, Mr
Gilliams, E. B. Rush, William.....Lippinc. Ag
Gillington, M. C. Spinning song.....Overland, Ja
Gilman, A. Palladio, A.....Am.Arch. Mr4
Gilman, B. I. Pain and pleasure.....Am.J.Psychol. O
Gilman, N. P. Labor, Problem of..FactorsAmer.civiliz.
Gilman, T. Evolution, Heredity *vs*.....Monist, O
Gilroy, T. F. New York, Wealth of. .....No.Am. S-N
Ginsburg, B. W. Chicago, How to get to. Eng.Illust. Ap
Gissing, G. Day of silence..... .....National, D
—— Lou and Liz.....Eng.Illust. Ag
—— Muse of the halls.....Eng.Illust. D
Gist, W. W. Irving, W.....Chaut. O

GLADDEN, W. TOOLS AND THE MAN.....B.1893
—— Cosmopolis city club.....Cent. Ja-Mr
—— *Wealth, Religion and*.....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Gladhill, J. T. Devil, The..... Luth.Q. Jl
Gladstone, W. E. Art and industry.....Critic, Ag26
—— Eton translations.....Contemp. Je
Glanding, W. M. B. Ministry, Educated ...Luth.Q. Ap
Glascock, M. W. Under the pines.....Overland, Ag
Glave, E. J. Africa, Central, Life in.Am.Geog.Soc. v.25
Gleed, C. S. Atchison,Topeka, & S. F. R.R. Cosmopol. F
—— Parties, Political .....Forum, O
—— West, Wealth of .....Forum, Ja
Gleig, C. Gt. Brit., Navy, How to join..Chamb.J. Ag12
—— Insurance, Naval .....Chamb.J. D2
Glendell, W. H. Zola, E..... Westm. D
Glidden, C. H. Legend of Wonalansett. NewEng.M. Ag
Gloag, P. J. Rome, Church of St. Clement. GoodWords, S
Glover, J. R. Napoleon, Deportation of.....Cent.O. N
Glyn, C. Dream of a wild white doe..... Belgra. F
Glyn, S. C. C. Schiermonnikoog..... ..Spec. S2
Godby, A. D. Oxford, Modern.....Portfo. My-N
Godkin, E. L. Ambassadors.....Nation, Ap6
—— Athletics, Craze for.....Nation, D7
—— Balfour, A. J., and Churchill.....Nation, Mr16
—— Chinese, Exclusion of, Geary act .....Nation, My18
—— Egypt, *Coup d'état* in.....Nation, Ja26
—— Extradition treaty with Russia .....Nation, Je22
—— Gladstone, Secret of.... .....Nation, Ap20
—— Hawaii, Revolution in .....Nation, F9
—— —— —— Cleveland's message .....Nation, D29
—— —— —— Harrison on.....Nation, N23
—— House of Lords *vs.* Commons.....Nation, S21
—— Immigration, Harm of .....Nation, Ja18
—— Ireland, Home rule for, Bill, 1893.....Nation, F2
—— Jews in Europe.....Nation, Ja12
—— Journalism, Blowitz on..... ...Nation, Ja26
—— Kilt in danger.....Nation, Mr30
—— Lynching, Southern .....Nation, S28,N2
—— Newspaper pictures .....Nation, Ap27
—— Political campaign funds .....Nation, O12
—— Postmasters, Removal of.....Nation, Ap6
—— Prize-fights, Reports of ....Nation, Mr23
—— Quarantine, National.....Nation, F2
—— Senate, Tug of war in .....Nation, O12
—— Tariff and consuls ....Nation, N9
—— Unemployed, What to do with.....Nation, D28
—— U.S. Navy, Politics in .....Nation, Mr9
—— —— Department of, and naval officers....Nation, Je1
—— Van Alen, J. J., Case of.... .....Nation, O5
Godwin, P. Curtis, G. W.....Critic, Jl29
Goff, W. Sun, Radiation of heat by.....National, Mr
Goiran, G. Italy, Army and navy of.....Chaut. O
Gonner, E. C. K. Domestic industries .....Econ.J. Mr
Gooch, F. A. Iodine, Determination of ...Am.J.Sci. Ap
Goodale, G. L. Candolle, A. L. P. P. de....Am.J.Sci. S
—— Gray, A. Letters ....Nation, N16
Goodell,T. D. U.S. Sup. C., Athen. parall. to..YaleR. My
Goodhue, S. Oriole, Baltimore .....NewEng.M. S
—— Prairie-hen .....Cosmopol. Ag
Goodnow, F. J. Mandamus cases.....Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
Goodrich, M. H. In trust.....Overland, O
Goodsell, D. A. Whither?.....Meth.R. Ja
Goodspeed, G. S. Relig., Dead..Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
Goodwillie, J. M. Manitou islands.....Science, Ag25
Goodwin, E. J. High school, Electives in....Educa.R. F
Goodwin, G. Rosseter, P.....Acad. Mr4
Goodwin, M. W. Hampton Institute ...Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
Goodwin, W. W. Educ. in prep. sch...Harv.Grad.M. Ja
Gorby, S. S. Natural gas .....Engin.M. Jl
Gordon, A. De'il in Carglen.....Gent.M. Ag
—— Disturber in Carglen kirk.....Gent.M.Mr
—— Greater love .....Good Words, N
—— In Granada..... .....Cent. Jl
Gordon, G. H. Orthodoxy..... .....And.J. Ja
—— Stonington, Conn., History of .....N.E.Reg. O
Gordon, Julien, *pseud.* *See* Cruger, Mrs. V. R.
Gordon, Q. For the second time .....Belgra. Jl
Gordon, R. Railroad signaling .....Science, Sr
Gore, J. E. Algol.....Gent.M. O
—— Alpha Centauri .....Gent.M. Ap
—— Barometric measurements .....Gent.M. Ag
—— Sirius and its system ....Gent.M. Ja. Liv.Age, F18
Gore, J. H. Libraries, Public, in Europe....Educa.R. Je
Gorp, E. Merciful mandarin .....GoodWords, O
Gorren, A. France, Moral revival in .....Atlan. S
—— Symbolists, French. .....Scrib.M. Mr
Gorse, H. H. Canadian ghost story . ..... Canad.M. O
Goshorn, A. T. Chicago World's Fair and industrial art ....Engin.M. F
GOSSE, E. QUESTIONS AT ISSUE.....L.1893
—— Benson, A. C. Poetry.....Acad. O28
—— Donne, J. Poetry .....NewR. S
—— Mallarmé, S.....Acad. Ja7
—— Platonism..... ....NewR. Ap
—— Rossetti, C.....Cent. Je
—— Siddons, S.....Cent. Jl
—— Women, Poetry of .....Critic, Ja21
Gothard, E. v. Spectrum, Photog., of nebulæ..Astron. Ja
Gottheil, G. Moses.....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
Gougar, H. M. Liquor traffic, Christ and.....Arena, Mr
—— —— Is it a sin?.....Arena, N
Gough, H. Book-plates ....Scot.R. Ap
Gould, E. P. Woman's Board of Missions...Educa. My
Gould, E. R. L. Labor, Social condition of.
Contemp. Ja. Chaut. Je. J.H.Univ.Studies, Ja
—— Liquor traffic, Gothenburg system.....Atlan. O
Gould, S. B. Beehive huts.....Chamb.J. S23
—— Cider-making .....GoodWords, My
—— Mrs. Curgenven .....Cornh. Ja-Je
—— Pre-historic man.....GoodWords, S
—— Salt region, Cheshire... .....GoodWords, Ja
Gouley, J.W. S. Tumors, Extirpation of. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
Gourlay, H. Labor, Sophisms about.....National, F
Gowen, H. H. Hawaii, Monarchy in.....Cosmopol. Je
—— Salmon fishing.....Canad.M. D
Gower, E. "For God's judgment".....National, O
Gowing, E. A. Dolet, E.....Belgra. S
—— Hannington, J.....Belgra. Je
—— Spiritual evolution.....Belgra. Mr
Gozo, Tateno. Chic. World's Fair, Japan at..No.Am. Ja
Gracey, L. R. Spain .....Chaut. Ag
Græme, L. Sacred beetle .....Chamb.J. Je3-24
Graffenreid, C. de. Women, Wage-earning..Forum, Mr
—— —— Trades-unions for..... ....Lend a H. F
Grafton, C. C. Unction.....Church's ministry
Graham, J. Serpent of the Nile..... ....Good Words, Jl
Graham, J. C. Geyser Artificial.....Am.J.Sci. Ja.
Graham, M. C. Idy.....Cent. Ap
Graham, P. J. Jefferies, R..... .....Art J. Ja
Graham, R. C. Sculptural tombstones..Illus.Archæol. S
Graham, T. H. B. Astronomy, Old .....Ecl.M. Ja
—— Orange-tree..... .....Gent.M. My
—— Sussex, Great forest of.....Gent.M. Mr
—— Thule and Tin islands .....Gent.M. Ag
Graham, W. Clermont, Jane.....19thCent. N
Graham-Barton, A. Ch. of Eng., Disestab. .Westm. Mr
Grahame, R. B. C. Archangel, Father.....19thCent. S
Grand, S. Eugenia.....Temp.Bar, D

Grange, A. M. Charles I. of England .....Dub.R. Ap
—— Ritualism in Ch. of England .....Am.Cath.Q. O
Granger, F. Aristotle, Theory of reason . . . . .Mind, Jl
Grant, A. N.Y. city: Cath. of St. John...M.Am.Hist. F
Grant, G. M. Canada, National policy of..Canad.M. Mr
Grant, R. Bachelor's Christmas..... .....Scrib.M. D
—— Chic. Wld's Fr. People who did not go.Cosmopol. D
—— Opinions of a philosopher ....Scrlb.M. Je-S
Grant, W. Wooden peg..... .....NewEng.M. Jl
Gray, J. D. Labor troubles, True cause of..Engin.M. Ja
Gray, J. M. Brown, Dr. John.....Acad. My27
—— Dance of death .....GoodWords, My
—— Field, M. Underneath the bough .....Acad. Jl22
—— Rethel, A.....GoodWords, My
GREELY, A. W. EXPLORERS AND TRAVELERS. N.Y.1893
—— Arctic exploration .....No.Am. S
Green, E. E. His balance at the bank.....Sund.M. S
—— Hope..... .....Sund.M. Mr
Green, J. S. Guilds, Lambert on..... Eng.Hist.R. Ap
Green, M. Money, Problem of .....Pub.Opin. Je3
Green, M. A. Co-operation or fraternalism?. OurDay, Ag
Green, W. H. Bible: Hexateuch .....Presb.&Ref.R. O
Greene, B. A. Teaching, Tendency of.....And.R. Ja
Greene, C. S. Mendocino, Camping in .... Overland, O
—— Ross, Fort, and the Russians .....Overland, Jl
Greene, H. J. Cycling on Pablo beach .....Outing, F
Greene, J. English, Mastery of .....SchoolR. N
Greene, J. L. Insurance, Modern.....No.Am. Mr
Greene, T. L. Bank credits.....Nation, F16
—— Banking, Canadian and American.....Nation, Ag17
—— Farmers, Condition of.....Nation, D21
—— Gold in U.S. treasury .....Nation, F9
—— Iron trade..... .....Nation, Ap13
—— Railroads in Eng., Problem of.... . ....Nation, Je20
—— —— in the U.S..... .....Engin.M. Mr
—— Reading railroad.... .....Nation, Mr2
—— Silver mining..... .....Nation, N9
—— Stock-watering .....Nation, Ap27
—— Strike, Lancashire.....Nation, Ap20
—— West, Business at, 1893.....Nation, Ag24
Greene, W. H. Manganese.....J.Frankl.Inst. Mr
—— Metallic oxides.....J.Frankl.Inst. Je
Greene, W. T. Birds, Song, of India .....Eng.Illust. Ja
Greenfell, W. H. Gladstone and the currency..Fortn. S
Greenhill, A. G. Elasticity.....Nature, Ap6
Greenleaf, R. W. Harvard college, Students' diet.
Harv.Grad.M. D
Greenough, J. J. English, Study of.....Atlan. My
Greenwood, F. Armies, Standing, of Europe..Macmil. O
—— Free trade, Farraresqueries of .....National, Ja
—— Genius, Young .....National, S
—— Ireland, Home rule for, Bill, 1893.....National, Ag
—— National life and character.....Macmil. Mr
Greenwood, G. Sport, Diguet on .....Westm. F
Greenwood, I. J. Weaver family.... . .....N.E.Reg. Ja
Greenwood, J. M. Brain work, Measurement of. Educa. Je
Greenwood, T. Museums in education.. ...Science, N3
Gregory, J. R. Norfolk Broads.....Nat.Sci. Jl'92
Gregory, R. Ch. of England, Changes in ....No.Am. F
Gregory, R. A. Auriga, New star in.....Nature, My4
—— Technical education..... .....Nature, D21
Gregson, W. Lukis, W. C.....Science, Ag4
Greiner, T. Grapes ....Garden&F. O25
—— Onions..... .....Garden&F. D13
Greswell, G. Mashonaland .....National, N
Grétillat, A. French Protestants.....Presb.&Ref.R. Jl
Greven, H. B. Holland, Fiscal reform in.....Econ.J. S
Greville, V. Dress: Victims of vanity... ..National, Mr
Grevstad, N. Courts of conciliation.....Atlan. N
Grey, F. W. U.S. Government..Westm. Ag. Ecl.M. O
Grey, W. E. Swift, J., Three books on.....Acad. Ag19
Grey-Egerton, Lady H. U.S. in 1893.....No.Am. Ap
Gribayedoff, V. Siberia, Railroad across..Cosmopol. Mr
Gribble, T. G. Hawaii, Annexation of....Engin.M. Mr
Griffin, H. A. Shipbuilding on the lakes..Engin.M. Mr
Griffin, Sir L. H. Abdur Rahman Khan.....Fortn. Ja
—— Asia, England and France in.....19thCent. N
—— India, Situation in, in 1893.....Pub.Opin. Ag12
Griffing, H. Lambert, J. H.....Philos.R. Ja
Griffis, W. E. Corea, Gilmore's .....Nation, JeS
—— Flag, U.S., First salute to.....NewEng.M. Jl
—— Japanese bride, Tamura's..... .....Nation, Ap20
—— Ordination.....Bib.Sac. O
—— U.S., Recognition of, by Dutch republic....Chaut. S
Griffith-Boscawen, A. Wales, Church in....National, Ja
—— —— Politics in..... .....National, S
Grimke, C. F. Whittier, Pers. recollec. of. NewEng.M. Je
Grimthorpe, Lord. Architecture .....19th Cent. Ja-Ap
Grissen, C. Si, si, señor.....Overland, S
Grissom, A. C. Professional lover.....NewEng.M. My
Griswold, W. M. Smith, E. O..... .....Critic, D2
Groff, A. Beauty, Ideals of.....Poet-Lore, My
Groff, G. G. Honey and honey plants...Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
Groom, P. Epiphytes.....Nat.Sci. S
Gross, C. England, Economic history.....Nation, D21
Grossetete-Thierry, M. Charity: Relief by work.Char.R. N
Grote, Prof. Tolstoi and Nietzsche.....Pub.Opin. Ap1
Growoll, A. Chic. Wld's Fr. Publishers' exh...Lib.J. Jl
Gruener, H. Nitrates, Idometric determ. of. Am.J.Sci. Jl
—— Tartar emetic, Solutions of..... ...Am.J.Sci. S
Gsell, P. Painting, Historical.....Pub.Opin. Jl1
Guastavino, R. Chicago World's Fair. Spanish government building .....Am.Arch. Jl15
—— Construction, Cohesive.....Am.Arch. Ag26
Gulick, L. Percentile grades.....Am.Statis.Assoc. Mr
Gunckel, J. E. How the major learned to fish. Outing, My
Gunckel, L. W. Rock-paintings.....Am.Antiq. Jl
Gundry, R. S. Buddhism, Chinese.....National, D
—— Missionaries in China..... ...Fortn. Ag
—— Siam, France and.....National, Jl
Guthrie, E. E. Keys found in Lochleven..Liv.Age, O21
Guthrie, F. Physics, Teaching of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
—— Science teaching .....Pop.Sci.Mo. F
Guyot, Y. France, Political situation, 1893..19thCent. Ja
—— Socialism in France.....19thCent. D

Hackett, F. W. Thomson, F. W..... N.E.Reg. Ja
Hadden, J. C. Gounod, C. F..... ....Gent.M. D
—— Mary, Queen of Scots.....Eng.Illust. F
—— Paraphrases of Scripture.....Scot.R. O
Haddon, A. C. Wood-carving in the Trobriands.
Illus.Archæol. S
Haddon, A. L. Drawing, Error in.....Nature, Ag24
Hadley, A. T. Ethics as a political science....YaleR. F
—— Gould, Jay, and socialism.....Forum, Ja
—— Interest and profits.....Ann.Am.Acad. N
Haffkine, W. M. Cholera, Vaccination against.Fortn. Mr
Hagadorn, F. A. Georgetown, S C.....M.Am.Hist. S
Hagan, F. J. Bass, Black.....Outing, Je
Haggard, A. Canada, Fishing trip in.....Blackw. My
Hague, J. Ontario, Lake.....Canad.M. Je
Hague, J. D. Mining, Profits of.....Forum, Mr
Haines, R. B., jr. Gauge, Micrometer..J.Frankl.Inst. Ja
Hake, J. St.E. John Upcraft's crime ....Chamb.J. Jl1-20
Halbert, H. L. Choctaws of Mississippi.Am.Antiq. My
Halbhen, F. Italy, Archæological notes from..Ath. Ag5
Hale, E. E. America, Discovery of.....Harv.Mo. Ja
—— Auchmuty, R. F..... .....Lend a H. Ag

Hale, E. E. Boys' club ....Cosmopol. Mr
—— Coöperative industry.....Cosmopol. Ja
—— Immigration, Regulation of.....Lend a H. Ja
—— Only a fly.....Chaut. D
—— Rhododendron land..... .....Cosmopol. O
—— *Spiritual forces*.....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
—— Suffrage.....Cosmopol. F
—— U.S., National enterprises of.....Lend a H. O
Hale, E. E. jr. Realism, Aspects of. ...Dial(Ch.) Mr16
—— Tennyson, Place of, in poetry.....Dial(Ch.) F16
—— Vision of fulfilled desire.....NewEng M. N
Hale, G. E. Spectroheliograph.....Astron. Mr
Hale, H. Anthropology, True basis of..Am.Antiq. Ja-Jl
—— Tyndall, J.....Critic, D9
—— Wilson, Sir D.....Pop.Sci.Mo. D
HALES, J. W. FOLIA LITTERARIA..... .....L.1893
Halévy, L. Paris, Riot in, June 11, 1870....Poet-Lore, D
Haliburton, H. Thomson, J.....GoodWords, Jl
Halkett, C.C. Fiddle mad.....Belgra. Hol.no.
Hall, A. O. Bar, English and Amer.....GreenBag, My
—— Blatchford, S.....GreenBag, N
—— Cross-examination.....GreenBag, S
—— Hoffman, O.....GreenBag, Jl
Hall, C. W. Lakes of Minnesota .....Science, Je9
Hall, E. F. Vespucius, Americus....Am.Geog.Soc. v.24
Hall, Edward H. Unitarianism, New.....N.World, S
Hall, Edwin H. Physics, Elementary... .Educa.R. Ap
—— —— Grammar-school .....Educa.R. O
Hall, F. American dialect.....Acad. Mr25,D30
—— Dilip Sinh .....Nation, N23
—— Infinitive, Cleft.....Nation, Ap.13,27
—— Mistaken souls.....Nation, F10
—— Slang.....Nation, Ag31
—— Widow "bewitched".....Nation, Mr23
Hall, F. M. H. Booth, E., and J. W. Howe.
NewEng.M. N
Hall, G. Dorastus.....Cosmopol. Ap
Hall, G. S. Child-study .....Forum, D
Hall, J. P. Weather, Short cycle in.....Am.J.Sci. Mr
Hall, N. Guthrie, T.....Sund.M. Jl
—— Jubilee remembrances ....Sund.M. Mr-O
Hall, W. S. Artesian basin, S.Dakota.....Science, Jl21
Halliday, A. J. Fishing in Jamaica .....Outing, D
Hallock, P. F. Profits, Business.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
Hallopeau, L. A. Rey, J., Essays of....Pop.Sci.Mo. D
Halsey, J. J. Australia, Parkes on.....Dial(Ch.) S
—— Economic and statistical studies.....Dial(Ch.) O1
—— Lincoln, A., Morse's.....Dial, N1
Halstead, M. Brooklyn, N.Y.....Cosmopol. Je
—— Chicago Wld's Fr., Electricity at.....Cosmopol. S
—— Genoa, Campo Santo of.....Cosmopol. Mr
Halsted, B. D. Apples, Decay of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. My
—— Decay in fruit.....Garden&F. Ag16
—— Filbert tree, Disease in.....Garden&F. Mr22
—— Plants, Folklore of.....Chaut. My
—— Vegetable malformations.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
Halsted, E. How R. Darrell broke his word..Sund.M. O
—— Marcel Garant.....GoodWords, D
Halsted, G. B. Geometry, Old and new.....Educa.R. S
Hamerton, P. G. Architecture, Gothic.....Portfo. Ja
—— —— in Paris..... .....Portfo. O-D
—— Art criticism.....Contemp. S
—— Meissonier, J. L. E.....Portfo. My
Hamilton, A. B. Hamilton family..... Pennsyl.M. Jl
Hamilton, A. M. Winter-resorts, American.Forum, Mr
Hamilton, A. McL. Suggestion, Treatment of disease by .....Cent. Jl
HAMILTON, C. J. WOMEN WRITERS, 2d ser. L.1893
Hamilton, F. W. Immigration laws....Pub.Opin. Mr25
Hamilton, G. Great Britain, Navy: Is sea-power to be maintained? ..... .National, D
Hamilton, J. A. Aberdeen, Earl of.....Acad. Ap22
Hamilton, L. Phyllis Marsden's love-poem.
Chamb.J. O14-28
Hamlin, A. D. F. Architec. shades. Am.Arch. Ja28, My13
Hamlin, T. S. Bible, Inerrancy of.....Pub.Opin. F18
Hammell, G. M. Hardenberg, F. von.....Meth.R. S
Hammerton, C. R. Cholera, Sanit. sci. and..Chaut. My
Hammond, C. F. Fitch, J..... .....NewEng.M. Je
Hammond, W. A. Brain surgery.....No.Am. Ap
—— Insomnia and recent hypnotics.....No.Am. Ja
Hancock, C. Guise, Familistère at.....Fortn. Mr
Hancock, M. S. Mouse-tower on the Tyne..Belgra. Ag
—— My sister Kate.....Gent.M. Ag. Liv.Age, O14
Hankin, St.J. E. C. Counsel of Myronides ....Belgra. O
—— Criminal, The..... .....Westm. Jl
Hannigan, D. F. Moltke... .....Westm. Ja
—— Novel, Transformation of.....Westm. S
—— Watson, W., Poetry.....Westm. Mr. Ecl.M. My
Hansbrough, H. C. Immigration, Why it should not be suspended .....No.Am. F
Hapgood, I. F. Krüdener, Mme., Ford's...Nation, Ja15
—— Kumys cure, Russian.....Atlan. Ja
—— Lepers in Siberia.....Nation, Ap6
—— Russia, Leroy-Beaulieu's .....Nation, S21
—— —— Passports, etc., in.....Atlan. Jl
—— Russian summer resort .....Atlan. S
Happer, A. P. Confucianism.....Pub.Opin. F4
Harby, L. C. Georgetown, S.C.....NewEng.M. Ja
Hardy, A. S. Chicago Wld's Fr., Last impressions of.
Cosmopol. D
—— Lullaby .....Cosmopol. F
Hardy, C. C. Stratham, N.H., Deaths...N.E.Reg. Ja,O
Hardy, E. J. Civility .....Argosy, Jl
—— Horse, Owning a .....Gent.M. N
—— Thankfulness ....GoodWords, Ap
Hardy, G. E. Mullany, P. F.....Educa.R. D
Hardy, T. Casterbridge, Earthworks at ..Eng.Illust. D
—— Fiddler of the reels .....Scrib.M. My
Hargrave, M. Carducci, G.....Gent.M. F
—— Fatal number.....Gent.M. Je
Harker, A. Colorado river..... Nat.Sci. My'92
Harkins, C. Arizona .....Overland, Mr
Harlez, C. de. China, Religion of..... N.World, D
Harlow, C. H. Chili, Republic of.....NewEng.M. Mr
Harnack, A. Apostles' creed..19thCent. Jl. Ecl.M. Ag
Harper, E. B. Insurance, Life.....No.Am. My
Harper, W. R. College professors.....Forum, S
Harraden, B. At the Green Dragon .....Blackw. Ag
—— Idyll of London..... .....Eng.Illust. D
Harris, Sir A. Opera in England.....NewR. S,O
Harris, A. L. Rameses IV.....Gent.M. O
Harris, E. D. Dolbeares of Boston .....N.E.Reg. Ja
Harris, G. D. Galveston deep well.....Am.J.Sci. Jl
—— Tertiary geology of Calvert Cliffs.....Am.J.Sci. Ja
Harris, J. C. Baby's Christmas.....Cent. D
—— Fox, red; Mystery of.....Scrib.M. O
Harris, J. R. Bible, John.....Contemp. D
—— Peter, St., Gospel of ....Contemp. Ag
Harris, M. C. Novels, 7th-commandment....Lippinc. F
Harris, T. W. Street railway building....Engin.M. My
Harris, W. B. Morocco, Politics in .....Blackw. Mr
—— Yemen, Rebellion in .....Blackw. F
Harris, W. T. God, Existence of. Barrows. Parl.relig. v.1
—— Herbart and Pestalozzi.....Educa.R. My
—— Morals, School statistics and .....SchoolR. Ap
Harrison, B. Chicago Wld's Fr. Points of interest.
Cosmopol. S

Harrison, Mrs. B. Sweet bells out of tune. Cent. Ja-My
Harrison, B. L. Photography.....Outing, Ja
Harrison, C. London, Unification of .....Fortn. Je
Harrison, F. Art and shoddy .....Forum, Ag
—— Drama, Revival of.....Forum, O
—— Europe in 1893.....Fortn. F
—— Fine arts, modern, Decadence in.....Forum, Je
—— History, Royal road to.....Fortn. O
—— Ireland, Home rule for, Bill, 1893.....Contemp. Mr
—— Municipal problems.....Forum, Ja
—— National life and character .....Fortn. Jl
—— Rich men in a republic.....Forum, D
—— Romance, Decadence of.....Forum, Ap
Harrison, F. B. Arbor-day.....Garden&F. Ag2
Harrison, F. C. Gold in India.....Econ.J. Mr
Harrison, J. B. Forests, White mountain. Garden&F. Mr1
—— Forest interests .....NewEng.M. D
Harrison, M. Cookery as a business .....19thCent. Jl
HART, A. B. PRAC. ESSAYS ON AMERICAN GOVERNMENT.....N.Y.1893
—— Dolomites .....Nation, N23
—— History, How to study. .....Chaut. O
—— Teacher as an expert.....SchoolR. Ja
—— Town government on Cape Cod.....Nation, My11
—— Univ. exten. & univ. participation .....Educa.R. Je
Hart, D. M. Madrid, Royal palace.....Art J. Ag
Hart, E. Cholera, Coming, in 1893.....NewR. Mr
—— —— How it can be stamped out .....No.Am. Ag
—— —— Pilgrim path of .....Pop.Sci.Mo. S
—— Hypnotism: Revival of witchcraft. 19thCent. F. Ecl.M. Mr. Pop.Sci.Mo. Je,Ag
—— Medical etiquette.....Forum, O
—— Spectacled schoolboys.....Atlan. N
Hart, J. M. English in New York state. SchoolR. Ja,Ap
Harte, F. B. Heir of the McHulishes.....Cent. S,O
—— Reformation of J. Reddy .....Scrib.M. My
—— Sally Dows.....Eng.Illust. Mr
Harte, W. B. Ghosts' ordinary... .....NewEng.M. O
—— Literature, Common in.....NewEng.M. Jl
Harter, M. D. Banking, American..Ann.Am.Acad. Mr
Hartier, M. Village fragment .....Gent.M. O. Ecl.M
Hartland, E. S. Cup of Ballafletcher ..Illus.Archæol. Je
—— Marriage by purchase .....Pub.Opin. Ap15
Hartley, G. W. Field sports, Future of ....Macmil. Mr
Hartman, C. S. Shooting in Japan.....Outing, Mr
Hartshorne, A. Effigies in wood.....Portfo. S,O
Hartt, J. W. Americanisms.....Educa. F
Hartwig, O. Manuscripts, Interchange of .....Lib.J. D
Harvey, J. C. Palms .....Garden&F. Mr1
Harvey, L. C. Armstrong, Gen. S. C.....Chaut. S
Harvey, M. Fishes, food, Artificial propagation of. Roy.Soc.Can. v.10
Harwood, F. Bermuda.....Canad.M. My
Harwood, W. S. Menage scientific expedition. Chaut. S
—— Ski-running.....Outing, F
Hasbrouck, E. M. Cedar waxwing.....Science, M17
—— Megascops .....Am.Natural. Je,Jl
Hasbrouck, J. L. Mind-cure ....Arena. Ag
Hatch, E. W. Jesus Christ, Trial of ....GreenBag, S-O
Hatch, F. H. Borneo, Geology of.....Nat.Sci. Ap'92
Hatcher, J. B. Ceratops beds.....Am.J.Sci. F
Hatfield, J. T. Dahn, F.....Dial (Ch.) My1
Hatfield, T. D. Carnations .....Garden&F. Ap12
—— Chrysanthemums.....Garden&F. S13
—— Flowers, Rock-garden.....Garden&F. Jl5
—— Greenhouse plants .....Garden&F. Ap19,D27
—— Hardy plant garden ....Garden&F. Je7
—— Orchids, North Easton .....Garden&F. S6
—— Rock-garden ....Garden&F. S20
Hathaway, B. New crusade ....Arena, Ag
Hatton, H. F. Australia, Financial depr. in. National, Je
Hatton, J. Tennyson, Becket, at the Lyceum. Art J. Ap
Haultain, A. Canada, Present position of....Westm. Ja
Haupt, L. M. Roads, Improvement of. J.Frankl.Inst. Ja
Havard, V. Pike's peak.....Garden&F. N1
Haverfield, F. Hadrian, Wall of.....Acad. O28
Haweis, H. R. Ghosts, Photos of..Fortn. Ja. Ecl.M. F
—— *Music, emotion and morals*..Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
—— St. Paul du Var .....Gent.M. Jl. Ecl.M. S
Hawes, P. Abattoirs .....National, Ap
Hawker, M. E. Idealist.....NewR. N
—— Wrong prescription.....GoodWords, Ja
Hawker, T. G. L. Hawker, M. E.....Writer, F'92
Hawkins, F. Irving, H..... .....Acad. S2
—— Robertson, T. W.....Acad. Je3
Hawkins, H. Crime and punishment .....NewR. Je
Hawkins, J. Tobacco, Ceremonial use of. Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
Hawkins, R. C. Hotel, American .....No.Am. Ag
Hawksley, Mrs. W. C. Less than kin. Chamb.J. D2-30
Hawley, F. B. Profit, Risk theory of.....Q.J.Econ. Jl
Hawtayne, G. H. Hawtayne, Mrs. M. W. N.E.Reg. Jl
Hawthorne, J. Chicago World's Fair..Lippinc. Ap,Ag
—— —— Foreign folk at.....Cosmopol. S
—— June, 1993..... .....Cosmopol. F
—— Washington, D.C.....Lippinc. Jl
Haycraft, J. B. Amœbæ, Artificial.....Nature, O19
Hayden, H. E. Washington, Mary.....M.Am.Hist. Jl
Hayden, M. Masters.....Arena, Ap
Hayes, C. W. Appalachian faulting.....Am.J.Sci. O
Haygood, A. G. Negroes: Black shadow....Forum, O
Hayman, H. Levitical system.....Bib.Sac. Ap
—— Schools, Voluntary.....National, D
—— Tell-el-Amarna tablets.....Bib.Sac. O
Haynes, H. W. Palæolithic man... .....Am.Antiq. Ja
Hazen, H. A. Atmosphere, Secrets of....Science, Ap14
—— Climate; is it changing?.....Engin.M. Mr
Hazlitt, W. C. Hazlitt, W. Correspondence. Atlan. Ap
Head, F. H. Chicago World's Fair, Balance-sheet of. Forum, Jl
—— —— Results to city..... ....Forum, D
—— Jekyl island.....NewEng.M. My
Headden, W. P. Kehorite.....Am.J.Sci. Jl
—— Stannite.....Am.J.Sci. F
—— Tungstous oxide.....Am.J.Sci. Ap
Headlam, J. W. Inscription, Gortynian. J.Hel.Stud. 13:48
Headland, I. T. Peking, Religion in. Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Headley, F. W. Birds, Air-sacs of.....Nat.Sci. N
Healy, A. A. Tariff, Necessity for reduction...Forum, D
Healy, T. M. Ireland, Home rule.....NewR. Jl
Heard, J., jr. All for a life.....Outing, Je
Hearn, L. Japan: Of the eternal feminine.....Atlan. D
HEATH, R. ENGLISH PEASANT.....L.1893
—— Agricultural depression.... .....Contemp. S
—— Agricultural laborers.....Contemp. D
—— Denck, H..... .....Liv. Age, Mr4
Heaton, J. H. Post-office, English.... .....19thCent. Je
—— Telegraph in British empire.....Contemp. Ap
Hebermann, C. G. Educa. in Babylonia..Am.Cath.Q. Jl
—— —— in ancient Egypt.....Am.Cath.Q. Ja
—— Urban VI., Pope, Election of.....Am.Cath.Q. Ap
Hector, A. F. Found wanting.....Belgra. Ja-D
Hedges, S. B. Piatt, D.....Cath.World, O
Hedley, C. Australia and New Zealand.....Nat.Sci. S
Heilprin, A. Arctic regions.....Scrib.M. Ja
—— Exploring, Tasks of.....Forum, Ag
Heinrichs, E. H. Advertising, Successful..Engin.M. N
Heller, A. J. Jesus Christ, Chief corner-stone. Ref.Q. Ja

Helm, E. Cotton industry in England.....Econ.J. Mr
—— Strike, Lancashire .....Econ.J. Je
Helm, J. C, Belle Isle, Prison life at .....Cosmopol. My
Hemenway, R. F. Fishing: Canoe-poling ...Outing, Je
Hempl, G. Widow "bewitched" .....Nation, Ap20
Henderson, C. H. Glass industry....Pop.Sci.Mo. F,Mr
Henderson, C. R. Poor laws, Early .....Char.R. D
—— *Reform*..... .....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Henderson, J. C. Silver inU. S., Free.....Overland, Mr
Hendry, H. Thread, Spool of .....GoodWords, N
Henley, W. E. Gt. Brit. Tory press.....National, My
Henn, W. Florida, Coast of.....Cent. Je
Hennessey, M. England, Liberty in....Am.Cath.Q. Ap
Henning, B. S. Rapid transit, Gravity ...Engin.M. My
Henrotin, E. M. Chicago Congresses.....Cosmopol. Mr
—— —— Woman's exhibit.....Cosmopol. S
Henry, H. T. Bernard of Cluny, Song of. Am.Cath.Q. O
—— Hymns, Latin and English.....Am.Cath.Q. Ap
Henry, S. French, The..... .....Contemp. Ag
Henry-Ruffin, H. E. Roman Catholic church in Alabama. Cath.World, N
Henshaw, S. Aquatic plants .....Garden&F. My3
Henslow, G. Heredity in plants ....Nat.Sci. My'92
Hensoldt, H. Magic, Hindoo .....Arena, D
Hentz, H. Business outlook .....No.Am. O
Hepburn, A. B. Bank circulation ...Ann.Am.Acad. Mr
—— Banking, National..... .....No.Am. Mr
Hepburn, G. G. Elizabeth, Queen, Age of. M.Am.Hist. Ja
Heppel, G. Mathematics.....Nature, My4
Hepworth, G. H. Girl bachelors .. ..Chaut. S
—— Socialist and lover .....Chaut. Jl,Ag
Herbert, A. K. Household management ..19thCent. Ag
—— India in days of John Company .....Liv.Age, Ja28
Herbert, H. A. Naval review, Lesson of.....No.Am. Je
—— Salmon fishing .....Cosmopol. Ag
Herbert, M. E. Russian church .....Dub.R. Ja
Hereward, L. City missions .....Westm. S. Ecl.M. O
Hering, C. Electricity, Rec. devel. in..J.Frankl.Inst. D
Hering, D. W. Physics, Lab. instruc. in..Science, Ap21
Herman, H. Lost letters.....Eng.Illust. Ja
Hermaut, J. Chicago World's Fair .....Am.Arch. O14
Herne, J. A. On a barn roof.....Arena, D
Herrick, C. L. Consciousness, Evolution of.Science, Je30
Herrick, F. H. Biology, Teaching of.....Science, Ap21
—— Sea, Nature at.....Pop.Sci.Mo. N
Herrick, N. J. Jones family.....N.E.Reg. O
Herrick, R. W. English, Lab. method in ..Harv.Mo. Je
Herrmann, A. Sleight-of-hand.....Lippinc. O
Hewins, C. M. Libraries, public, Reading of the young in.....Lib.J. Jl
Hewit, A. F. Bible, Gospels.....Cath.World, Ag
—— Ch. of Eng. High ch. position.....Am.Cath.Q. Ap
—— Dogma, Harnack's history of.....Am.Cath.Q. O
—— *God, Being of*..... Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
—— —— Goodness of.....Cath.World, N
—— Ignis Æternus .....Cath.World, Ap
—— Jesus Christ, Human soul of.....Cath.World, Je
—— Supernatural, Intellectual basis of....Am.Cath.Q. Jl
Hexamer, C. J. Fires, Causes of..J.Frankl.Inst. Ap-Ag
Hibshman, H. H. W. Holy Spirit.....Ref.Q. Ap
Hichborn, P. Shipbuilding in the U.S. .....No.Am. Ap
Hicks, F. C. Distrib., Walker's theory of..J.Pol.Econ. D
Hicks, H. A. Criticism..... Canad.M. Ag
Hicks, W. D. Art in early education...Pedagog.Sem. D
Hidden, W. E. Mackintoshite..... Am.J.Sci. Ag
—— Rowlandite..... .....Am.J.Sci. S
—— Turquoise, New localities for.....Am.J.Sci. N
Higgins, L. P. Duxbury, Ship-build. at..N.Eng.M. My
Higgins, S. E. A. Pampas plumes. .....Overland, Ap
Higginson, T. W. Alcott, A. B.....Nation, Ag10,24
—— Lowell, J. R. Letters.....Nation, D28
—— Mediocrity, Revenges of.....Pub.Opin.Jl22
—— *Religions, Sympathy of*.....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
—— Slang, Transplantation of.....Pub.Opin. Ag5
Higgs, H. Workingmen, Budgets of. ...J.Statis.Soc. Je
High, J. L. Tilden trust..... .....Atlan. O
—— Walton. Complete angler .....Dial(Ch.) Ap16
Hildeburn, C. R. Phila.: Christ ch.....Pennsyl.M. Ja-O
Hilgard, E. W. Experiment stations....Garden&F. N8
Hill, A. Logging-camp, Life in.... .....Scrib.M. Je
Hill, A. C. Schools, Endowed .....School R. S
Hill, A. W. S. Behring sea award.....National, S
Hill, C. B. Time observations..... ..... Astron. Mr
Hill, D. J. Art, Festal development of..Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
Hill, E. J. Cyclamens at World's Fair. Garden&F. Ap5
—— Floriculture .....Garden&F. Ja11,F1
—— Primroses, Chinese .....Garden&F. F22
Hill, F. H. France, Politics, Lessons from. National, F
Hill, F. P. Libraries, public, Service in.....Lib.J. Jl
Hill, G. Architects, Office-help for. Am.Arch. Ja21-O28
—— Building, Mechan. aids to .....Engin.M. Jl
—— Engineer and architect .... Engin.M. Mr
Hill, Hamilton. Trout-fishing in Devonshire. Outing, Je
Hill, Headon. Hoard of the Vazir Khanji. Liv.Age, Ja28
Hill, J. A. Tax, Business, in Prussia .....Q.J.Econ. O
Hill, O. Poor, Trained workers for. 19thCent. Ja. Liv.Age, Ap15
Hill, R. T. Artes. waters of arid region. Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
—— Cretaceous formations of Mexico .....Am.J.Sci. Ap
—— Iron ores in Mexico .....Am.J.Sci. F
—— Mexico as an iron-producer.....Engin.M. F
Hill, W. Tariff of 1789 .....J.Pol.Econ. D
—— Tariff policy of U.S.....Am.Econ.Ass. N
Hill, W. B. Lamar, L. Q. C.....GreenBag, Ap
Hilyard, H. A. Nickel region of Canada...Canad.M. Je
Himes, C. F. Experts, Scientific .....J.Frankl.Inst. Je
Hinckley, W. In the shadow of Nineveh....Outing, Ap
Hind, L. Mesdag, H. W.....ArtJ. Ja
Hind, P. A. Aberdeen, Earl of .....Eng.Illust. O
Hinds, J. I. D. English, Orthography of...Science, Jl21
Hines, H. K. Oregon, Missionary work in. Meth.R. My
Hinkson, H. A. Tyrrell, R. Y.....Critic, Mr21
Hinkson, K. London, Literary.....Lit.W.(Bost.) Jl29
—— Wynne, F.....Longm. N
Hinman, G. W. Lesseps, F. de.....Chaut. F
Hinsdale, B. A. Education, Study of.....Educa.R. D
Hinton, R. J. Arid regions of N. America.....Arena, O
Hirai, K. R. M. Japan and Christianity. Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
—— —— Religious thought in..... .....Arena, F
Hirsch, E.G. Relig., Universal. Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Hitchcock, E. Physical education.....N.Y.Regents '91
Hitchcock, R. China, Great wall of.....Cent. Ja
Hittell, J. S. Stanford, L.....Overland, Ag
Hittell, T. H. Hieroglyphics ..... Science, Mr17
Hobart, F. Siberia, Railroad across.... ...Engin.M. Je
Hobbs, W. H. Talc, Rose-colored.....Am.J.Sci. My
Hobson, J. Distribution .....Ann.Am.Acad. N
Hobson, J. A. Education, Academic spirit in. Contemp. F
—— Machinery, Influence of .....Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
—— Wages, Economic effects of.....Contemp. D
Hocking, S. K. One in charity .....Sund.M. Ja-D
Hodgson, J. E. Flaxman, J..... ... .Art J. N
—— Turner, J. M. W..... .....Art J. Je-N
Hodgson, R. Telepathy.....Chaut. Ja
Hodgson, W. E. Democracy, Disabilities of. National, Ja
—— Evolution: immorality of evol. ethics....National, S
—— Religion ....National, J1

Hoey, Mrs. C. Women, Philanthropic work of, in British Colonies.....Burdett-Coutts.Wom.Miss.
Hoffman, F. L. Suicides and civilization ....Arena, My
Hoffman, G. D. Heating, Combination...Am.Arch. Jl29
Hoffmann, F. Scheele, C. W.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
Hogan, J. F. Parl't, Conf. of colo. memb...Contemp. N
—— Solomon islands, Boyd and ....Chamb.J. S23
Holcomb, S. W. Walworth, C. A. Poetry. Cath.World, S
Holden, E. S. Astron., America's achiev. in. Forum, Ag
—— Auriga, New Star in .....Forum, O
—— Baber, Z. M. .....Cosmopol. Je
—— Tamerlane.....Overland, O
Holder, H. L. Weavers of Bradford, Eng.....Econ.J. D
Holiday, H. Dress, men's, Tubular system..Eng.Illust. S
Holländer, B. Spencer, H., as a phrenologist. Westm. F
Holland, C. Corsica, Banditti of. Contemp.O. Liv.Age, D9
—— Madness of Gabriel Rousillon.....Belgra. Mr
Holland, F. H. Devil's half acre .....Canad.M. S
Holland, H. S. Idleness, Sin of . .....Sund.M. Ap
Holland, J. P. Chicago Wld's Fr., Chicago and. Chaut. My
Holley, M. Josiah's alarm .....Lippinc. F
Holloway, H. C. Preaching, Effective.....Luth.Q. Ja
Holmes, F. M. Black river, Cleansing the ..Gent.M. F
Holmes, G. K. Agriculture in the South.
Ann.Am.Acad.Pol.Sci. S
—— Mortgages.....J.Statis.Soc. S
Holmes, G. R. Wealth, Concentration of..Pol.Sci.Q. D
Holmes, M. E. Geology in schools.....Science, S29
Holmes, M. J. Hepburn line.....Lippinc. O
Holmes, T. Architecture, Study of ....Garden&F. Mr22
—— Dollar, American .....Educa. Ap
Holmes, T. R. India, Mutiny in..... ..National, Mr
Holmes, W. M. Palæolithic culture.....Science, Ja20
Holst, H. E. von. Education in U.S., Nationalization of.
Monist, Jl
—— Senate: shall it rule?.....Forum, N
—— Silver, Question of .....R.of Rs.(N.Y.) S
—— Universities, Need of, in U.S.....Educa.R. F
Holyoake, E. A. Women and industrial union. Westm.F
—— —— Organization of.....Lend a H. Je
Holyoake, M. Q. Taxation, Curiosities of. Temp.Bar, N
Homans, S. Insurance, Modern. .....No.Am. Mr
Hooker, E. Hooker, T.....N.E.Reg. Ap
Hooppell, R. E. Roman altar.....Illus.Archæol. S
Hooper, H. O. California, To, in 1849.....Overland, S
Hooper, R. Glasse, Mrs. Cookery book.....Ath. N4
Hope, A. Bremer, F.....GoodWords, O
—— Stage on the road.....Eng.Illust. D
Hope, W. H. St.J. Silchester...NewR. S. Liv.Age, N11
Hopkins, C. T. Marine underwr., Frauds on. Overland, Je
Hopkins, E. W. Vedic language.....Am.J.Philol. Ap
Hopkins, J. C. Aberdeen, Earl & Countess..Canad.M. D
—— Canada and Can. Pac. R.R.....Westm. Ag
Hopkins, T. C. Balfour, A. J.....Canad.M. Ap
Hoppin, F. V. L. Architec. knockabout. Am.Arch. My-Jl
Hopwood, C. H. Crime and punishment.....NewR. Je
Horin Toki. Buddhism in Japan. Barrows.Parl.relig.v.1
Hornblow, A. Dramatists, French.....Cosmopol. My
Hornbrook, A. R. Number forms.....Educa. R. My
Hornbrooke, F. B. God, Thought of, in the Bible.
In spirit&truth
—— Poet and his critics..... Poet-Lore, Mr
Hornby, Sir G. P. Victoria, war-ship, Loss of..Fortn. Ag
Horne, H. P. Michael Angelo.....Fortn. Ja
Hornell, J. Birds, Respiration of.....Nat.Sci. Jl
Horner, J. Hezekiah, King.....Meth.R. Ja
Horning, L. E. Beowulf.....Canad.M. N
Horsford, E. H. Orchids, Hardy.....Garden&F. Ja18
Horsley, J. H. Betting on horse races..... ...NewR. N
Horsley, R. Gentleman George.....Chamb.J. Mr18
—— Hill of seven trees.....Chamb.J. Je3
Horton, D. India, Currency of.....Econ.J. S
—— Silver, Question of..... .....Fortn. O
Horton, R. F. Atonement, The.....Faith&crit.: essays
Hose, C. Borneo, Natives of.....Anthrop.J. N
Hoskins, T. H. Pears.....Garden&F. Ja18
Hoss, E. E. Clay, H., and Adams, J. Q.....Meth.R. Jl
Hough, C. A. Cold, Taking.....Cosmopol. O
Hough, R. B. Fruit-trees, Girdling of ..Garden&F. F22
Houldsworth, W. H. Bimetallism.....NewR. F
—— India, Mints in.....National, Ag
Hourwich, I. A. Agriculture in Russia.....YaleR. F
Houston, E. J. Coulomb, C. A. .....J.Frankl.Inst. D
Houston, E. S. Mt. de Chantal convent. Cath.World, Mr
Hovey, H. C. Mammoth cave in March....Science, Ap7
Hovey, R. Parsons, T. W.. ....Atlan. F
Howard, G. U.S. Army.....Chaut. My
Howard, H. M. Tacoma, Wash.....NewEng.M. F
Howard, L. Shakspere, Critics of.....Poet-Lore, Mr
Howard, R. H. Church of Scotland, Free, Semi-centennial of.....Meth.R. My
Howe, H. A. Electric lighting.....Astron. Je
Howe, H. M. Steel, Manganese....J.Frankl.Inst. F,Mr
Howe, J. W. Fourth of July.....Forum, Jl
Howe, R. H. Heaven, Episcopal view of ....No.Am. O
Howell, E. B. Currency, Appreciating..R.of Rs.(N.Y.) O
Howell, E. E. Meteorites from N. Carolina. Am.J.Sci. Jl
Howell, H. S. Hawaii.....Canad.M. Ag
—— Paris, Old Bastille..... ....Canad.M. N
Howells, W. D. Bride roses ....Harper, Ag
—— Chicago Wld's Fr. Letters of Altru. trav. Cosmopol. D
—— Country printer.....Scrib.M. My
—— Literary man as man of business..... .Scrib.M. O
—— Sociology: Traveller from Altruria..Cosmopol. Ja-O
—— Unexpected guests ....Harper, Ja
Howison, G. H. Schools, State control of..Educa.R. My
Howitt, M. Innsbruck home .....Sund.M. Je
Howlett, E. Burial customs.....Westm. Ag
—— Marriage customs .....Westm. D
Howlett, J. A. Bible, Inspiration of .....Dub.R. Jl
Howerth, I. W. Optimism, Political ...NewEng.M. Ag
Howorth, H. H. Bible, Septuagint *vs.* Hebrew.
Acad. S16-D16
—— Esdras, First book of.....Acad. Ja7-Jl22
Hoxie, R. F. Bimetallism.....J.Pol.Econ. Mr
—— Silver in U.S.: Law of 1890, Debate on..J.Pol.Econ. S
Hoyt, C. S. Immigration.....Lend a H. O
Hoyt, W. Pugilism, Newspaper apologies for. OurDay, Je
Hubbard, E. Silver in India.....National, S
Hubbard, H. G. Gopher, Tortoise.....Science, Ag4
Hubbard, J. M. Africa, Southeast, Selous's. Nation, D14
—— Mashonaland, Bent's..... .....Nation, F16
Hubbard, L. L. Powellite.....Am.J.Sci. N
Hubbard, L. M. Women, work of, Statistics of.
Burdett-Coutts.Wom.Miss.
—— *Women workers, Organiza. of.*
Burdett-Coutts.Wom.Miss.
HUBERT, P. G., JR. INVENTORS.....N.Y.1893
Huddleston, K. Colonel's wooing.....Belgra. N
Hudson, C. B. Fishes, Curious .....Cosmopol. O
Hudson, E. U.S. Army as a training school ..Forum, Jl
Hudson, J. W. Pomo basket-makers.....Overland, Je
Hudson, W. H. Ethics, Williams on ..Dial (Ch.) Ap16
—— Serpent's tongue.....Fortn. Ag
—— Snakes.....Macmil. Ap
Hudson, W. H. H. Mathematics.....Educa.R. My
Huffcut, E. W. England, Officialism in..Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
Huggins, E. L. Blackfoot lodge tales ...Dial(Ch.) Mr16

Huggins, W. Spectroscope, Tuke Hill.....Astron. Ag
—— and wife. Auriga, New star in.....Astron. Ag
Hughes, T. Anthropology .....Am.Cath.Q. Jl
—— Education, Utilitarian.....Cath.World, S
—— Evolution, Recent arguments for ....Am.Cath.Q. Ja
Hughes, T. L. Holmes, O. W. ..... Canad.M. D
—— School, Humor in .....Canad.M. Jl
Hughes, T. McK. Glacial nightmare .....Nature, Jl13
Hugo, V. M. Passage of the statutes.....Gent.M. O
—— Paternity..... ....Gent.M. Ap
Huish, M. B. Lacquer collec. of T. Lawrence....Art J. Jl
Huling, R. G. New Eng. Conf. of colleges..SchoolR. D
Hull, C. H. Sabbath, American.....Nation, Ja26
Hull, W. Hartwick seminary .....Luth.Q. Ap
Hultin, I. C. Ethical ideas, Oneness of.
Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Hume, M. A. S. Charles II. of Spain.....Gent.M. N
—— Durham Place, London .....Fortn. S
Hume, R. A. Hindu thought and Christian thought.
Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Humphrey, G. R. Reading of working classes.
19thCent. Ap
Humphreys, J. Glasse, Mrs. Cookery book ..Ath. N11
Hungerford, Mrs. M. H. Unsatisfactory lover.Lippinc. N
Hunnewell, H. H. Wellesley, Mass., Gardens at.
Garden&F. My24
Hunt, M. Free pardon.....Longm. Je
—— Modern Cinderella..... .....Longm. S
Hunt, H. M. Temperance education.....OurDay, F
Hunt, T. W. Lowell as a prose writer. Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
—— Whipple, E. P., as essayist.....Bib.Sac. Ja
Hunt, W. W. Cader Idris.....GoodWords, D
Hunter, J. Washington, G., Visit to....Pennsyl.M. Ap
Hunter, R. V. Church and the masses. Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
Hunter, W. A. Gt. Brit., Imperial subventions in.
Contemp. O
—— Railroads, Rates on, in England.....NewR. Mr
Huntington, C. A. Indians, Question of ...Overland, N
HUNTINGTON, G. RANDOM RECOLLECTIONS.....L.1893
Huntington, J. O. S. Philanthropy and morality.
Addams.Philanth.
—— —— *Success and failure of*.....Addams.Philanth.
Huntington, O. W. Carborundum, Hardness of.
Am.J.Sci. D
Hurlbut, G. C. No. Am., Discov. of. Am.Geog.Soc. v.24
—— *Pinzon, M. A., Duro on* ....Am.Geog.Soc. v.24
—— *Reclus, E., on the U.S.* . .....Am.Geog.Soc. v.24
Hurll, E. M. Campaniles, Italian.....NewEng.M. N
Hurst, C. H. Heredity, Evolution of.....Nat.Sci. S'92
Hurst, J. F. Charlemagne.....Meth.R. My
Hutcher, J. B. Tinatotherium beds.....Am.Natural. Mr
Hutchinson, A. Ogam inscription.....Illus.Archæol. S
Hutchinson, H. Gentle craft.....Longm. Jl
—— Professor Fleg as a fisherman.....Longm. F
Hutchinson, H. G. Ball games, Evolution of. Blackw. My
—— Golf..... ....National, D
Hutchinson, J. Corrupt practices acts...Am.LawR. My
Hutchinson, L. Agriculture, Roman and Anglo-Saxon.
Q.J.Econ. Ja
Hutchinson, T. Coleridgiana ....Acad. Je3,10
—— Scott, Sir W. Familiar letters .....Acad. D16
—— Wordsworth. Poems, Chronology of. Acad. Ag26-S9
—— Wordsworth. Recent editions .....Acad. Ag26-D2
Hutchinson, T. V. Humor..... Canad.M. N
Hutchinson, W. S. Early-day memory.....Overland, S
—— Old camp-fires.....Overland, Je
Hutton, F. R. Fuel, Liquid..... ...Engin.M. Ja
Hutton, J. Stewart, Royal house of.....Gent.M. Mr,Ap
Hutton, R. H. Renan and Christianity.....Ecl.M. Ja
Hutton, W. B. Buildings, High.....Am.Arch. N18
Huxley, T. H. Evolution and ethics...Pop.Sci.Mo. N,D
Hyatt, A. Phylogeny of an acquired characteristic.
Am.Natural. O
Hyde, A. B. Arnold, M.....Meth.R. N
—— Balaam and his day.....Meth.R. Mr
—— Greece, Religion in..... . .....Chaut. My
Hyde, A. G. Cambridge in winter .....Atlan. F
Hyde, W. DeW. Church union a necessity..Forum, Ap
—— New Eng., Transformation of .....Forum, Mr

Iglehart, F. C. Whittier.....Meth.R. Ja
Iglehart, W. Chicago, Wld's Fr., Electricity at.Chaut. Je
—— —— —— Publicity dept.....Lippinc. Ap
—— —— State exhibits.....Chaut. S
Iles, G. Scientific meetings..... Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
Image, S. Embroidery, Designing for.
Morris,W.Arts&crafts
IMBERT DE ST. AMAND, A. L., BARON. WOMEN OF VALOIS COURT N.Y.1893
—— WOMEN OF COURT OF LOUIS XIV.....N.Y.1893
—— WOMEN OF COURT OF LOUIS XV.....N.Y.1893
—— WOMEN OF COURT OF LOUIS XV.: LAST YEARS.
N.Y.1893
Impey, F. Tollemache, Lord.....NewR. S
Ingalls, J. J. Chicago, Wld's Fr., Lessons of.Cosmopol. D
—— Kansas, 1541-1891.....Harper, Ap
Ingals, E. F. Chicago, Sanitary condition of..Forum, Jl
Ingelow, J. Motto changed.....GoodWords, Hol.no
Ingersoll, R. G. Chinese, Exclusion of.....No.Am. Jl
Ingle, E. Negro in the D. of C. J.H.Univ.Studies, Mr, Ap
Inglis, W. M. Cronstadt and Peterhof.....Gent.M. Je
Ingram, J. N. Rabbits, Australian.....Lippinc. D
Inkersley, A. Cheam school.....Educa. N
INNES, A. D. SEERS AND SINGERS.....L.1893
Ipsen, A. Danish literature in 1892-93.....Ath. Jl1
Ireland, A. E. Die, When to.....Gent.M. Je
Irvine, J. W. Thackeray, Col. Newcome, Study for.
19thCent. O. Liv.Age, D2. Ecl.M. N
Irving, A. Landslide at Sandgate, Eng....Nature, Ap20
Irving, G. Military and magistrates.....Fortn. S
Irving, H. Irving, H., Four favorite parts of.
Eng.Illust. S
Irving, L. Novel, Historical .....M.Am.Hist. Ap
—— Washington, G.....M.Am.Hist. Mr
Irwell, A. Canada, Present position of.....Westm. Je
Irwell, L. Trade, Depression of.....Chaut. D
—— Trade unionism, Weak points in.....Engin.M. Jl
Irwin, J. N. Arizona, Admission of .....No.Am. Mr
Isaacs, G. H. Jews and modern thought.....Westm. S
Isaacs, A. S. Jew, What makes a?.....Chaut. N
Ivens, A. H. Forces, Natural.....Westm. Jl
Ives, F. E. Heliochromoscope.....J.Frankl.Inst. Ja
Izawa, H. Dwarfing plants in Japan.....Garden&F. S6

Jaccaci, A. F. Sahara, Caravan in.....Scrib.M. Mr
—— Vierge, D. ....Cent. Je
Jack, J. G. Barberries, Hardy.....Garden&F. Mr22
—— Caraganas..... .....Garden&F. Je21
—— Evergreens..... Garden&F. My3
—— Fruits, slow-maturing..... ....Garden&F. N29
—— Holly .....Garden&F. My3
—— Honeysuckles.....Garden&F. Jl26
—— Horticulture in Europe .....Garden&F. Ja4-Mr29
—— Plants in winter .....Garden&F. My24
—— Roses, Single.....Garden&F. Jl5
—— Shrubs, Late-flowering.....Garden&F. O18
—— Trees, fruit, Late ornamental.....Garden&F. D6
Jackman, W. S. Arithmetic & elem. science. Educa.R. Ja

Jackson, A. V. W. Amer. Oriental Society. Acad. Ap29
Jackson, Mrs. C. N. North, Due .....GoodWords, Je
Jackson, L. Robin Hood .....Belgra. Jl
Jackson, M. P. Farquharson, J. .....Art J. My
Jackson, S. Eskimos of Alaska.....Chaut. N,D
Jackson, T. G. Architecture.....19thCent. Mr
—— *Intarsia and inlaid work.* Morris,W.Arts and crafts.
Jacobs, J. Jews in Russia .....Cent. Jl
Jacobsen, E. P. Italian women.....Westm. Jl
Jacobus, R. P. Prose, Freedom of..... ...Writer, F'92
Jacoby, H. Photography, Astronomical.....Astron. F
James, C. T. E. His nameless enemy .....Gent.M. N,D
James, E. J. University extension. R.of Rs.(N.Y.) Je
James, G. B. Forests, White mountain..NewEng.M. Ag
James. Sir H. Corrupt practices acts, British..Forum, Ap
JAMES, H. ESSAYS IN LONDON. N.Y.1893
—— PICTURE AND TEXT.....N.Y.1893
—— Flaubert, G. .....Macmil. Mr
—— Kemble, F. A..... .....Temp.Bar, Ap
—— Middle years .....Scrib.M. My
—— Wheel of time . .....Cosmopol.Ja
James, H. E. M. India, Government of.....National, N
James, H. P. Libraries, Public, and schools....Lib.J. Jl
James, M. S. R. London People's palace library. Lib.J. O
—— Women as librarians.....Lib.J. My
James, T. L. Postal reformers, English..Cosmopol. My
James, W. Resemblance, Immediate.....Mind, Ap
—— Will, Psychology of .....Philos.R. N
James, W. T. Backsliding of Elder Pletus. Canad.M. Ag
—— Open window .....Canad.M. Mr
Jameson, J. F. U.S. constit., Greek history &..Chaut. Je
—— Voting in Va., in colonial period .....Nation, Ap27
Jamieson, G. Silver in China .....J.Statis.Soc. D
Jamieson, T. Roots, Hairs of.....Science, D29
Jamin, G. Lycée, French.....Educa.R. Mr
Jane, F. T. Torpedo-boat..... .....Eng.Illust. My
Janes, E. Women, Associated work of.
Burdett-Coutts.Wom.Miss.
Janes, L. G. Brooklyn Ethical Assoc...Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
—— *War and progress*.....FactorsAmer.civiliz.
Jannet, C. Social quest., Fr. Rom. Cath. &..Q.J.Econ. Ja
Janvier, T. A. N.Y. city: Down Love lane...Harper, S
—— —— Evolution of .....Harper, My,Je
—— —— Greenwich village.....Harper, Ag
—— —— Lispenard's meadows .....Harper, O
—— Provence, Embassy to .....Cent. F-My
—— Reversible love-affair.....Cosmopol. Ag
—— Ronner, H., Cats of ..... Cent. O
Japp, A. H. Boldness, Wise.....Argosy, O
—— Conversation.....Argosy, Ap
—— Friendship..... .....Argosy, S
—— Giving .....Argosy, My
—— Moderation .....Argosy, Ag
—— Sonnet, English ....Gent.M. S
—— Using what we have .....Argosy, Je
Jaques, W. H. Ordnance, Heavy...J.Frankl.Inst. Jl,Ag
—— War-ships of U.S. navy ....Engin.M. N
Jarchow, H. N. Forest planting.....Garden&F. My31
Jarvis, S. Evolution: Ascent of life.....Arena, D
Jastrow, J. Hypnotism .....Dial(Ch.) S1
——Psychic phenomena..... .....Dial(Ch.) Je16
Jastrow, M., jr. Tell Amarna tablets ....J.Bib.Lit. 12:61
JEAFFRESON, J. C. BOOK OF RECOLLEC..L.1894[1893], 2 v
Jeans, J. S. Chicago World's Fair, from an European standpoint..... .....Engin.M. D
—— Railroads, Rates on British .....Fortn. F
—— Strike, Coal miners'.....19thCent. N
—— Tariff, American .....Ecl.M. F
Jebb, R. C. Classical study, Defence of .....NewR. N
Jebb, R. C. Greek poetry .....Atlan. O
Jefferson, O. R. Negro women .....Chaut. O
—— South, Women at work.....Chaut. Je
Jekyll, A. Children's hour.....Longm. My
Jenkins, R. C. Ch. of Eng., Patronage bill...Fortn. Ap
Jenkins, T. J. Know-nothingism in K....Cath.World, Jl
Jenks, E. Land, Tenure of..... .....Eng.Hist.R. Jl
Jennings, A. V. Cave-men of Mentone....Nat.Sci, Je'92
Jennings, H. J. Stock exchange and public..Gent.M. D
Jennings, M. E. Icebergs.....Cosmopol. Ag
Jennings, W. J. Architects, Duties of....Am.Arch. F11
Jephson, H. Ireland, Home rule for.....19thCent. F
Jephson, Lady H. J. Canadians, French...National, Mr
Jephson, E. A. Mosquito, Mission of.....Gent.M. Je
Jerome, H. L. Kindergarten: Second gift .....Educa. O
Jersey, Countess of. Japan..19thCent. S,O. Ecl.M. O,N
—— Samoa.....19thCent. Ja,F. Liv.Age, Ap15,22
JESSOPP, A. STUDIES BY A RECLUSE L.1893
—— Borrow, G..... ....Ath. Jl8
—— Church of England, Alienation of endow. 19thCent. Jl
—— Incident in career of L. Tremain.....19thCent. Ag
—— Nunnery, Ups and downs in.....GoodWords, Mr-Je
—— William, St., of Norwich. 19thCent.My.Liv.Age, Jl29
Jessup, H. H. English-speaking nations, Religious mission of.....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Jeune, Lady M. Crinoline, Defence of.... ....NewR. F
—— Dress, Extravagance in.....National, F
—— Fresh air funds..... .....Fortn. Je
—— Poor, Amusements of.....National, My
Jevons, F. B. Iron in Homer.....J.Hel.Stud. 13:25
Jewett, S. O. Between mass and vespers...Scrib.M. My
—— Flight of Betsey Lane.....Scrib.M. Ag
—— Hilton's holiday ....Cent. S
—— Second spring..... .....Harper, D
Jex-Blake, S. Women, Medical, in fiction...19thCent. S
Jinchi Soyeda. Polit. econ., Study of, in Japan.Econ.J. Je
Jodl, F. Religion and modern science.....Monist, Ap
Johns, B. G. Woods in winter.....GoodWords, Ja
Johnson, A. A. Hero, Coming..... .....Meth.R. N
Johnson, C. Farms, Abandoned.....Cosmopol. Je
Johnson, E. P. Canoeing: Week in "Wild Cat." Outing,O
Johnson, E. R. N. W., Waterways for. R.of Rs.(N.Y.) N
Johnson, G. H. Study, Comparative method of. Sci. Mr24
Johnson, L. Blake, W. Works.....Acad. Ag26
—— Manning, H. E. .....Acad. S16
—— Religion of literary man.....Acad. D2
—— Stevenson, R. L., as a dramatist.....Acad. Ag1
—— —— Island nights' entertainments.....Acad. Je3
Johnson, L. C. Alabama, Geology of.....Science F17
—— Florida, Geology of.....Am.J.Sci. Je
Johnston, C. C. Working men, Govt. care of...Cent. Ap
Johnston, H. Scilly isles.....GoodWords, My
Johnston, H. P. Am. revol., N. Y. after. M.Am.Hist. Ap
—— Torpedo, Bushnell's submarine.....M.Am.Hist. Mr
Johnston, R. M. Ishmael ..... Lippinc. S
Johnston, W. R. Ammonium-lead halides. Am.J.Sci. Jl
Johnstone, E. M. Spring song.....Temp.Bar, My
Jones, A. C. Vivisection, Benefits of .....Fortn. Ja
Jones, B. Caterpillars, Stinging.....Sund.M. O
—— Little woolly dog.....GoodWords, N
Jones, E. E. C. Logical judgment.....Mind, O
Jones, G. M. Libraries, Public, Accession department of. Lib.J. Jl
Jones, Harry. Before and after.....GoodWords, D
Jones, Henry. Philosophy .....Mind, Ap
Jones, H. A. Bible on the stage.....NewR. F
—— Capital as energy ....National, Je
—— Drama, English .....NewR. Ag
—— —— Modern, Pearson on.....19thCent. O

Jones, H. A. Great Britain, Finances, Causes of national income .....National, Je
—— Middlemen and parasites... .....NewR. Je
Jones, J. E. Lumbering in the northwest. Cosmopol. My
Jones, L. A. Gt. Brit. Politics: Liberalism and soc. ref. NewR. D
Jones, L. R. Potatoes, Cultivation of ...Garden&F. Jl12
Jones, M. C. Duse, E.....Critic, F4-25
Jones, M. E. Hydrocarbons, Origin of.....Science, D29
Jope-Slade, R. Yachting: Story of the cup..Blackw. Ag
Jordan, D. S. Monkeys: Story of Bob ...Pop.Sci.Mo. D
—— Science and the colleges .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
—— Stanford, L..... ....Educa.R. S
Jordan, E. G. Journalism, Women in.....Lippinc. Mr
Jordan, K. Rose of the mire .....Lippinc. Mr
Joy, J. R. Greek subjects, Eng. poems on .....Chaut. Je
Judah, W. J. Three gentlewomen and a lady..Arena, N
Judd, A. M. Witches and witchcraft.....Belgra. My
Judd, J. W. Meteorite from Jafferabad.....Nature, N9
Judson, H. P. Blaine, J. G.....R.of Rs.(N.Y.) Mr
Juke, J. B. Drunkards, Habitual.....19thCent. Je
Jukes-Browne, A. J. North sea, Evol. of....Contemp. N
—— Oceanic basins .....Nat.Sci. S,N'92
Julien, A. A. Obelisk in Cen. Park..Am.Geog.Soc. v.25

Karkavitsas, A. D. Asyma..... Overland, F
Kasson, F. H. Chicago Congress of educa... Educa. S
—— —— World's Fair, Glimpses of.....Educa. O
—— Hopkins, M.....Educa. N
Kasson, J. A. Congo state.....OurDay, O
Katscher, L. Hungarian literature in 1892-93....Ath. Jl1
—— Musset, A. de.....19thCent. Mr
Kay, C. de. Fine arts, N.Y. Society of.....Cosmopol. Jl
Kay, J. T. Cataloguing.....19thCent. Jl
Keane, A. H. Tiahuanaco.... ....Acad. Jl8
Keane, J. J. Incarnation, Idea of. Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
—— *Religion, Ultimate*.. .....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Keasbey, L. M. Economic state.....Pol.Sci.Q. D
Keatley, J. Alaska. .. ..Arena, Mr
Keay, F. E. Cookery, New England.... .....Chaut. Jl
—— Game, New England..... .....Chaut. N
Kebbel, T. E. Gt. Brit.: Radical rush ....National, Ap
Keeler, J. E. Spectroscope, Applic. of..Pop.Astron. S,O
—— —— of Allegheny observatory.....Astron. Ja
—— Spectrum of β Lyræ .....Astron. Ap
Keeley, L. E. Inebriety and insanity.....Arena, Ag
—— —— Bichloride of gold cure for.....Arena, Mr
Keeling, E. D. Piatt, J. J. Poetry.....Acad. N25
Keene, H. G. Hastings, Marquis of.....Acad. Ap1
—— Home rule in Guernsey.....Westm. Ag
Kehof, J. J. Sault Ste. Marie canal.....Canad.M. S
Kellar, H. Magic among the red men.....No.Am. N
—— —— High caste Indian.... .....No.Am. Ja
Kellar, J. W. Journalism as a career.....Forum, Ag
Kelley, G. C. Financial crisis, 1893.....Arena, D
Kelley, M. E. J. Pseudonyms.....Writer, S
Kelley, W. D. So. America, Railroad to..Cosmopol. Ag
Kellogg, B. English, Teaching.....School R. F,Mr
Kellogg, M. College, Admission to.....Educa.R. Ap
Kelly, E. Philanthropy and politics.....Char.R. My
Kelsey, C. H. Insurance, Modern.....No.Am. Mr
Kelso, T. L. Libraries, public, Economical features. Arena, My. Lib.J. N
Kemball, Sir A. B. Africa, East.....Fortn. N
Kemble, D. Peter, St., True gospel acc. to..Meth.R. My
Kemp, J. F. Leucite.....Am.J.Sci. Ap
Kendall, M. Story of Meg.....Longm. Mr
Kenealy, A. J. Yachts: Cradle of Eng. cutter. Outing, N
—— Yachting: From sloop to cutter. .....Outing, D
Kenealy, A. J. Yacht-racing, International...Outing, N
—— —— —— Races for the cup, 1893.....Outing, Ag
Kennan, G. John Henderson, artist.....Cent. N
—— Russia, Extradition treaty with .....Forum, My
—— —— Voice for people of ....Cent. Jl
Kennedy, C. W. Davos, Winter at.....Longm. O
Kennedy, D. J. Jesus Christ, Redemption through. Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Kennedy, W. Steamboating in West.....Engin.M. S
—— Texas, Clays of ....Science, D1
Kent, C. B. R. Egypt, Modern..Gent.M. O. Ecl.M. N
—— Papacy, France and .....Macmil. Ja
—— Parties, Political ....Macmil. Ap
—— Poetry and politics.....Gent.M. Mr. Ecl.M. Ap
Kent, H. C. Acoustics of pub. buildings..Am.Arch. Ja7
Kent, J. Monkeys.....Gent.M. Ag
—— "Sir John".....Gent.M. S. Liv.Age, N18
Kenward, J. Lighthouse apparatus .....Science, Ap21
Kephart, H. Libraries, public, Classification in. Lib.J. Jl
—— Paste for labels .....Lib.J. Ja
Keppel, S. Sicily, Byways in..National,Ja. Liv.Age, F18
Ker, D. Siam, Pageant in.....Chamb.J. S16
Kernahan, C. Confessions of a suicide.....Arena, Jl
—— Moulton, L. C., Poems .....Fortn. Ap
Kerr, W. C. Storms of August, 1893 .....Science, S22
Keyser, A. Malay peninsula .....19thCent. S
Keyser, R. S. Curriculum, School.....School R. Mr
Khempke, D. Observatory, Paris .....Astron. N
Kidd, B. Flowers, Origin of.....Longm. F
Kieffer, J. B. America, Discovery of.....Ref.Q. Ja
—— Reading, Education from..... ....Ref.Q. O
Kiehle, D. L. Educa. trend of northwest .....Atlan. Je
Kilmer, G. L. Death in battle.... .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
Kimball, M. A. Bagley kidnapping.....Overland, D
Kimball, B. Photography: Boston Camera Club. NewEng.M. Ap
Kimball, J. C. Amer. civilization..FactorsAmer.civiliz.
Kimbrough, G. B. Engineering .....Engin.M. Ap
King, A. Corday, Charlotte.....Argosy, Je
—— Genlis, Madame de.....Argosy, N
—— Pfeiffer, Ida ....Argosy, S
King, A. E. Factions of Kitwyk .....Cent. N
—— Singular cleverness of T. Van Loo .....Cent. D
—— Violoncello of Jufrow Rozenboom.....Cent. Mr
King, A. F. His own counsel .....Belgra. Jl
King, B. Parish councils..... NewR. N
—— Villages, English midland .....Econ.J. Mr.Je
King, Capt. Charles. Chicago World's Fair, U.S. government exhibit.....Lippinc. S
—— Sergeant Crœsus.....Lippinc. D
—— U.S. Army, Mrs. Lane's Old days in...Dial(Ch.) F1
—— Waring's peril..... .....Lippinc. Mr
King, Clarence. Earth, Age of..... .....Am.J.Sci. Ja
King, E. Fool's gem.....Westm. Ja. Ecl.M. Mr
King, E. A. Medicine, Mediæval.....19thCent. Jl
—— Parr, T..... .....Argosy, My
King, G. Anne Marie and Jeanne Marie.....Cent. Jl
—— Balcony stories.....Cent. Ja-O
—— Crippled hope..... .....Cent. Jl
—— Delicate affair.....Cent. O
—— Grande demoiselle..... .....Cent. Ja
—— Grandmother's grandmother.....Cent. S
—— Little convent girl..... .....Cent. Ag
—— Mimi's marriage.....Cent. F
—— Miracle chapel.....Cent. F
—— Pupasse..... .....Cent. O
—— Old lady's restoration.....Cent. S
—— Story of a day.....Cent. Je
King, H. Jackson, A., at battle of N. O...M.Am.Hist. Ja

King, H. Lincoln, A., Assassination of..NewEng.M. D
King, J. Switzerland as nursery of politics..And.R. My
King, J. S. George Wentworth.....Arena, O
Kingsland, W. G. Browning, R.....Poet-Lore, My
—— Ruskin as art teacher..... .....Poet-Lore, Ag
—— —— as letter-writer.....Poet-Lore, Ja-Mr
Kingsley, C. Lay of Earl Harold.....Eng.Illust. Ap
Kingsley, M. Gabriel and the lost millions....Harper, S
—— Tio Juan.....Harper, F
Kingsley, R. G. Cromwell at Ripley castle.....Art J. S
—— Gunpowder plot.....Art J. O
—— Lehman, R. Cromwell .....Art J. S
—— Westminster palace.....Art J. F
Kinley, D. Church and social reform.....Bib.Sac. Jl
—— Currency, Inflation of.....Nation, Ap6
Kinnear, J. B. Farming, Profitable.....Blackw. Ja
KINNEY, A. TASKS BY TWILIGHT.....N.Y.1893
Kinnikutt, E. Bismarck at Friedrichsruh.....Cent. N
Kinsley, W. W. Jesus Christ and science..Bib.Sac. Ja-O
Kip, L. Parish registers.....Overland, O
—— Story of a household word.....Overland, Jl
Kipling, R. My lord the elephant.....Macmil. Ja
—— Song of the English . .....Eng.Illust. My
—— White seal.. .....National, Ag
Kirchhoff, C. Copper mining in U.S. ..J.Frankl Inst. N
Kirk, E. O. Strategic movement.....Atlan. Ag
Kirk, H. C. Engineering magazine, Early. Engin.M. Ap
Kirk, J. F. Verney family.....Atlan. Mr
Kirkland, J. Realism *vs.* other isms.....Dial (Ch.) F16
—— Waterloo, Ropes's..... .....Dial (Ch.) My1
Kirkland, J. H. Colleges, Southern.....Nation, N16
Kirkpatrick, E. A. Mental images..... .Science, O27
Kirkwood, D. Asteroids .....Pop.Astron. S
—— Comet, Tuttle's .....Astron. N
—— Meteors: Leonids.....Astron. My
—— —— Perseids..... .....Astron. N
—— Moonlight, Perpetual .....Pop Sci.Mo. N
Kishimoto, N. Japan, Relig. in. Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Kittredge, G. L. Angliciz. words, Stanford's. Nation, Ja5
—— Chaucer, G. Pardoner .. ..Atlan. D
Klaczko, J. Bramante .....Pub Opin. Je24
Klær, A. N. Scandinavian shipping.....J.Pol.Econ. Je
Klein, E. Bacteria.... .....Nature, My25
Klein, F. Mathematics.....Monist, O
Klein, L. M. B. Evolution and ethics.....Dub.R. Jl
Knapp, C. Gellius, Aulus .....Am.J.Philol. Jl
Knatchbull-Hugessen, E. H. *See* Brabourne, Lord.
Knaufft, E. Chic. Wld's Fr., Art at. R.of Rs.(N.Y.) Je
Knight, G. H. Feeble-minded, Education of. Lend a H. D
Knight, W. Moral forces .....National, Ja. Ecl.M. Mr
Knightley, Lady. Women, educated, New employ. for. NewR. D
Knott, G. H. Behring sea arbitration.....Am.LawR. S
Knowles, J. Tennyson. 19thCent. Ja. Critic, F4. Liv.Age, F25
Knox, J. A. How the light came.....Lippinc. N
Knox, L. H. Immigration, Laws on....Pub.Opin. Mr25
Knox, M. V. B. Turan. blood in A.-Saxons..Meth.R. S
Kobbé, G. Chicago Wld's Fr., Sights at.....Cent. S
—— Fundy, Bay of.....Scrib.M. S
Koenig, G. A. Powellite..... .....Am.J.Sci. N
Köstlin, J. Frederick the Wise.....Luth.Q. Ap
Kohler, K. Brotherhood, Human. Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
Kohut, A. Bible, Old Testament. Barrows,Parl.relig. v.1
Kozaki, Pres. Japan, Christianity in. Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Král, J. J. Copernicus: Was he German?.....Nation, O5
—— Divis, P. ..... .Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
Krauss, W. C. Sick, Treating the.....Science, Ag4
Krehbiel, H. E. Saint-Saens, C..... .....Cent. Mr
Kremer, A. R. Preaching.....Ref.Q. Ap
Krockow, L. von. Gates, Town, of southern Germany. Am.Arch. F25
Kropotkin, Prince. Science, Recent. 19thCent. Ap,Ag. Ecl.M. Ja,My. Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
Kung Hsien Ho. Confucianism..Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
Kunz, G. F. Chicago Wld's Fr., Manufac. building. Cosmopol. S
—— Carborundum, Hardness of.....Am.J.Sci. D
Kurtz, C. M. Sculptures, French.....Chaut. Ja
Kuyper, A. Pantheism .....Meth.R. Jl,S

Labatt, C. B. Contract of labor.....Am.LawR. N
Lacey, W. J. Minister's money..... .....Longm. Ja
—— Unfinished task.....Longm. D. Liv.Age, D30
Ladd, E. M. Waiting rain.....Overland, Ja
Lady, D. B. Godliness.....Ref.Q. Ap
La Farge, J. Japan: Bric-à-brac.....Cent. Jl
Lagrange, F. Physical education.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
Lake, B. Cornish maid.....Belgra. My-O
La Manse, L. S. Women, Helpless.....Lend a H. O
Lambe, L. M. Sponges, Marine, of Brit. Columbia. Roy.Soc.Can. v.10
Lambert, A. Thomas Becket. 19thCent. F. Liv.Age, Ap1
Lambert, E. Panama canal scandal.....Forum, Mr
Lambert, H. Forests in Europe.....NewEng.M. Jl
Lambros, S. P. Greek literature in 1892-93.....Ath. Jl1
Lampertico, F. Humbert, King.....Chaut. Ag
Lampman, A. June.....Cosmopol. Je
Lancaster, I. Birds, Flight of.....Am.Natural. Ja
Lancaster-Woodburne, G. B. Friars in Oxford.Dub.R. Ja
Lancey, E. F. de. Columb. celebr., 1792..M.Am.Hist. Ja
Lanciani, R. Pantheon.....Atlan. Je
—— Rome, Ancient.....Cosmopol. O
Lander, E. T. Seal, Great, of the U.S...M.Am.Hist. My
Landis, J. P. Religion, Sci. of. Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Lane, L. M. France, Reviv. of spir. ideal. National, My
Lane, W. C. Cataloguing .....Lib.J. Jl
—— Harvard university, 1887-92.....Harv.Grad.M. O'92
Lang, A. At the sign of the ship.....Longm. Ja-D
—— Balliol college.....Eng.Illust. N
—— Elizabeth, Queen, and A. Robsart.....Ath. Mr11
—— —— Scandal about.....Blackw. F
—— Pepys, S., Letter to..... ...Scrib.M. S
—— Psychical research.....Contemp. S. Ecl.M. O
—— Shakspere. Love's labor's lost.... .... Harper, My
—— —— Twelfth night.....Harper, F
—— Superstition and fact.....Contemp. D
Lanier, C. D. Crawford, F. M.....R.of Rs.(N.Y.) Ja
—— Edison, T. A.....R.of Rs.(N.Y.) Jl
—— Quail .....Harper, O
Lanin, E. B. Alexander III....Contemp. Ja. Ecl.M. F
—— Austria, Politics in.....Contemp. F
—— Russia. Religious problems of.....Contemp. Ap
Lankester, E. R. Anatomy.....Nature, O26
Lansing, M. Louis Philippe and brothers.....Educa. S
Lapparent, A. de. Geikie, Sir A.....Nature, Ja5
Lascelles, G. Sport, Winter.....NewR. D
Lash, Q. A. Behring sea question.....Canad.M. Je
Latas, D. Greek church.....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
Lathe, H. W. Election, Doctrine of.....Bib.Sac. Ja
Lathrop, G. P. Amer. lit., Cath. tend. in. Am.Cath.Q. Ap
—— Art in New York .....Harper, Ap
—— Tennyson, Was he consistent?.....Am.Cath.Q. Ja
Latimer, E. W. Darboy, G.....Cath.World, Mr
—— Dickens, C.... .....Lippinc. S
La Touche, T. D. Rock-basins, Erosion of..Nature, N9
Latter, O. H. Charterhouse school ....Nat.Sci. Jl

Laugel, A. Barante. Memoirs.....Nation, My18
—— Bigarré, Gen.....Nation, S7,21
—— Catharine II.... ....Nation, F16
—— Cheverny, Count. Memoirs.....Nation, Ja5
—— D'Antraigues, Pingard's.....Nation, Mr9
—— French poetry.....Nation, F9
—— Gautier, T..... .....Nation, N2
—— Hénault, President.....Nation, Je15,29
—— Hugo, V. M., Mabilleau's.....Nation, O19
—— La Guimard, Goncourt's .....Nation, Mr30
—— Napoleon I., Chaptal's.....Nation, Je1
—— —— Napoleon intime .....Nation, Mr23
—— —— Pasquier's memoirs .....Nation, Jl13-D7
—— Sardou. Madame Sans-gêne ..... Nation, D14
—— Taine, Posthumous work of.....Nation, D21
—— Thiébault, Gen.....Nation, N16
—— Tocqueville, A. de. Souvenirs.....Nation, Ap13,27
Laughlin, J. L. India, Monetary history of. J.Pol.Econ. S
—— Polit. econ., Study of, in U.S. .....J.Pol.Econ. D'92
—— Silver law of 1890, Repeal of.....R.of Rs.(N.Y.) S
Laurie, H. Inductive inquiry.....Mind, Jl
Laurie, S. S. Education, early, History of.
SchoolR. My-D
Law, J. Unemployed in Eng., Children of.....NewR. F
Law, T. G. Archangêl, Father .....19thCent. N
—— Bible, Study of .....Scot.R. Ja
—— Crichton, W.....Eng.Hist.R. O
—— Spanish blanks.....Sat.R. Jl
Lawless, E. Mrs. O'Donnell's report .....Eng.Illust. Jl
Lawrence, E. A. Jesus & the Christ'n. Faith&crit.: essays
Lawrence, W. Brooks, P.....And.R. Mr
Laws, E. Heglorn, The... .....Temp.Bar, Jl
Lawson, E. McG. Accused by the dead...Canad.M. Ag
—— Cerebral discovery .....Canad.M. Je
Lawson, W. Prohibition in England.....No.Am. Ag
Lawton, W. C. Womanhood in the Iliad ..... Atlan. Je
Layard, G. S. Cooking, Coöperation in .....19thCent. F
—— Cruikshank, G.....Temp.Bar, D
—— Millais and "Once a Week".....GoodWords, Ag
Lazarus, J. Judaism.....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
—— Ossoli, M. F.....Cent. Ap
Lea, H. C. Florentine history, Villari's ..... Nation, O5
—— Inquisition, Spanish.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
—— Penances .....Eng.Hist.R. Jl
Lea, J. H. Head rights in Virginia.....N.E.Reg. Ja-Jl
—— Penn family .....Pennsyl.M. Ap
—— Street, N..... N.E.Reg. Jl
Lea, M. C. Endothermic decomposition ... Am.J.Sci. D
—— Endothermic reactions.....Am.J.Sci. O
—— Solutions, New means of investigating..Am.J.Sci. Je
Leach, A. N. Winchester college.....Contemp. Jl
Leach, J. G. Read, Col. C.....Pennsyl.M. Jl
Leach, R. B. Cholera, Arsenic as prophylactic. Arena, Je
Leadam, I. S. Copyholders, Security of..Eng.Hist.R. O
—— Villainage in England .....Pol.Sci.Q. D
Learned, H. B. Hull house, Chicago .....Lend a H. My
Leary, P., jr. Militia of S. Dakota .....Outing, Ap,My
Leavitt, E. W. Crane, Henry.....N.E.Reg. Ja,Jl
LeBon, G. Arts and civilization.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
Lecky, W. E. H. Advertisement nuisance.....NewR. N
—— History, Writing of.....Forum, F
—— Ireland, Home rule for.... .....Contemp. My
—— Jews: Israel among nations.....Forum, D
Le Conte, C. Tobogganing in Georgia.....Overland, N
Le Conte, J. Mountain ranges.....Nature, O5
Lee, E. Astrology in London.....Arena, Ja
Lee, H. Kemble, F. A.....Atlan. My
Lee, J. Miller's river, Mass.....Outing, Jl
Lee, J. Tax, Single, Ethics of.....Q.J.Econ. Jl
Lee, J. W. Jesus Christ, reason of Universe.
Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Lee, M. E. Island plant.....Atlan. My,Je
Lee, S. Washbourn, J. R.....Ath. O28
Lee, V., *pseud. See* Paget, Lady V.
Lee, W. B. Lee family.....N.E.Reg. Ja
Leech, E. O. Silver, Doom of.....Forum, Ag
—— —— in the U.S., Legislation on.....No.Am. Jl
Leeds, B. F. St. Augustine, Fla.....N.E.Reg. Jl,O
Leeds, F. G. Waterloo, Contemporary letter on.
19thCent. Mr. Liv.Age, Ap29
Lefroy, A. H. F. Gt. Brit., Empire of.....Canad.M. My
Le Gallienne, R. Tabley, Lord. Poetry...19thCent. My
—— Walton, I.....NewR. Ag. Ecl.M. O
Legge, F. Gospels, Heretic.....Scot.R. Jl
—— Witchcraft, Mediæval belief in.....Scot.R. Ja
Le Ghait, A. Belgium, Constitution of.....No.Am. N
Leiberg, J. B. Petrographs.....Science, S22
Leigh, C. John Nelson's luck ....Belgra. F
—— Superstitions, West country.....Belgra. Ag
Leistikow, B. Coke industry... .....J.Frankl.Inst. Ja
Leith-Adams, Mrs. Through the ranks. All the Year, S-D
Lembach, F. von. Autobiographical notes. Cosmopol. N
Lenher, V. Ammonia gas.....J.Frankl.Inst. Ag
Lenz, F. G. Cycling: Round the world....Outing, Ja-D
Leoser, C. McK. G.A.R. as a pension agency. Forum, Jl
Le Plongeon, A. D. Yucatan.....M.Am.Hist. S
Leppington, C. H. Charity in Denmark.....Econ.J. Je
—— Labor in Eng., Royal commission on. Contemp. S
Le Row, C. B. Woman, Economic position of.
FactorsAmer.Civiliz.
Leroy-Beaulieu, P. Silver, Ques. of....Pub.Opin. Ag12
Le Suer, W. D. Education, State, and "isms."
Canad.M.N
Lethaby, W. R. Iron, Cast.....Morris,W.Arts&crafts
—— *Furniture, Carpenters'*.....Morris,W.Arts&crafts
Letourneau, C. Literary forms..... ... .Pop.Sci.Mo. S
Leuba, J. H. Neo-Christian movement.Am.J. Psychol. Jl
—— Weber's law .....Am.J.Psychol. Ap
Leupp, F. E. Post-offices and publicity....Nation, Ap13
Le Van, W. B. Railroads, Speed on.....Engin.M. Mr
Levasseur, É. France, Comm. pol. of..J.Pol.Econ. D'92
Lévy-Bruhl, L. France, Political stability in. Forum, Ja
Lewes, V. B. Spontaneous combustion.....Nature, O26
Lewin, W. Lincoln, A., Morse's.....Acad. S23
—— Whitman, W.....Acad. S2
Lewis, A. Wrong black bag.
Chamb.J. F25. Liv.Age, Ap15
Lewis, A. H. Sunday .....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
Lewis, A. L. Stone circles, British...Science, Mr24-Jl14
Lewis, E. Princesses, Rejected..... .Cosmopol. O
Lewis, E. A. M. Domestic science.....19thCent. Ja
Lewis, H. W. Children, Dependent.....Char.R. Mr
Lewis, T. H. Mounds, Effigy.....Am.Antiq. My
Lewis, W. B. Crime, Origins of.....Fortn. S
Lhamon, W. J. Theosophy.....And.R. S
Libby, M. Pascal, G.....Cent. Ag
Libby, M. R. Prophecies, Fulfilled.... .....Psych.R. F
Lidgett, E. S. Women as guardians of poor.
Burdett-Coutts.Wom.Miss.
Liebermann, F. Mandeville, G. de. .....Eng.Hist.R. Jl
—— Song of Dermot.....Eng.Hist.R. Ja
Lighton, W. R. José.....Cosmopol. S
Lilley, J. P. Evangelism, Hypo-.....Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
Lilly, W. S. Democracy, False.....19thCent. Ja
—— Self government.....Fortn. D
—— Wealth, Obligations of..... .....NewR. D
Lindberg, C. E. Dogmatic thought....Presb.&Ref.R. O
Linderthal, G. Hudson river, Bridging.....Engin.M. N

Lindgren, W. Gold-bearing veins.....Am.J.Sci. S
—— Sodalite-syenite.....Am.J.Sci. Ap
Lindsay, B. Cowslips.....NewR. O
Lindsay, J. D. Attorneys, "Sleeping."....GreenBag, Ja
Lindsay, S. M. Switz'nd, Constit.-making of. Nation, D7
Lindsay, W. M. Saturnian metre.....Am.J.Philol. Jl,O
Linton, E. Yellowstone lake.....Science, N3
Linton, E. L. Hotel life.....Chamb.J. N18
—— London, Society in.....NewR. Ap
—— Smoking.....Eng.Illust. O.
—— Songs, Old, and new saws.....Chamb.J. O7
—— Toad's treasure.....Eng.Illust. My
—— Town or country?.....NewR. O. Ecl.M. N
Lippmann, J. M. At meeting of circle..NewEng.M. My
Lister, R. Acropolis museum.....19thCent. O
Litchfield, G. A. Insurance, Life.....No.Am. My
Little, A. G. Dominican order in England.Eng.Hist.R. Jl
Little, C. A. Skepticism, True ..... Ref.Q. Jl
Little, G. T. Libraries, School and college.....Lib.J. O
Little, J. S. Buchanan, R. Wandering Jew..Acad. Mr4
—— Mallock, W. H. Poetry.....Acad. My6
—— La Thangue, H. H.....ÀrtJ. Je
Little, W. J. K. Ritualism.....Contemp. Ag
—— Science, Protes. Christianity and .....19thCent. S
Little, W. M. Judicial power.....Nation, O12,19
Littlefield, G. E. Massachusetts, Crime in.Lend a H. Mr
Littlehales, G. W. Oil on rough waters.Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
—— Sea, deep, Knowledge of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. My
Liveing, G. D. Stellar space, Atmos. of..Science, Ag18
Livingston, S. Björnson, B.....Canad.M. Ap
Lloyd, H. Batteries, Storage.....J.Frankl.Inst. O
Lloyd, W. W. Homer, Picturesque in.....Portfo. S,O
Loch, C. S. Poor, Relief of, in England .....Econ.J. D
—— Poor law, English.....Econ.J. S
Lochaber, N. Mull.....GoodWords, D
Lockyer, A. E. North British railway ....Eng.Illust. S
Lockyer, J. N. Asterisms, Early.....Nature, S7-D28
—— Nile.....Nature, Mr16. Liv.Age, My27
—— On and Thebes.....Nature, Ag17
—— Orientation, Temple.... .....Nature, Ag31
—— Pyramid builders .....Nature, My18
—— Year, Origin of..... .....Nature, Ja5
Lockyer, W. J. S. Greenwich observatory....Nature, Je8
—— Mars, Flammarion on.....Nature, Ap13
Lodge, H. C. Immigration.....Cent. S
—— Republican party, Outlook of.....Forum, Ap
—— Senate, U.S., Struggle in.....No.Am. N
Lodge, O. Dynamics, Fund. axioms of...Nature, My18
—— Ether, Interstellar..... Fortn. Je. Liv.Age, Ag5
Lodge, O. J. Electricity, Atmospheric.....Nature, F23
Loftus, A. England and commercial unity..19thCent. F
Logan, A. M. James, Henry ....Nation, N30
Logsdail, C. Lincoln, Eng., Yuletide in.....N.E.M. D
—— Three fives.....Canad.M. Ap
—— Women of the U.S.....Canad.M. Je
Long, J. Agriculture in England .....Fortn. Ag
Long, J. D. Blaine, J. G.....Educa. Ap
Long, J. H. Witchcraft.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
Long, R. S. America, Discovery of, Chinese..Ecl.M. F
Longhurst, A. E. T. Temperance question...Westm. Jl
Longley, J. H. Annapolis valley, Canada ..Canad.M. O
Longley, T. W. Coal mines of Nova Scotia. Canad.M. Ap
—— Human life.....Canad.M. Je
Longstaff, G. B. Rural popul., Decr. of...J.Statis.Soc. S
Loomis, C. B. Mrs. Pettibone's dinner-horn ....Cent. Je
Loomis, S. L. Churches, Am., Foreigners &..Chaut. My
Lord, A. Plymouth, Mass., Pilgrims' ch. NewEng.M. F
Lord, E. Harv. univ., Youngest grad. of...N.Eng.M. Ja
Lord, W. F. Protection and the empire.....19thCent. Je
Lord, W. F. Tangier, British occupation of..19thCent. D
Lorimer, G. C. Christianity, Authority in ...Arena, Ap
Loring, W. Megalopolis, Theatre at.....Ath. Ag5
Lorne, Marquis of. Gt. Britain, Imperial fed..No.Am. O
Lotz, W. Germany, Monetary situation. Ann.Am.Acad. Jl
Loughead, F. H. Brander's wife.....Overland, Ja
—— John Mitchell's indictment.....Overland, Jl
Loughlin, J. F. Roman Catholic church and the republic.....Forum, My
Lovat-Fraser, J. A. Scotland, Parliament of. National, Ap
Lovett, E. Flint-making .....Illus.Archæol. Je
Low, S. Democratic opportunity .....Forum, Ap
—— Education, Higher, in U.S.....Educa.R. Ja
—— Municipal government.....GoodGovt. S
Low, S. J. Ireland, Home rule for.....National, My
Low, W. H. Chicago World's Fair, Art of ..Scrib.M. O
Lowe, C. Coburg family.....Eng.Illust. O
Lowe, R. W. Drury Lane theatre. Blackw.My. Ecl.M. Je
Lowell, E. J. Clothes.....Scrib.M. S
Lowell, J. R. Authors, Five indispensable.....Cent. D
—— Humor.... .....Cent. N
Lowell, J. S. Arbitration, Industrial.....Char.R. Ja,My
—— Cities, Congestion of..... .....Char.R. Je
Lowry, H. D. Pilchards.....Chamb.J. Ja28
Lowry, R. Negro as a mechanic.....No.Am. Ap
Lubbock, Sir J. Silver, Question of..... ...No.Am. S
Lucas, F. A. Skeletal variation..... .....Science, Jl28
Lucas, H. Liturgy, Gallican.....Dub.R. Jl
—— Liturgies, Greek .....Dub.R. Ap
Lucy, H. W. Morley, John..... .....Eng.Illust. F
Ludeking, C. Ammonia, Liquid..... ....Am.J.Sci. Mr
Ludlow, J. M. Books of trading companies...Econ.J. D
Lueders, H. F. Caoutchouc .....Am.J.Sci. Ag
Lummis, C. F. Cochiti, Wanderings of.....Scrib.M. Ja
—— New Mexico: Cities forgotten.....Scrib.M. Ap
Lundt, D. Inspection, An.....Poet-Lore, Je
Lungren, C. M. Chicago, World's Fair., Electricity at. Pop.Sci.Mo. O,N
Lupan, N. Apache dance .....Outing, Je
Lushington, V. Courts martial.....National, Ag
—— Victoria, war-ship, Loss of.....National, S
Lusk, G. Life, Material view of..... .Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
Lyall, A. C. National life and character...19thCent. My
Lyall, E., *pseud.* *See* Bayly, A. E.
Lydekker, R. Dinosaurs..... .....Nature, Jl27
—— India, Mammals of..... ...Nat.Sci. Mr'92
—— La Plata, Hudson's ....Nat.Sci. Ap'92
—— Mammals, Study of, in 1891.....Nat.Sci. Mr,Ap,'92
—— Moas of New Zealand.....Nat.Sci. O'92
Lye, H. Tales of wayside inns.....Canad.M. Ap-Je
Lyman, C. Civil service reform, Ten years of.No.Am. N
Lynch, H. Echegaray, J..... .....Contemp. O
—— Greece, Modern..... .....Westm. F. Ecl.M. Ap
Lyon, D. G. Civilization, Jewish contrib. to. Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Lyon, H. N. Animals, Speech of .....Science, D15
Lye, F. J. India, Civil service in .....Fortn. Ap
Lyttelton, A. Golf.....National, O
Lyttelton, R. H. Cricket ..... Eng.Illust. S
Lytton, E. R., Lord. Old and new idyllists. National, Ag. Ecl.M. O

Maartens, M. Contestatio.....Temp.Bar, My
—— Greater glory..... .....Temp.Bar, Ag-D
Maas, A. J. Peter, St., Gospel of.....Am.Cath.Q. Ap
Maas, O. Marine animals.....Nat Sci. F
Mabery, C. F. Chemistry, Teaching of.....Science, S8
—— Science teaching .....Science, Ap14
Mabie, H. W. Novels, Most popular... .....Forum, D

Mac, W. H. Eider shooting in Cape Breton. Outing, Mr
McAdam, R. W. Oklahoma... .....Harper, N
McAdie, A. Lightning, Protection from. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
McAdoo, W. Victoria, War-ship, Sinking of. No.Am. Ag
Macalister, A. Man, Study of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
—— Mummies.....Anthrop.J. N
Macaulay, T. B. Rhymes for a girl ..Eng.Illust. My, Je
MacBennett, F. Florida, First landing in. M.Am.Hist. Jl
Maccall, W. Agnosticism.....Monist, O
McCarthy, D. A. School law in Manitoba. Canad.M. Mr
McCarthy, E. Salmon fishing..... .....Outing, O
McCarthy, J. House of Lords ..... No.Am. Ag
—— Ireland, Home rule for..... ... ...19thCent. Mr
—— Parliament.....Contemp. Ja
—— —— Manners in.....No.Am. D
McCarthy, J. H. Plays, Pages on.....Gent.M. Ja-D
McClaughry, R. W. Chicago Col. exposition, Police protection at..... ... . No.Am. Je
McClean, W. A. Negotiable paper.....GreenBag, F
McCleary, J. Labor, Religion and.
Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
McClintock, W. E. Highways, Care of...Engin.M. My
McClure, M. L. Agram mummy..... .....19thCent. My
MacColl, D. S. Painting in England.....Fortn. Je
—— Whistler, J. M., Paintings.....Art J. Mr-My
MacColl, M. Alexandria .....Sund.M. D
—— Sepulchre, Holy, Site of.....Contemp. F
McConnell, M. L. Murat, Prince and princess.Cent. Ag
McCook, J. J. Tramps..... .....Char.R. D
—— —— Census of..... ..Forum, Ag
McCorvey, T. C. Presidents, Long's portr...Nation, O26
McCrackan, W. D. U.S., Foreign policy of....Arena, Jl
—— Representation, Proportional..... Arena, F
—— Initiative and referendum.....Arena, My
—— —— in Switzerland.....Arena, Ap
—— Referendum, Swiss.... .....Cosmopol. Jl
McCrie, G. M. "Synechism" .....Monist, Ap
Maccunn, F. Chaucer, Women of .....GoodWords, N
McCurdy, R. A. Insurance, Modern.....No.Am. Mr
McDaniel, B. F. Manual training .....Lend a H. Mr
McDaniels, J. H. Horse, Greek .....Nation, D7
—— Plato and platonism .....Nation, N30
—— Shelley. Works, Woodberry's ed...Nation, Ja26, F2
McDermott, G. Ireland, Home rule for. Cath.World, Mr
McDonald, A. Crime and criminals.....Chaut. D
—— —— and its punishment.....Lend a H. F
—— Criminology.....Lend a H. S
—— Insanity and genius.....Arena, Je
Macdonald, A. St. Andrews.....Argosy, Jl
Macdonald, J. Africa, East Central..Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr, Ja
Macdonald, J. A. M. Unemployed, Problem of. NewR. D
MacDonald, J. R. Fletcher, A.....Scot.R. Jl
Macdonald, M. Giannone, P.....GoodWords, S
McDougal, W. H. Advertising page.....Overland, D
—— Santa Clara, Mission of..... .....Overland, Ja
Macdougall, D. T. Frost plants.....Science, D29
McDougall, E. M. L. Workhouse girls....Sund.M. My
Macdowall, H. C. Cœur, Jacques.....Macmil. F
McDowell, W. O. Gould, J., as wrecker.....OurDay, F
—— Trusts and monopolies.....OurDay, Je
Macduff, A. S. Bertolini, A.....Sund.M. D
Macduff, J. R. Sea, and its teachings.....Sund.M. S
Macé, J. France, Universal suffrage in.....No.Am. Ja
McElresh, F. Milton, Theology of.....Meth.R. Ja
McEvoy, B. Architect, How to choose an..Engin.M. Ja
—— Moving house .....Canad.M. O
Macfarlane, A. Insane, Duty of state to. Pop.Sci.Mo. O
Macfie, M. Protection, Australia under .....Econ.J. Je
McGee, W. J. Earth, Age of.....Science, Je9
McGiffert, A. C. Christianity, Hist. study of. Bib.Sac. Ja
McGlasson, E. W. Child of the covenant...Harper, My
McGlynn, E. Papacy and the U.S.....Forum, S
McGowan, A. Rustlers .....Lippinc. N
McIlvaine, A. P. Loan assoc. in France....Char.R. Ap
McIlwraith, I. Emerson, Repres. men.....Canad.M. O
Macintyre, J. Renaudot, T.....19thCent. O
Mackay, E. Quelêtza, The.....Ath. D3'92. Ecl.M. F
Mackay, T. Golf.....National, N
—— Poor law clauses of Local gov't bill.....National, D
McKeen, J. Penal methods .....FactorsAmer.civiliz.
McKendrick, J. G. Electric fishes .....Fortn. O
McKenzie, A. Brooks, P., and Harvard..N.Eng.M. My
Mackenzie, G. T. Missions in India, Portug..Dub.R. Ja
Mackenzie, J. C. Schools, Private .....SchoolR. S
Mackenzie, J. S. Economics and ethics. Int.J.Ethics, Ap
Mackenzie, J. J. Bacteria .....Canad.M. Je
MACKENZIE, SIR M. ESSAYS L.18S93
Mackenzie, Hon. Mrs. M. Women, Work of, for animals.
Burdett-Coutts.Wom.Miss.
McKenzie, W. P. Church, Free, for America. Arena, O
McKinley, W., jr. Hayes, R. B.. .....Chaut. Ap
Mackintosh, M. Browning, R., Poetry of.....Educa. Ja
McKissick, A. F. Electricity in agriculture. Engin.M. F
Mackubin, N. "Texas".....Cent. D
McLachlan, R. W. Nova Scotia, Currency of.
Roy.Soc.Can. v.10
McLaughlin, A. C. U.S., Bryce's.....Dial(Ch.) My16
MacLaughlin, E. T. Lit. taste, Developing. Educa.R. Ja
McLean, A. Tyrol, Austrian.....Belgra. Ap
McLennan, W. As told to his Grace .....Harper, D
—— Gresollon, D. de ....Harper, S
—— Ordre, L', de bon-temps .....Harper, F
Macleod, D. Little child shall lead them. GoodWords, D
—— Scotchman's adventures .....GoodWords, Jl
—— Scotland, Disestablishment in.....Contemp. Ag
—— Saphir, A.....GoodWords, N
McLintock, R. Heine, H. Recent lit.....Acad. Ap29
McMahan, A. B. Arblay, F. B. d'.....Dial(Ch.) Mr1
—— Cowper, W., Wright's life of .....Dial(Ch.) F1
—— Irving as Shylock .....Dial(Ch.) O16
—— Scottish literature .....Dial(Ch.) Je16
MacMahon, E. Kemble, F. A.....Belgra. Ap
—— Swithin, St.....Belgra. Jl
McMahon, J. H. R. C. People's univer...Cath.World, S
McManus, E. O'Hagan, T. Poems.....Canad.M. O
McMaster, J. B. Banking, Wildcat .....Atlan. S
—— Minority, Filibustering.....Forum, D
—— Silver, Century's struggle for.....Forum, S
Macmillan, C. Biology, Teaching of. Science, Ap7, My26
—— Criticism, Literary .....Science, Je2
—— Cretaceous plant population.....Am.Natural. Ap
Macmillan, H. Bible, Trees of.....Sund.M. Ap
Macmillan, L. Chicago World's Fair., Gold, diamonds, etc., at..... .....Chaut. Jl
McMillan, W. M. Parks, Public.....Garden&F. S6
M'Millin, B. Tariff legislation, Coming.....No.Am. O
Macnamara, T. J. Teachers, Superannuation of. Westm. Je
McNeill, A. British trade.....Canad.M. Ap
Macnicol, D. C. Tramp, My friend the..GoodWords, Ap
McPherson, J. Rhododendrons, Hardy. Garden&F. Ap19
McPherson, J. G. Rain.....GoodWords, Ag
MacQueary, H. Literature, Moral and immoral. Arena, S
—— Proctor, R. A.....Arena, O
Macray, W. D. Thomas à Becket, Sermons for fest. of.
Eng.Hist.R. Ja
MacRitchie, D. Ainu, Hairy, Landor on.....Acad. D23
McTaggart, J. E. Hegelian dialectic.....Mind, O
Macvane, S. M. Marginal utility.....Q.J.Econ. Ap

Macvane, S. M. Value, Aust. theory of..Ann.Am.Acad. N
MacVeagh, J. Gladstone, W. E.....Cath.World, O
Madoc, F. Fiction coach.....Argosy, Jl
—— Long and short of it.....Belgra. N
Maeterlinck, M. Sightless, The.....Poet-Lore, Mr-Ag
Magnus, Lady. Dinner-party, Ethics of. GoodWords, My
Mahaffy, J. P. Athos, Mt..... ....Sund.M. F
—— Corfu..... .....Sund.M. S
—— Education, Future of.....19thCent. Ag
—— —— Sham.....19thCent. Ja. Ecl.M. Mr
—— Graves, R. P.....Ath. O21
—— Ireland, Village life in.....Chaut. D
—— Nation, What is a?.....NewR. Mr. Ecl.M. My
—— Papyri.....NewR. N. Liv.Age, D16
—— —— Greek.....Chaut. Ja
Mahan, A. T. Darien, Isthmus of, and sea-power. Atlan. O
—— Exmouth, Admiral..... .Atlan. Jl
—— Hawaii and our future sea-power.....Forum, Mr
—— St. Vincent, Earl of.....Atlan. Mr
Mahon, J. L. Gt. Brit. Politics: Liberals and lab. party. National, Mr
Mahony, Lt. Col. Field of Isandhlwang.. ...Argosy, S
Mailliau, E. Fats and oils, Testing ..J.Frankl.Inst. N,D
Maine, H. C. Charles X., exile..... .M.Am.Hist. My
Maitland, A. C. Pomona.....Chamb.J. Ag-D
Maitland, F. W. Charter roll, Hist. from. Eng.Hist.R. O
Maitland, J. A. F. Falstaff and Ital. opera. 19thCent. My
Majendie, Lady M. Strega's curse .....Argosy, Je-N
Mallock, M. M. Rest'rants for laboring cl. National, Mr
Mallock, W. H. Govt., Primary end of....National, Mr
—— Gt. Brit., Causes of nat. income....National, Ap-Ag
—— Labor in England: Social remedies.....Fortn. Ap
—— —— Income of.....National, Jl
—— Property, Redistribution of.....National, Mr
—— Wealth, Divisibility of.....NewR. Ap
—— —— labor, and ability .....National, Je
—— —— Producers of.....No.Am. Je
—— —— Productivity of the individual... ....No.Am. N
—— —— Spontaneous diffusion of .....National, Ag
Malmesbury, Lady S. Heron Court, Eng..Eng.Illust. Mr
—— Stag-hunting .....No.Am. F
Malone, J. Booth, E.....Forum, Jl
Man, E. H. Pottery, Nicobar.....Anthrop.J. Ag
Manatt, J. I. Schliemann, H.....Atlan. Je
Manley, W. E. Eternal punishment.....Arena, O
Mann, J., jr. Liquor traffic, Regulation of...Scot.R. Ap
Mann, T. Labor in England: New unionism.NewR. Mr
—— Parlia., members of, Payment of .....Contemp. Ap
Marble, A. P. English, in public schools..SchoolR. Ap
March, F. A. Greek lang. in Eng. of science.Chaut. Ap
March, H. C. Polynesian ornament.....Anthrop.J. My
March-Phillipps, E. Farming: Small farms...Fortn. Ja
—— Trades unions, Women's.....Fortn. Jl. Ecl.M. Ag
Marchant, E. W. Music revealed .....Psych.R. My
Marchant, S. Wolverine..... ....Belgra. F
Marey, E. W. Locomotion, Animal.....Nature, N9
Mario, J. W. Carducci and his critics.....Nation, Je6
—— Italy, Bank troubles in.....Nation, F9, Mr9
—— Sicily, Social unrest in .....Nation, N9
——Verga, G..... .....Nation, O26
Mario, J. W. V. Poor in Naples .....Scrib.M. Ja
Markham, A. H. Ships-of-war, British..GoodWords, Je
Markham, C. R. Geography, Present .....Nature, N16
Markley, H. H. Chicago Wld's Fr., Photography at. Cosmopol. D
Marks, A. D. Tennessee, Sup. ct. of..GreenBag, Mr-Je
Marquand, A. Bowl, Phœnician ..Am.J.Archæol. Ja'91
—— Robbia, A. della..... ...Am.J.Archæol. O'91
—— —— and L. della, Monuments of.....Scrib.M. D
Marquand, A. Robbia, L. della, Monuments by. Am.J.Archæol. Ap
Marquis, T. C. Roberts, C. G. D. .....Canad.M. S
Marr, J. E. Palæozoic rocks..... ...Nat.Sci. Ap'91
Marsh, Miss. Navvies, Work among. Burdett-Coutts.Wom.Miss.
Marsh, O.C. Auchisaurus, Restoration of. Am.J.Sci. F
—— Claosaurus .....Am.J.Sci. Ja
—— Coryphodon, Restoration of .....Am.J.Sci. O
—— Miocene mammalia..... Am.J.Sci. N
Marshall, A. Rent .....Econ.J. Mr
Marshall, A. F. Church union.....Am.Cath.Q. O
—— Socialism, Harm and apology of.....Am.Cath.Q. Ja
—— Ullathorne, Archbishop.....Am.Cath.Q. Ap
Marshall, H. R. Æsthetics, Hedonic .....Mind, Ja
Marshall, M. Financial crisis, 1893.....Engin.M. Jl
Marshall, T. D. Law, What is?.....Am.LawR. Jl
Marshall, W. Trepang .....Pop.Sci.Mo. F
Martin, A. P. Lowell as a journalist ..... National, N
Martin, E. C. Salvation of a missionary. NewEng.M. Mr
Martin, E. G. St. Paul, R.C. convent at..Cath.World, S
Martin, G. H. Mann, H.....Educa.R. My
——Mass., School legislation in.....NewEng.M. Je
—— —— Schools of, before revolution....NewEng.M. N
—— Public school pioneering .....Educa.R. Mr
—— School, Modern.....Educa. My
—— Schools, District, and academies.....NewEng.M. D
Martin, W. A. P. China, America's duty to. Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Martineau, J. Peter, St., Gospel of.....19thCent. Je,O
Marzials, F. T. Angoulême, Duchess of.....Acad. F4
—— Gautier, T.....Acad. O21
Mason, E. G. No. Amer., Parkman's Half-century. Dial, Ja16
Mason, W. P. Water, Analysis of.....Science, My12
Massey, G. Answered prayer.....Arena, My
Massey, W. F. Bulbs, Cultivation of..Garden&F. Ap26
—— Greenhouses, Economical.....Garden&F. Ap19
—— Horticulture: Cold winter in No. Car.Garden&F. F15
—— Onions .....Garden&F. Ja24
Massingham, H. W. Labor in England, Gov't and. Contemp. D
—— Parliament, Press and.....NewR. My
—— Venice, Impression of.....Eng.Illust. D
Masson, D. Jonson, B., in Edinburgh.....Blackw. D
—— Milton, J., Local memories of....GoodWords, Ja-Ap
Masson, F. Goupil, A.....Art J. Jl
—— Painting, Historical .....Art J. N
Mather, A. I. Gold-fields of Dutch Guiana.Engin.M. My
Mathew, J. Cave paintings of Australia..Anthrop.J. Ag
Mathews, R. Ethics, Evolutionary.....Pop.Sci.Mo. D
Mathews, W. Astronomy, Revelations of.Pub.Opin. Je24
Matthew, W. D. Triarthrus Beckii.....Am.J.Sci. Ag
MATTHEWS, A. RUMINATIONS... .....N.Y. 1893
Matthews, A. F. Journalism taught in college. Chaut. Ap
—— New York, Cruiser.....Chaut. Ag
—— Reporter, Metropolitan ....Chaut. N
Matthews, B. Cervantes, Zola, etc.....Cosmopol. Mr
—— Etelka Talmeyr.....Harper, My
—— Frog that played the trombone..... ...Harper, N
—— N.Y. city, Poets of.....Cosmopol. Ja
—— Slang, Function of..... ....Harper, Jl
—— Thanksgiving dinner .....Harper, D
Maupassant, G. de. Après.....Cosmopol. D
Maver, W. Telautograph, Gray's.....Engin.M. My
Mavor, J. Charity, Public and private. Economic study and..... .....Ann.Am.Acad. Jl
—— Labor colonies, German.....J.Pol.Econ. D
—— Poor, Employment of.....19thCent. O

Maxcy, C. L. Shakspere, Teaching.....School R. F
Maxey, S. B. Texas.....Harper, S
Maxse, F. A. Chamberlain, J.....National, S
—— Europe in 1893..... National, N
Maxwell, G. Servia, Superstitions of....Chamb.J. Ag26
Maxwell, Sir H. Dress, Servility in.....Pop.Sci.Mo. F
—— Fiction, Craving for.....19thCent. Je. Ecl.M. Jl
—— Friendship, Conduct of.....19thCent. S. Ecl.M. O
—— Ornament.....Blackw. Ja
—— Thessaly, Mid-winter in. Blackw. Mr. Liv.Age, My13
Maxwell, S. Sleeping car co. lost baggage...Am.LawR
May, F. Classics in college course.....Educa. D
May, K. Novel collection of curios .....Belgra. S
Mayer, A. G. Leaves, Radiation of heat by. Am.J.Sci. Ap
—— Snake, Garter..... .....Pop.Sci.Mo. F
Mayer, A. M. Color, Simultaneous contrast. Am.J.Sci. Jl
Mayes, W. H. Texas, Struggle of, for independence. M.Am.Hist. Mr
Maynard, C. Social reform, Woman in.....Arena, Mr
Mayo, A. D. Sch's, Common, in the south. Chaut. Mr, Ap
Mayo, I. T. Millet, J. F... .....Ecl.M. D
Mayo, S. F. Grandmother's ways.....Argosy, Je
Mayo-Smith, R. France, Population of...Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
—— Immigration.....Am.Statis.Assoc. Mr
Mays, T. J. Breathing movements.....Cent. Ag
Mazade, C. de. Falloux, A. de.....Chaut. Jl
Mead, C. M. Paul, St., and Seneca...Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
Mead, Mrs. C. T. Bible, Epistles, Pauline. Meth.R. S-N
Mead, W. E. Books and reading in Iceland....Atlan. F
Meade, L. T. Golden fleece..... .....Sund.M. Je
Meadows, A. M. Uncle Richard.....Belgra. Ap
Means, D. MacG. Bimetallic theory..... Nation, Jl13
—— Booth, Mrs. C..... .....Nation, Ap6
—— Criminals, Responsibility of.....Nation, S7
—— Exports, How to increase.....Nation, S14
—— Gold, Alleged appreciation of.....Nation, Ja12
—— Liquor legislation.....Nation, D7
—— Money, Hoarding.....Nation, Ag3
—— Revenue, Sources of.....Nation, S14
—— Rich men, Legislation against.....Nation, Jl20
—— Silver in the U.S.....Nation, Sa1
—— Socialism, Christian.....Nation, My25
—— Socialists, Congress of.....Nation, Ag31
—— Sociology: Argyll's Unseen foundation. Nation, Ap27
Mearns, A. Lodging-houses, London.....Sund.M. Ja, F
Meath, Earl of. Australasia and U. S.....19thCent. Mr
—— Playgrounds, Public..... .....19thCent. Ag
—— Women in England.....No.Am. O
Mecredy, R. J. Cycles and tires for 1893.....Fortn. F
Medley, G. W. U.S., Commer'l era for..New.Forum, Mr
Meek, E. Plebiscite.....Canad.M. N
—— Political lessons ..... Canad.M. Ag
Meekins, L. R. "Andy Rick's tricks." NewEng.M. Ap
Meetkerke, C. E. Cantata .....Argosy, Mr
—— Lecouvreur, A.....Argosy, F
Megargee, L. N. Newspaper sensation.....Lippinc. D
Meissner, F. H. Liebermann, M.....Art J. Ag
Melani, A. Indus. arts, Teaching, in Italy. Am.Arch. D9
Melcher, R. T. Autobiography.....Writer, S
Mendenhall, T. C. Gravity measurements..Am.J.Sci. F
—— Litre, Where is the? .....Science, Ap21
—— Weights and measures.... .....Science, F10
Mendes, H. P. Judaism.....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
Menzies, A. Rother, King..... .....Scot.R. Jl
Mercer, H. C. Jasper mines.....Pop.Sci.Mo. S
—— Tamenend, Grave of.....M.Am.Hist. Mr
Mercer, W. Mozley, T.....Ath. Je24
Meredith, V. C. Chicago Wld's Fr., Woman's part in. R.of Rs.(N.Y.) My
Mereu, H. Venice..... .....Am.Arch. S9,30
Meriwether, C. South, Farms in.....Nation, O12
Merlino, S. Italian immigrants .....Forum, Ap
Mero, E. B. Naval reserve, U.S.....Outing, Ag, S
Merriam, A. C. Cypriote heads.....Am.J.Archæol. Ap
Merriam, C. H. Biology in colleges.....Science, Je30
Merriam, L. S. Payments, Deferred..Ann.Am.Acad. Ja
Merrill, E. T. Latin, Preparatory work in..School R. S
Merrill, G. P. Architect and his materials. Am.Arch. Mr4
Merrill, M. M. Sorosis.. .....Cosmopol. Je
Merrill, S. Jaffa and Jerusalem R.R.....Scrib.M. Mr
Merritt, W. H. Steel in Canada..... ....Canad.M. My
Merry, G. R. Dundee prior to reformation....Acad.F11
Merwin, H. C. Gregariousness.....Atlan. Je
—— Old age.....Atlan. Mr
Merwin, M. S. Novel, Pedagog. value of ..Cosmop. My
Metcalfe, J. H. Cerebration, Unconscious...Psych.R. F
Metcalfe, R. Jim, the bond..... ..Sund.M. My
Metcalfe, W. M. Magnus, St.....GoodWords, S
Metzler, E. J. Baptism, Spener on.....Luth.Q. O
Mew, J. Cervantes, Persiles.....National, Jl
Meyer, A. N. Vorbei.....Harper, N
Meyer, W. Rings, Planetary.....Astron. My
Meyers, R. C. V. General's sword..... .....Harper, S
—— Lide..... Harper, F
MEYNELL, A. C. RHYTHM OF LIFE.....L.1893
Meza, W. de. Cachuca Amorita.....Cosmopol. F
Mezes, S. E. Freedom & determinism..Int.J.Ethics, Ap
Michael, A. D. Ticks..... .....Nat.Sci. My'92
Michelson, A. A. Light, Waves of.....Nature, N16
Michie, A. China, Great wall of.....Macmil. Ja
Michie, A. S. Banks, Scotch..... .....Forum, S
Miers, H. A. Quartz.....Am.J.Sci. D
—— Spangolite.....Nature, Ag31
Milburn, N. F. Kalevala, Story from.....Chaut. Ap
Miles, M. Nutrition.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
Mill, H. R. Geography in European univ...Educa.R. D
Millar, A. H. James VI., Wedding tour of. Scot.R. Ja. Liv.Age, Ap15
—— Scottish merchant.....ScotR. O
Millard, F. B. José and Téo.....Overland, My
—— Notch in a principality.....NewEng.M. F
Miller, A. C. Finance, Public, Bastable's. J.Pol.Econ. D'92
—— Taxation, Shifting of.....J.Pol.Econ. Mr, Je
Miller, C. R. Newspapers, Critics of.....Forum, Ag
Miller, Mrs. D. R. Cable, G. W.....Critic, Mr18
Miller, D. S. Truth and error.....Philos.R. Jl
Miller, E. Confessions of a village tyrant...19thCent. D
Miller, E. Pastor for the times.....Luth.Q. Ap
Miller, F. F. Chicago Fair, Women's art at..Art J. Ag
Miller, F. J. Machinist.....Scrib.M. S
Miller, F. M. Chicago World's Fair, Lace at...Art J. N
Miller, G. Women, Education of: Female brains. Gent.M. Ja. Ecl.M. Mr
Miller, H. High school.....SchoolR. S
Miller, O. T. Blue jay.....Atlan. Ag
—— Four o'clock in the morning.....Atlan. Je
Miller, W. Nicaragua canal.....Engin.M. Mr
Miller, W. S. Incas eyes.....Science, F10
Millet, P. Millet, J. F.....Cent. Ja
Milliet, W. Liquor traffic in Switz'l'd. Ann.Am.Acad. Ja
Mills, B. F. Jesus Christ .....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Mills, W. Hibernation .....Roy.Soc.Can. v.10
—— Humane ideas.....Pop.Sci.Mo. My
Milman, C. Mrs. Teddy's skating party..Temp.Bar, Ap
Milman, H. Coral sea.....GoodWords, My
Milne, A. Amer. Protective Association....Nation, N23
Milne, J. Chicago, Massacre of .....Gent.M. O
Milton, G. F. Taxation, Direct.....Pub.Opin. N2

Milyoukov, P. Russian literature in 1892-93.....Ath. Jl1
Minchin, E. A. Microscopy..... Nat.Sci. Ag
Minchin, H. H. Wadham college.....Acad. Je17
Miner, E. Psychic, Autobiography of.....Psych.R. F
Mines, F. S. Fruit of sorrow.....Cosmopol. Mr
Ming, J. Evolution .....Am.Cath.Q. O
Minot, C. S. Brain, Human .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
Mitchell, E. Australia, Indus. problems in. Engin.M. Ap
—— Camel as a freight-carrier.....Engin.M. O
Mitchell, F. C. Death.....Nat.Sci. Ag'92
Mitchell, J. A. Chicago Wld's Fair; types and people. Scrib.M. Ag
Mitchell, L. D. Under false pretenses.....Outing, Ag
Mitchell, P. C. Evolu. & ethics, Huxley on..Nat.Sci. Jl
—— Protoplasm, Artificial.....Nat.Sci. Ja
Mitchell, V. E. Miss Gwynne's burglar.....Outing, O
Mitchell, W. M. Railroad couplings.....Engin.M. Jl
Mivart, St. G. Christianity and paganism...19thCent. N
—— France, Ancien regime in.....Am.Cath.Q. Jl,O
—— Hell, Happiness in.....Ecl.M. F. 19thCent. F-D
—— Huxley, T. H., Evolution in... ..... .19thCent. Ag
—— Index expurgatorius .....19thCent. D
—— Owen, Sir R., Hypotheses of.....Nat.Sci. Ja
—— Roman Catholicism in England.....Am.Cath.Q. Ja
—— Science, Pearson's grammar of .....Nat.Sci. S '92
Modi, J. J. Parsees .....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Moffat, R. S. British museum .....National, F
Moffat, W. D. Novel, Purpose.....Critic, Ap15
Mohr, C. Timber, Hard-wood, in south.Garden&F. Ja11
—— —— Problem of, in south.....Engin.M. F
—— Trees, Forest, in southern states . ....Garden&F. S6
Molesworth, M. L. Children, "Food, fun, and fresh air for" . .....Burdett Coutts.Wom.Miss.
Molloy, F. Portrait of Phillis Cromartie..Temp.Bar, Ag
MOLTKE, H. VON. ESSAYS, SPEECHES, ETC. v.1..L.1893
MOMERIE, A. W. RELIGION OF THE FUTURE.Edin.1893
—— Creeds, Ethics of.....N.World, D
—— *God, Being of*.....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
Mommsen, T. Diocletian, Edict of. Am.J.Archæol. Ja'91
Monck, W. H. S. Stars, Proper motion of....Astron. Ja
Monkhouse, C. Arun river.....Art J. O-D
—— Water-color exhibition, 1893.....Acad. My6
Monod, G. France, Political situation in....Contemp. N
—— Renan, E.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
—— Taine, H. .Contemp. Ap. Liv.Age, Je3. Ecl.M. My
Monroe, J. Presidential election, 1876.....Atlan. O
Monroe, W. S. Chicago World's Fair, Electricity and power plant..... ..... Engin.M. Ag
Montagu, J. S. Parish councils .....National, N
Montague, G. P. Nicaragua canal.....Am.LawR. Mr
Montefiore, A. Alps, Ascents of.....Outing, Ja
Montgomery, E. Automatism and spontaneity. Monist, O
Montgomery, H. H. Coolies.....NewR. My
Moody, J. M. West Indies.....Canad.M. S
Moore, B. G. "Messe de l'aurore, La.".....Canad.M. N
Moore, C. B. Shell heaps in Florida. Am.Natural. Ja-Ag
Moore, C. C. B. Photography, Women experts in. Cosmopol. Mr
Moore, C. H. Fine arts, Study of.....Harv.Grad.M. Ap
Moore, C. L. Poetry, Future of.....Forum, F
Moore, C. M. University extension.....Cath.World, Ap
Moore, D. Calvin, J., Doctrine of... ..Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
Moore, G. Royal Academy.....NewR. Je
Moore, G. F. Bible. Old Test., Hebrew..J.Bib.Lit. 12:73
Moore, H. E. Unemployed, Colonies for ..Contemp. Mr
Moore, H. H. Nature, Gospel in.....Meth.R. Ja
Moore, J. B. Amer. rev., Diplom. corr. of. Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
—— Chilian controversy.....Pol.Sci.Q. S
—— Extradition treaty with Russia.....Forum, Jl
Moore, M. V. Indian names.....Pop.Sci.Mo. N
Moreland, S. T. Electricity, Current of....Am.J.Sci. My
Morey, W. C. State constitutions .....Ann.Am.Acad. S
Morfill, W. R. Shamanism .....Acad. Ap12
—— Wallachs of Macedonia.....Acad. Jl1
Morgan, A. Crops, Rotation of..... ..Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
—— Porter, E., Diary of.....M.Am.Hist. S
—— Shakspere, How to study.....Cath.World, S
Morgan, C. L. Auta, Doctrine of .....Monist, Ja
—— Consciousness, Evolution of.....Nat.Sci. O'92
—— Ducklings.....Science, Ag4
—— Evolution: Restatement..... ...N.World, Je
—— Heredity, Weismann on..... .....Monist, O
—— Science, Pearson's grammar of.....Nat.Sci. Je'92
Morgan, E. D. Industrial art, Russian....Am.Arch. Jl1
Morgan, E. V. Slaves in New York... M.Am.Hist. My
Morgan, G. O. Liberal unionism.....Contemp. Ag
Morgan, H. G. Ch. of Eng., Disestab. of...National, Je
Morgan, J. T. Nicaragua canal, Gov. aid to..No.Am. F
Morgan, L. Animals, Intelligence of.....Fortn. Ag
Morgan, M. H. Rome, Lanciani's.....Nation, Ja19
Morice, A. G. Carrier Indians.....Roy.Soc.Can. v.10
Morland, C. E. Idyll of an idol.....Belgra. My
Morley, G. Shakspere, Commemorations of...Belgra. S
MORLEY, H. ENGLISH WRITERS, v.10.....L.1893
Morong, T. Plata, Rio de la... ....Am.Geog.Soc. v.24
Morosini, G. Italy, What the U.S. owes to..Lippinc. Jl
Morris, C. Philadelphia .....Lippinc. F
Morris, J. G. Morris, Dr. J. G.....Pennsyl.M. Jl
Morris, M. Color.....Morris, W. Arts&crafts
—— *Embroidery* .....Morris, W. Arts&crafts
—— —— *Materials for*.....Morris, W. Arts&crafts
Morris, R. Prâkrit words .....Acad. Mr18
MORRIS, W., *ed.* ARTS AND CRAFTS ESSAYS..N.Y.1893
—— *Dyeing as an art*.....Morris, W. Arts&crafts
—— *Printing*.....Morris, W. Arts&crafts
—— *Textiles* .....Morris, W. Arts&crafts
Morris, W. O'C. Cromwell as a soldier..Liv.Age, Mr11
—— England, Naval supremacy of.....Acad. ApS
—— Farragut, Admiral .. ..Acad. O7
—— Ireland, History of, Joyce's .....Acad. D30
—— Villars, C. L. H., Duc de .....Eng.Hist.R. Ja
—— Waterloo, Camp'n of..Temp.Bar, F. Liv.Age, Mr18
—— —— —— Ropes's..... .....Acad. Ag5,12
Morrison, A. H. Christmas tragedy.....Canad.M. D
—— Cramming *vs.* education.....Canad.M. My
—— India: "Dak" to Peshawur.....Canad.M. Je
—— —— Mountain march in.....Canad.M. Ag
Morrison, M. A. Marya Smirnova's mission. Good Words, My
Morse, A. D. Party in the U.S. ... .YaleR. My
Morse, E. S. Museums, Public.....Atlan. Jl
—— Water-closets: Latrines .....Am.Arch. Mr18
Morse, R. Booth, Mrs. C..... .....Chaut. S
Morse, W. F. Garbage, Cremation of..Am.Arch. Mr11
Morsell, W. F. C. Lantern in the school.....Educa. My
Morton, M. B. Pensions, Federal and Confed. Forum, S
Moser, E. S. Science, Immaterial..... . Pop.Sci.Mo. N
Moses, B. Andorre..... ..YaleR. My
—— Colombia, Constitution of.. .....Ann.Am.Acad.
—— Spain, Economic condition of.....J.Pol.Econ. S
Moss, F. J. Maoris ....Fortn. D
Mosso, A. Women, Phys. educ. of. . Pedagog.Sem. Mr
Mott, F. T. Color, Organic.....Science, Je16
Mott, M. T. Gretchen's wish.....Overland, Ag
Moule, H. C. G. Trusting in the dark.....Philos.R. Ja
Moulton, L. C. Regina looks in the mirror. Cosmopol. Ag
—— Time's prisoner.....Cosmopol. O
Mount, C. B. Crucial, Derivation of.....Acad. F11

Mowry, W. A. Mason, L.....Educa. F
Moxley, J. H. S. Horse on ancient mon'ts..National, Je
Moxom, P. S. Immortality.....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
—— Peabody, A. P.....N.World, Je
Moyes, J. Leo XIII., Jubilee of.....Dub.R. Ap
Mozley, J. R. St. Vincent, Island of.
Blackw. Ap. Liv.Age, My27
Mozoomdar, P. C. Asia, World's religious debt to.
Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
—— *Brahmo-Somaj*.....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
Mudge, J. Prayer.....Meth.R. S
Mueller, F. M. Blavatsky, Madame.....19thCent. My
—— Buddhism, Copleston's.....NewR. Ja
—— —— Esoteric.....19thCent. My,Ag
——*Christian religion, Greek philosophy and.*
Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
—— Constantinople in 1893..... NewR. D
—— Spelling reform in French.....Contemp. Ap
—— Zend-Avesta, Date of.....Contemp. D
Muensterberg, H. Psychology, New...Harv.Grad.M. Ja
Muentz, L. de. Vinci, L. de.....Portfo. Ag
Mulford, A. André, John.....M.Am.Hist. My
Mullaney, J. F. Univ. exten. of Cath. sum. school.
Am.Cath.Q. Ja
Mullany, D. F. Children, Religious training of.
Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
Mullany, P. F. University colleges... ...Am.Cath.Q. O
—— University life, Mediæval.....Am.Cath.Q. Ja
Munger, T. T. Christianity interpreted by literature.
Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
Munn, J. Niagara Falls, Electricity from.Chamb.J. Mr18
Munro, J. Ruxton, G. A. F.....GoodWords, Ag
—— Thomson, Sir W.....R.of Rs.(N.Y.) Jl
Munro, J. A. R. Montenegro, Excav'ns in. Ath. S30–N4
Munro, N. Shudderman soldier.....Blackw. O
Murdock, M. Phebe of Cenchrea..Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
Murfree, M. N. Casting vote..... .....Cent. N,D
—— His vanished star.....Atlan. Jl–D
—— Phantoms of the foot-bridge.. .....Harper, D
Murphy, I. I. Maize, Value of, as food .....Chaut. O
Murphy, J. M. Birds as dancers.....Outing, Ap
Murray, G. Marine floras... .....Nature, Jl13
Murray, G. H. Taxation, Local, in England..Econ.J. D
Murray, J. Shaksperian drama, Acted.....Overland, O
Murray, J. C. Cramming, Faculty of.....Educa.R. Ap
—— Hegesias .....Philos.R. Ja
Murray, J. O. Whittier .....Presb.&Ref.R. Jl
Myers, E. Canadian in New York.....Canad.M. Ag
Myers, E. J. Salmon fishing.....Outing, Jl
MYERS, F. W. H. SCIENCE AND A FUT. LIFE...L.1893
—— Hypnotism and suggestion..... .....Mind, Ja
—— Poets, Modern.....19thCent. Ja. Ecl.M. Mr
Myers, J. H. Mothers of great men.....Chaut. Ap

Nachtrieb, H. F. Biology, Teaching of..Science, My26
Nadaillac, Marq. de. Chaldea, Discov. in...Science, Je2
—— Heat and cold.....Science, Ja27
Nadal, E. S. Lowell, J. R..... ....Critic, F25
Nagarkar, B. B. Brahmo-Somaj.Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
—— *India, Social reform in*.....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
Napton, C. M. Empl'rs, Liabil. of..Missouri.Labor,1893
Nash, A. Wisby, Sweden.Temp.Bar, Je. Liv.Age, Ag19
Nash, F. Italy, Independence of .....Nation, Mr9
Nash, V. Labor in England, Home office and..Fortn. F
—— Strike, Coal miners'.....Fortn. N
Navarro, J. F. de. Bimetallic parity.....Forum, Ap
Naville, E. Egypt exploration fund .....Acad. Ja28.Jl1
Naz, V. Mauritius.....National, My
Neely, T. B. M. E. ch., Wesley's service-b'k. Meth.R. Mr
Negreponte, M. Florentine fancies.
Westm. Je. Ecl.M. Ag
—— Medicine-woman..... Argosy, Je
—— Paris, Vignettes from ....Westm. My. Ecl.M. F–Jl
—— Whittier..... .....Westm. Ja. Ecl.M. Mr
Nehrling, H. Palms at Federal point..Garden&F. Mr22
Neilson, W. A. Upper Canada college....Canad.M. Ag
Neisser, G. York, Pa..... .....Pennsyl.M. Ja
Nelson, A. Leaves, Groove in .....Science, Mr3
—— Science teaching .....School R. O
Nelson, H. L. Canada under British rule ... Harper, Je
—— Canadians, French, in New England.....Harper, Jl
—— Quebec..... .....Harper, My
—— Washington, Society in .....Harper, Mr,Ap
Nelson, J. Canada, Northwest .....Westm. Mr
Nesbit, E. After many days.....Longm. N
—— Ballad of the white lady.....Eng.Illust. D
Neuville, A. de. Animals, Sociabil. among. Pub.Opin. Jl1
—— Vegetarianism.....Pub.Opin. My27
Nevins, W. S. Hawthorne, Homes of...New.Eng.M. N
Newcomb, F. H. Red-drum fishing.....Outing, My
Newcomb, S. Dollar, Standard gold.....J.Pol.Econ. S
—— Economic education ....Q.J.Econ. Jl
—— Mathematics.....Educa.R. N
Newcomer, A. G. Poetry, Stedman on....Dial(Ch.) F16
Newell, F. H. Haynes, W.....N.E.Reg. Ja
—— Public lands, Vacant.....Science, Ap14
Newell, J. E. Polynesia .....Sund.M. Ja
Newman, A. S. Cremation.....Westm. Je
Newman, H. His letter ..... . .Argosy, N
Newman, J. Trout-fishing.....Outing, Ag
Newman, J. H. Hell, Happiness in.....19thCent. Ap
Newton, H. A. Fire-ball of June 13, 1893....Am.J.Sci. S
—— meteorites, Lines of structure in .....Am.J.Sci. Ja
—— meteors, Andromed .....Am.J.Sci. Ja
Newton-Robinson, Mrs. Burton, Sir R. F....Westm. N
Nichols, E. L. Time-infinitesmal.....Nature, N30
Nicholson, C. Paris salons of 1893 .....Acad. My6,20
Nicholson, E. P. Hagar.....Cosmopol. N
Nicholson, E. W. B. Newton stone.....Acad. N11
Nicholson, G. Horticulture in Belgium. Garden&F. Ag23
—— Kew gardens.....Garden&F. O11
—— Lilies at Kew.....Garden&F. O4
Nicholson, J. S. Banking, Scotch.....J.Pol.Econ. S
—— Political economy, Classical.....J.Statis.Soc. D
—— Silver in India ....Contemp. S.
—— State interference.....Pop.Sci.Mo. D
Nickerson, A. H. Gettysburg, Visits to .....Scrib.M. Jl
Nightingale, F. Nursing...Burdett-Coutts.Wom.Miss.
Nitti, F. S. Italy, Financial crisis in .....Econ.J. Mr
—— Strikes in Italy..... .....Econ.J. D
Nobili-Vitelleschi, F. Italy, Senate of.....19thCent. D
Noble, F. A. Negroes in U.S.....OurDay, D
Noble, F. P. Africa, Cong. on..Char.R. Je. OurDay, O
NOBLE, J. A. SONNET IN ENGLAND, ETC.....L.1893
—— Brontës in Ireland.....Acad. D9
—— Hunt, L.....Acad. My13
—— Macdonald, G. Poetry. .....Acad. Ag19
—— Watson, W..... ....Critic, Mr11
Nodet, H. Porches.....Am.Arch. Jl22
—— Portals.....Am.Arch. Jl29,Ag5
Noel, R. Cambridge, Apostles of.....NewR. My
—— Noel, R. Poetry.....Acad. Ap8,15
—— Songs and ballads.....NewR. Ja
—— Symonds, J. A.....Gent.M. S
Noguchi, Z. Relig. of the world. Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
Noll, A. H. Atlanta, Ga., Capitol at.....Am.Arch. Ja7
—— Bandelier, A. F.....Dial(Ch.) D16
—— Mexico, City of.....Am.Arch. Ap29–D2

Nordenskiöld, G. Snow crystals.....Nature, O19
Norgate, K. Bull laudabiliter.....Eng.Hist.R. Ja
Norman, H. Siam, Future of.....Contemp. Jl
—— —— Urgency in.....Contemp. N
Norris, F. Lauth ..... Overland, Mr
Norris, W. E. Countess Radna.....Cornh. Ja-Je
—— Kaddour.....Eng.Illust. D
—— Three-bottle comedy.....Longm. O. Liv.Age, D9
North, E Kelsey, A. P.....N. Y. Regents, '91
North, F. M. City missions and social prob. Meth.R. Mr
North, L. A. Hope deferred.....Lippinc. Mr
Northcote, A. S. Cathedrals, French.....Blackw. Ag
—— Amer. life ..19thCent. S. Ecl.M. O. Liv.Age, O28
Northrop, C. College, Admission to.....Educa.R. F
Northrup, E. F. Battery, Closed circ..J.Fr.Inst. Mr-My
Norton, A. H. Terns of Little Green Isl...Science, Ag18
Norton, C. Christianity, Ideal in.....Arena, Ag
Norton, C. E. Lowell, J. R.....Harper, My
—— —— Letters.....Harper, S
Norton, C. L. California.....M.Am.Hist. Ja
—— Colorado.....M.Am.Hist. Mr
—— Ice-yachting.....Outing, F
—— Sails and sailor-craft..... ...Outing, Jl
—— Yacht, sailing ....Outing, Je
—— Yachting: Outlook for 1893.....Outing, Ap
Norton, G. Montaigne, Florio's.....Nation, Jl27
Norton, J. S. Mr. Jones's experiment.....Cent. Ag
Norton, W. H. Educational statistics.....Meth.R. Ja
Nott, C. C. Horsemanship, Dodge's.....Nation, D14
—— Sunday law of Cherokees.....Nation, Jl6
—— Tale of a goblin horse.....Scrib.M. Mr
Nott, C. C., jr. Adirondack idyl.....Outing, O
—— Letter of credit..... ..Outing, My
Novikoff, O. Russia, Rome, and Old Caths...NewR. Ap
Noyes, A. D. Stock exch. clearing-houses..Pol.Sci.Q. Je
Nutt, A. Nennius Acad.Ag12,19
Nye, A. C. Mosaic, Modern.....Am.Arch. Ja14

Oberholtzer, E. P. Munic'l gov. ....Ann.Am.Acad. My
O'Brien, Lt.-Col. Militia, Canadian.....Canad.M. D
O'Brien, M. Switz.: Democracy in minia..Nation, Ag31
O'Connor, T. P. House of Commons.....Harper, D
O'Conor, C. O. Ireland, Unsolved prob. of..National, D
Ogden, R. Australia, Financial depr. in...Nation, My4
—— Behring sea award..... .....Nation, Ag17
—— Brazil, Republicanism in.....Nation, O19
—— China, Foreign missions in.....Nation, My25
—— Chinese, Exclusion of; Geary act.....Nation, Jl13
—— College year .....Nation, D14
—— Congress: Extra session of, 1837.....Nation, Ag10
—— —— How our laws are made.....Nation, Mr16
—— —— Rules of.....Nation, Jl27
—— Divorce in South Dakota.....Nation, Ja26
—— Hawaii, Revolution in .....Nation, Mr2,N16
—— —— —— Stevens's defence .....Nation, D7
—— —— —— U.S. and ....Nation, Ap20
—— International congresses .....Nation, O12
—— Journalism in New York .....Nation, Ag3
—— Knowledge and sight .....Nation, Jl20
—— Literature, Immoral .....Nation, N2
—— Municipal ownership .....Nation, Je22
—— Panama canal ... .Nation, Mr30
—— Roman Catholic controversy.....Nation, Ja19
—— Schools, Sectarian.....Nation, Ja12
—— Senate and House of Lords.....Nation, S14
—— Taine, Dislike of publicity.....Nation, Ap6
—— U.S. Navy, New ships of .....Nation, N9
Ogilvie, A. M. Post office, English, Rise of...Econ.J. S
Ogilvie, W. Yukon river .....Canad.M. S-N
O'Gorman, T. America, Relation of Christianity to. Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
O'Halloran, G. B. Master of the Chrysolite. Gent.M. Mr. Liv.Age, My6
O'Hanly, T. L. P. Thompson, Sir J.....Canad.M. Ag
Oldright, C. D. Wrens of Travis co., Tex...Science, Jl14
Oldrini, A. Italy, History of, 1820-48.....Chaut. O,N
—— —— United, 1860-90.....Chaut. D
Oleson, W. B. Hawaii, Japan in.....Pub.Opin. My20
Oliphant, F. R. Dunbar, W.....Blackw. S
Oliphant, M. O. W. Anne, Princess. .....Cent. Ap
—— Anne, Queen .....Cent. My
—— Defoe, D. .....Cent. S
—— Isabel Dysart.....Chamb.J. Ja7-28
—— San Remo.....GoodWords, F
—— Swift, J..... .....Cent. Jl
—— Widow's tale .....Cornh. Jl-S
Oliver, F. W. Fogs, Effects of, upon plants..Nature, My4
Oliver, J. W. Burns, R., at Kirkoswald.... Macmil. Ja
Oliver, M. N. Jesus Christ, Renan's.....Bib.Sac. Ap
Oliver, S. P. Delpit, A.....Ath. Ja21
Olivier, S. Strike, Coal miners'..Contemp.N. Ecl.M. D
Olmsted, F. L. Chicago World's Fair, Landscape architecture .....Am.Arch. S9
Olson, J. E. Norway, Struggles of .....NewEng.M. Je
Onderdonk, J. L. Brownings, Poe and ...Dial(Ch.) Je16
—— Larcom, L.....Dial(Ch.) My1
O'Neil, J. H. Pension list, Revision of .... No.Am. My
O'Neill, A. B. Inebriety, Gold cure for..Cath.World, Je
O'Neill, M. Ireland: Glens and their speech. Blackw. S
Oppenheim, M. England, Navy of .....Eng.Hist.R. Jl
Oppolzer, E. R. von. Sun, Physics of.....Astron. O
— Sun-spots..... ....Astron. My
Orelli, C. von. Sacrifices..... Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Ormerod, E. A. Insects, Prevalence of....Nature, Ag24
Orpet, E. O. Cauliflowers .....Garden&F. D27
—— Ferns.....Garden&F. My10
—— Flowers, Hardy.....Garden&F. Je28
—— Glaxinias ..... Garden&F. Ja18
—— Greenhouse work .....Garden&F. D6
—— Lilies, Timely hints on.....Garden&F. S20
—— Mushrooms ....Garden&F. O18
—— Orchids ....Garden&F. O11-D6
—— Plants, Winter.....Garden&F. Ja11
Osborn, H. F. Biology, Teaching of.....Science, Ap28
—— Mammalia in No. America.....Am.J.Sci. N,D
—— Protoceras.....Nature, F2
—— Teeth in mammals.....Am.Natural. Je
Osborn, H. L. Animal life.....Dial(Ch.) Je16
—— Heredity, Weismann on .....Dial(Ch.) S16
Osborne, T. M. Football, Church on.....Nation, N23
Osbourne, L. How the battle was lost.....Scrib.M. F
Osgood, H. Biblical criticism.....Bib.Sac. Jl
Osgood, H. L. Prussian archives.....Pol.Sci.Q. S
O'Shea, J. J. Chicago World's Fair; Rom. Cath. educational exhibit.....Cath.World. N
—— Columbus, Apotheosis of.....Cath.World. My
—— Ireland, Home rule for, Bill, 1893.Cath.World, F.Je
—— Mount Loretto, N.Y..... Cath.World, O
Ostrogorski, M. Gt. Britain, Politics: Introd. of caucus. Pol.Sci.Q. Je
O'Sullivan, D. R. Tierra del Fuego. Fortn. Ja. Liv.Age, F18
Oswald, F. L. Fires, Forest.....Lippinc. S
—— Health.....Chaut. Je
Otis, E. A. Dartmouth college case.....Am.LawR. Jl
Ottendorfer, O. Democratic congress.....Forum, Ap
Ouida, *pseud.* *See* Ramé, L. de la.
Oulet, B. Links and chains. Argosy, Je. Liv.Age, Ag26

Outerbridge, A. E., jr. Crane, Travel'g.J.Frankl.Inst. Ap
Owen, D. Wrecks and salvage.....Westm. N
Owen, J. Skeptics of French Renaissance..L.1893
—— Skeptics of Italian Renaissance.....L.1893
—— Döllinger, J. J. I. .....Acad. Mr25
Owen, S. J. Hastings, W. .....Eng.Hist.R. Ap
Owen-Smith, C. E. Hospital construction..Am.Arch. D23
Oxley, J. M. Sheep, Mountain.....Outing, Ja

Packard, A. S. Diptera.....Science, O13
Packard, R. L. Copper mining, Pre-Columbian. Am.Antiq. Mr,My
Page, G. H. Art, Personality in..Westm. Je. Ecl.M. Ag
—— Criticism .....Westm. Je
—— Kensington minor..... .. Argosy, Ap
Page, J. L. W. Coleridge and the Quantocks.Eng.Illust. F
—— Devonshire, Rivers of..... .....Portfo. Ja-Ap
Page, R. Pass'n's grip..... .....Lippinc. O
Page, T. N. How the captain made Christmas.Scrib.M. D
—— Virginia..... .....Harper, D
Page, W. Y. Fairfax, T..... .. M.Am.Hist. S
Paget, J. G. Lambeth palace.....Am.Arch. D9
Paget, Lady V. Social conditions.....Contemp. My,Je
—— Spiritual life..... .....Ecl.M. Ja
—— Zola, E., Moral teaching of.Contemp. F. Ecl.M. Ap
Paget, Lady W. Vegetable diet.....Pop.Sci.Mo. N
Pain, B. Cynthia's love affairs... .....Eng.Illust. D
—— Pathos of commonplace..... ..Eng.Illust. O
Paine, A. B. Teche, Bayou..... .Outing, N
Paine, R. T. Emergency loans .....Lend a H. D
Palacke, C. Trees, Forest, of Sierra Nevada.Overland, Ap
Paley, W. B. Bells..... .....Gent.M. Mr
Palgrave, F. T. Jowett, B.....Acad. O14
Palgrave, R. H. I. Investments in the U. S...Forum, Ap
Pallen, C. B. Religion, Primitive.....Am.Cath.Q. Jl
Palmer, A. E. America, What she owes to old world. FactorsAmer.civiliz.
Palmer, A. F. Chicago Wld's Fr., Results of..Forum, D
Palmer, A. M. Plays: Why rejected.....Forum, Jl
Palmer, F. H. Hawaii, Annexation of.....Educa. Mr
Palmer, G. H. Moral conduct.....Forum, Ja
Palmer, J. W. Chesapeake Bay.....Cent. D
Panzacchi, E. Humbert, King.....Chaut. Ag
—— Italy, Literature and art in.....Chaut. N
Pareto, V. Italy, Parliamentary régime in.Pol.Sci.Q. D
Parish, S. B. Fruits, Wild, in S. Calif...Garden&F. Jl26
Parker, F. W. Instruction, Departmental..Educa.R. N
Parker, G. At the sign of the eagle.....National, Je
—— Frith Highland .....GoodWords, Mr
—— Nell Latore .....GoodWords, Ja. Ecl.M. F
—— Pilot of Belle Amour.....Cosmopol. Jl
—— Henley, W. E.....Lippinc. Jl
—— Spoil of the puma .....Cosmopol. My
—— Unpardonable liar.....Eng.Illust. O,N
Parker, G. F. Immigrants, Industry of.....Forum, Ja
Parker, H. Women, Education of, Technical schools for .....Canad.M. O
Parker, R. A. Iron-ore region, Superior..Engin.M. N,D
Parker-Scammon, E. W. Virginia and the civil war. Cath.World, Jl
Parkhurst, C. H. N.Y. Vigilance League....No.Am. Ja
Parkhurst, J. A. Stars, Variable .....Pop.Astron. N
Parkin, G. R. Egypt, England in .....Nation, Mr23
—— Hawaii, Revolution in ... .Nation, My18
Parkinson, C. Adders or vipers.. .....Gent.M. Mr
—— Swiss forest, Naturalist in .....Eng.Illust. O
Parkman, F. Acadia, Feudal chiefs of.....Atlan. Ja,F
Parry, J. Iron, Desulphurization of.....Nature, Ag31
—— Musk-ox ....Nature, Ap13
Parshall, H. F. Electricity and generators..Engin.M. S
Parsons, E. Homer, Odyssey in art.....Chaut. Ap
Parsons, J. R., jr. English in New York..School R. Ap
Partridge, W. O. Art, Manhood in.....NewEng.M. N
—— Sculpture, American school of.....Arena, My
Pater, W. Apollo in Picardy.....Harper, N
Patmore, C. Religio Poetæ.....L.1893
Paton, D. Tailoring by steam.....GoodWords, Ag
Paton, J. G. Liquor traffic in South seas....OurDay, Mr
Paton, L. Blake, W., Romanticism of .....Poet-Lore, O
Paton, L. B. Kōhēn, Use of word, in O. T....J.Bib.Lit. Ja
Patrick, G. T. W. Number forms. .....Pop.Sci.Mo. F
Patten, S. N. Cost and expense.....Ann.Am.Acad. My
—— —— and utility ... .Ann.Am.Acad. Ja
—— "Dynamic economics".....Q.J.Econ. Ja
—— Political economy, Scope of.....YaleR. N
—— Ricardo, Interpretation of.....Q.J.Econ. Ap
Patterson, A. H. Electrical oscillations . .Am.J.Sci. N
Patterson, G. Alexander, Sir W.....Roy.Soc.Can. v.10
—— *Beothik language* ....Roy.Soc.Can. v.10
Pattison, S. S. P. Virginia, Sup. ct. of..Green Bag, Jl-S
Patton, J. H. Rainfall of Mississ. valley.Pop.Sci.Mo. N
Paul, H. Tennyson. Classical poems. 19th Cent. Mr. Liv.Age, My13
Paulding, J. K. Berlin, Socialistic politics in.Nation, Ag17
Payne, A. E. Yacht-racing on the Solent.Eng.Illust. Ag
Payne, J. L. Home-winning .....Canad.M. N
—— Young men, Displacement of .....Canad.M. Ag.
Payne, Mrs. M. S. Washington, G.....M.Am.Hist. S
Payne, W. M. Chicago, Literary ... .NewEng.M. F
—— Future life, Myers on.....Dial(Ch.) S16
—— Ibsen. Bygmester Solness .....Dial(Ch.) F1
—— Newspaper, Daily ... .Forum, N
—— Poetry, Recent .....Dial(Ch.) Mr1
—— Ruskin, Collingwood's .....Dial(Ch.) O1
—— Science and future life .....Dial(Ch.) S16
—— Wagner, Finck's .....Dial(Ch.) My16
—— Whitmaniana.....Dial(Ch.) D16
Payne, W. W. Auroræ, Study of.....Astron. Ag
—— Comet, Holmes's ....Astron. Ja
—— Jupiter, Comet family of.....Pop.Astron. S,O
—— Stars, Distances of .....Pop.Astron. N
Peabody, A. P. University educa....Harv.Grad.M. O'92
—— Wealth, Relat. and responsibil. of.....And.R. My
Peabody, C. H. Pumping-engine, Blake. J.Frankl.Inst. Mr,My
Peabody, F. G. Charity, Problem of.....Char.R. N
—— *Social quest's, Christ'ty and.* Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Peacock, E. Hearse, The word .....Am.Cath.Q. O
Peacock, F. Armor.....Westm. O
—— Crosses, English..... .....Dub.R. Jl
—— Surtees, R., as a poet ....Dub.R. Ja
Peal, S. A. Mars, Canals of..Canad.M. My. Science, My5
Peal, S. E. "Morong," The..... Anthrop.J. F
Pearne, T. H. Religion for all time .....Meth.R. S
Pears, E. Spanish armada and Turkey...Eng.Hist.R. Jl
Pearson, C. H. Man .....Fortn. Ag
—— Pessimism .....Fortn. O
Pearson, H. C. Lakes, Great, of the U.S....Engin.M. S
Pearson, H. G. Plato, Educa. theories..NewEng.M. Ag
Peary, R. E. Arctic regions, Peary's expedition to, 1891-2 ..... .Am.Geog.Soc. v.24
Pease, F. C. Ministry, Christian.....And.R. N
Peatfield, J. J. Sport, Wild, in Costa Rica ....Outing, N
Peck, A. M. Nesbitt..... ...NewEng.M. F
Peck, J. O. Revival of religion.....Meth.R. Mr
Peek, F. Ch. of Eng., Priest and altar in ...Contemp. N
Peet, S. D. Columns, Commemorative.....Am.Antiq. S
—— Gods, Personal..... .....Am Antiq. N

Peet, S. D. Man, Earliest abodes of.....Am.Antiq. Ja
—— Mounds, Effigy.....Am.Antiq. Mr
—— Religions, Ethnographic .....Am.Antiq. Jl
—— Winslow, W. C.....Am.Antiq. My
Peffer, W. A. Populist party.....No.Am. D
Peirce, C. S. Darwin and Hegel.....Nation, N23
—— Leland, C. G..... .....Nation, N30
—— Love, Evolutionary.....Monist, Ja
—— Mechanics, Science of .....Nation, O5
—— Necessitarians ....Monist, Jl
—— New Eng. boyhood, Hale's.....Nation, Ag17
Peixotto, E. C. San Francisco, Architecture in. Overland, My
Pemberton, H., jr. Phosphoric acid....J..Frankl.Inst. N
Pemberton, M. Jewel mysteries.....Eng.Illust. D
Pembrey, M. S. Animals, Temperature of..Nat.Sci. Mr
Penfield, S. L. Argyrodite.....Am.J.Sci. Ag
—— Cookeite from Maine. .....Am.J.Sci. My
—— Manganese mines .....Am.J.Sci. O
—— Pentlandite .....Am.J.Sci.Je
Penn, M. E. Strange story of our villa.....Argosy, Ja
Pennell, E. B. Knickerbockers of New York...Art J. D
Pennell, E. R. Art in England.....Nation, D7
—— Dürer, A. An Albert Dürer town .....Harper, S
—— Gypsies in Hungary .....Cent. Ja
—— Jones, E. Burne-.....Nation, Ja17
—— Kelmscott press .....Nation, Mr16
—— Music hall, Pedigree of...Contemp. Ap. Ecl.M. Je
—— Painting in France .....Fortn. Je
—— Toulouse in summer..... .....Harper, O
Pennell, J. Picturesque place, Most.....Cent. Jl
Pennoyer, S. Financial crisis.....No.Am. Ag
Penrose, F. C. Hecatompedon ....J.Hel.Stud. 13: 32
—— Orientation of Greek temples.....Nature, My11
Penrose, Mrs. H. H. Hard little cuss....Temp.Bar, S,O
Pentecost, G. F. Bible: Invincible gospel. Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
—— Missionaries in India.....OurDay, Jl
Pentz, A. D. Foreign markets for U.S.....Engin.M. Ja
Percy, C. M. Strike, Coal miners'..... .....Econ.J. D
Pereira, S. M. S. Adelaida, Who was?.....Sund.M. My
Perkins, G. H. Calumet in Champ. valley. Pop.Sci.Mo. D
Perkins, W. R. Consuelo.....Dial(Ch.) D1
Perowne, J. J. S. Peterborough, Monastery of. GoodWords, D
Perrin, A. In the next room.....Belgra. Hol.no.
Perrine, F. A. C. Electric insulation .....Engin.M. Je
—— Electricity in the home..... ..Engin.M. Ag
—— Univ. settlements, Scientific aspect of...Science, F17
Perry, A. L. Protection.....NewEng.M. Ap
Perry, B. Hawthorne, N., at N. Adams.....Atlan. My
Perry, E. W. Canoeing on the Cuyumel.....Outing, D
—— *Honduras*.....Am.Geog.Soc. v.25
Perry, H. J. Harvard university, 1840-45..NewEng.M. O
Perry, N. W. Chicago World's Fair, Electric power at .....Engin.M. D
Peters, C. Africa, Settlement of, by whites. ..Forum, O
Peters, J. P. Bible, Psalms.....N.World, Je
—— Turkey, Impetus in..... .....Cent. F
Peterson, F. In a dahabieh.....Cosmopol. My
Petrie, Miss. Serving one another. Burdett-Coutts.Wom.Miss.
Pfleiderer, O. Religion, Philosophy of.....Philos.R. Ja
Phelps, E. S. *See* Ward, E. S. P.
Phillimore, E. L. Bingham's idea.....Temp.Bar, Ja
Phillips, C. Dalon, J.....Portfo. Ja
—— Houdon, J.-A. ..... Art J. Mr
—— Luciani, S.....Portfo. Jl
—— Perugino, P.....Portfo. Mr
Phillips, C. Royal academy, Exhibitions, 1893. Acad. Ja7-Je3
Phillips, H. A. Building laws.....Am.Arch. Ja14-My20
Phillips, M. India, Anc. relig. of. Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
Phillpotts, E. Humming-bird, Ruby.....Eng.Illust. D
Phinney, J. D. Barium sulphate.....Am.J.Sci. Je
Pick, B. Jews: Propaganda, time of Christ..Luth.Q. Ap
Pickard, J. Dionysus ἐν Λίμναις.....Am.J.Archæol. Ja
—— Eretria, Excavations at.....Am.J.Archæol. O'91
—— Greek theatre.....Am.J.Philol. Ap-O
Pickard, J. L. Co-education.....Educa. Ja
Pickering, E. C. Stars, Constitution of.....Astron. O
Pickering, W. H. Jupiter and satellites..Astron. Mr-Je
Pickett, L. C. "In de miz".....Arena, O
Pieper, F. Bible, Inspiration of.....Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
Pierce, J. O. Switzerland, McCrackan's...Dial(Ch.) F1
Pierre, A. Bass, black, Fishing for..... ..Outing, Jl
Pigeon, A. Carthusian.....Lippinc. S
Piggott, F. T. Japan, Art in.....Fortn. F. Ecl.M. My
Pike, N. Sword-fish of Indian ocean.....Outing, Ja
Pilgrim, C. W. Genius and suicide.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
Pillsbury, J. H. Color, Standard scheme of..Science, Je9
Pincoffs, A. L. Holland, Electoral reform in..Nation, Je8
Pingrey, D. H. Candidates, Criticism of..Am.LawR. Ja
Pinkerton, W. A. Railroad robberies.....No.Am. N
Pirsson, L. V. Conanicut island.....Am.J.Sci. N
—— Datolite.....Am.J.Sci. F
—— Volcanic rocks.....Am.J.Sci. My
Plank, E. N. Texas, Botan. notes..Garden&F. Ja11-D13
Platner, S. B. Gerund and gerundive....Am.J.Philol. D
Platt, C. A. Gardens, Italian.....Harper, Jl,Ag
Platts, W. C. Too late.. ....Belgra. Ag
Plumb, C. S. Farmer, How sci. helps....Pop.Sci.Mo. My
—— Potatoes, Cultivation of.....Garden&F. Mr15
Plummer, M. W. Libraries, Loan systems of ..Lib.J. Jl
Plummer, W. E. Pritchard, C.....Astron. Ag
Plunkett, Mrs. H. M. Pittsfield, Mass., Church of. NewEng.M. D
Pluvenel, De la B. Eclipse of sun, Ap. '93. Nature, Ja26
Pocock, R. I. Scorpions.....Nature, Je1
—— Spiders, English .....Nature, N16
Poisson, A. Rey, J., Essays of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. D
Poland, H. B. Crime and punishment .....NewR. Je
Poland, W. C. Inscrip., Sepulchral..Am.J.Archæol. Ap
Polignac, C de. Ulster and confederate states.19thCent. Je
Politis, N. G. Funeral rite, Breaking vessels as. Anthrop.J. Ag
Pollard, A. Marriage .....Longm. D
Pollard, A. M. Herrick, R., and friends..Liv.Age, Ja21
Pollard, A. W. Books, First auction sale of.Longm. Ap
Pollard, J. P. Convict who escaped ....NewEng.M. Ap
Pollen, J. H. Furniture, Decorated. MorrisW. Arts and crafts
Pollock, F. Gt. Brit., Empire of.....National, Ag
—— Law, Anglo-Saxon.....Eng.Hist.R. Ap
Pollock, W. H. Gt. Brit. politics: Tory press and party. National, My
Poole, H. M. Music revealed .....Psych.R. F
Poole, R. B. Manuscript age .....Lib.J. Ap
Poole, W. F. Libraries, University..... Lib.J. N
Poor, C. L. Comet, Captive .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
Pope, F. L. Electricity, Practical phases of ...Chaut. F
Porritt, E. Farmers in England.....YaleR. My
Porter, C. American patriotic poems .....Poet-Lore, Je
—— Browning, R. Strafford.....Poet-Lore, O
Porter, D. L. Freeman, E. A., at home .....Scrib.M. N
Porter, E. G. Andover band in Maine.....And.R. Mr
Porter, T. C. Peter, St. .....Ref.Q. Ja,Ap
—— Pines, Table Mountain.....Garden&F. My10

Posada, J. de la. Colombia, R.R. devel. of. Engin.M. Ag
Post, C. A. Roof, Balance.....Astron. My
Post, G. E. Bible lands, Exploration in.
Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
—— *Islâm, Ethics of*.....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Postlethwaite, H. L. Divorce.....Westm. Ap
Poteat, W. L. Sciences, Natural.....Science, Mr31
Potwin, L. S. Ἐπωνύμως .....J.Bib.Lit. 12: 15
Poulson, N. Fire-proof construction....Am.Arch. Mr25
Pound, R. Lichens ....Am.Natural. Je
Powderly, T. V. Labor, Organization of.....Chaut. Ap
Powell, E. B. Vallejo, Gen. M. G. .....Harper, Ap
Powell, E. P. Education, Home.....Educa. S
—— Franklin, B., Study of .....Arena, S
—— Fraternalism and paternalism.....Educa. Ap
—— Grapes in winter.....Garden&F. Ja4
—— *History, Philosophy of* .....FactorsAmer.civiliz.
—— Paine, T.....Arena, N
—— School government.....Chaut. Ap
Powell, J. W. Ice age, Man in ..... Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
—— Indians, Are they becoming extinct? ....Forum, My
Powell, L. P. Pilgrimage, Histor.....R.of Rs.(N.Y.) O
Powers, F. P. Silver in U.S., Free.... ...J.Pol.Econ. S
Poynter, H. M. Meran, Hofer play at, 1893....Spec. S30
Pratt, J. W. Seattle, Wash. .....NewEng.M. My
Pratt, S. G. Opera, American.....Forum, Mr
Pratt, W. S. Music and religion. Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Pratz, C. de. Education in Paris..... NewR. Je
Prescott, C. Quail, Day with.....Outing, F
Pressinger, W. P. Air, Compressed.....Engin.M. N
Prestage, E. Portuguese literature..... Acad. Je10
Preston, E. D. Sandwich islands.....Am.J.Sci. Mr
Preston, H. W. Colonna, V.....Atlan. Ap
—— Hardy, T..... Cent. Jl
—— Petrarch, Correspondence of..... .....Atlan. Jl-S
—— Rienzo, C. di..... .....Atlan. Ja
Preston, W. C. Medical mis., Deptford..GoodWords, D
—— Constantinople.....Sund.M. Ag
Prestwich, J. Geology, Position of.....19th Cent. O
Prevost, F. Elk, After ... .Gent.M. Ja
—— Ghost of the sea.....Temp.Bar, Jl
Price, C. A. Byron, Lord.....Belgra. F
—— Cowper, W.....Belgra. Je
—— Goldsmith, O.....Belgra. O
—— New resident at Slocombe.....Belgra. Hol.no.
—— Sir Harry Gray.....Belgra. N,D
Price, E. C. Miss Latimer.....All the Year, Ja-Mr
Price, E. C. H. Four generals... .....Eng.Illust. Ja
Price, L. L. Agriculture in England .....Econ.J. Mr
—— Bimetallism.....Econ.J. D
—— Polit. economy, Nicholson's .....Econ.J. D
—— Smith, A., and recent economics..... ...Econ.J. Je
Price, S. F. Ferns, Rare... .....Garden&F. Mr1
Prince, L. B. New Mexico, Admission of..No.Am. Mr
Pringle, C. G. Horticul. in Mexico. Garden&F. Ap19-Je21
—— Trees, Mexican.....Garden&F. Jl19
Prior, E. S. Furniture.....Morris,W.Arts&crafts
Proctor, J. R. Commercial supremacy..... Forum, N
Proctor, R. A. Shakspere, Authorship of.....Arena, N
Prothero, G. W. Freeman. Hist. ess..Eng.Hist.R. Ap
—— Parliament, Members of.....Eng.Hist.R. O
Prothero, R. E. Duras, Duchesse de.....19th Cent. My
Prout, H. G. Railroads, Speed on.....No.Am. Jl
—— Railroad accidents.....No.Am. D
Provand, A. D. Employers, Liability of....19thCent. N
Prudden, T. M. Health, Public..... .....Cent. Je
Pryce, J. Montrose, Marquis of.....Acad. S30
Pryor, Mrs. R. A. Costumes.....Cosmopol. N
Pullman, J. M. Charity organization.....Lend a H. D
Pumpelly, R. Miocene in S.W. Georgia....Am.J.Sci. D
Pung Kwang Yu. Confucianism..Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
Pupin, M. I. Electrical oscillations....Am.J.Sci. Ap-Je
Purdy, C. Country-seat in California...Garden&F. Ap5
Purves, G. T. Paul, St., and inspira...Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
Putnam, G. I. In rented rooms.....Scrib.M. Ap
Pycraft, W. P. Feathers, Interlocking of ....Nat.Sci. S
Pyle, H. Beneath the mask.....Scrib.M. Ag
—— Cock-Lane ghost ..... Harper, Ag
—— Retribution..... ... .Harper, Ap
—— Sketches, Set of.....Cent. D
—— Soldier of fortune... . ...Harper, D

Quail, J. Fishing: Line-fishers *vs.* trawlers..Blackw. N
Quaintance, H. W. Slavery & ord. of 1787. M.Am.Hist. Jl
Quilter, H. Art, External and temporary..Eng.Illust. Jl
—— Royal academy exhibitions.....Eng.Illust. My
Quincy, J. Corrupt practices law, Mass.....Forum, Ap
—— Public opinion, Power of.....Pub.Opin. Ag26
Quisenberry, A C. Washington, John...M.Am.Hist. Jl

Radcliffe, F. R. Y. Progres., Toryism and. National, Ja
Radford, J. A. Chicago World's Fair, Art at.Canad.M. D
Rae, J. Eight hours day... . .....Contemp. Je
—— Labor in Eng., Royal commission of..Econ.J. Mr,Je
Rae, M. F. Gibraltar, cession of, Proposed..Westm. Ag
Ragan, H. Dickens, In the footsteps of..Cosmopol. My
Rainsford, W. S. Liquor traffic.....No.Am. My,Je
Raleigh, T. Church and state.....Faith&crit.: essays
Ralph, J. Bayou Teche.....Harper, N
—— Brooklyn, N.Y.....Harper, Ap
—— Chicago, Society in.....Harper, Jl
—— Colorado.....Harper, My
—— Florida: Our own Riviera.....Harper, Mr
—— Mississippi river.....Harper, Ja
—— New Orleans.....Harper, F
—— Newspaper correspondent.....Scrib.M. Ag
—— Wyoming, State of.....Harper, Je
Ramé, L. de la. Cherbuliez, V.....Fortn. Je
—— Crime: Poor Abel!.....Fortn. Ap
—— Novel reading.....Fortn. Je
—— Vivisection: New priesthood.....New R. F
Ramsay, J. H. Barnet, Battle of.....Acad. F4-25
Ramsay, W. M. Hieropolis.....Contemp. O
—— Roman wall in Scotland.....Ath. Jl15,29
Ramsey, L. Morality, Sanctions of.....Westm. F
Rand, T. H. Willow at Grand Pré..... Canad.M. D
Randall, C. D. Child-saving .....Lend a H. N
Randall, T. M. Flagellante's sin..... Outing, Mr
Ranger, H. W. North sea, Artist life by.....Cent. Mr
Ransom, R. S. Wills, Litigation over.....No.Am. Je
Rantoul, R. S. Peabody, A. P... .....Harv.Grad.M. Jl
Rapson, E. J. Cunningham, Gen. Sir A.....Ath. D2
Rathbone, C. K. Pastel, A. .....Lippinc. My
Rawnsley, H. D. Nettleship, R. L..... GoodWords, Ja
Rayleigh, Lord. Gases, Densities of.....Nature, Ap13
—— Stars, Scintillation of .....Astron. N, D
Read, C. H. Horn, English work in.....Portfo. F
—— Ornament.....Portfo. Je
Read, D. B. Hudson's Bay.....Canad.M. My
Reed, O. In Cypress View neighborhood..Cosmopol. Je
Reade, A. A. Brain-tapping .....Gent.M. Ap
Reade, T. M. Mountain ranges.....Nat.Sci. N
—— Sands and gravels .....Nat. Sci. D
Redfield, C. L. Patent systems.....Engin.M. D
Redmond, J. E. Ho. of Commons, "Gag" in..NewR. Ag
—— Ireland, Home rule for, Bill 1893.
Contemp. Mr. 19thCent. Ap,N. NewR. Ja
—— —— —— South Meath election.....Fortn. Ja

Redon, G. Apses.....Am.Arch.S16,30
—— Gates, City .....Am.Arch. Ag12-26
Redway, J. W. Geography, Text-books of..Educa.R. F
Reed, C. A. Arbitration, Compulsory .....Arena, Ap
Reed, H. L. Aristophanes.....Poet-Lore, My
Reed, J. P. Stage, American, Beauties of..Cosmopol. Ja
Reed, S. Toki Murata.....Cosmopol. F
Reed, S. A. Fire-risk, External.....Am.Arch. Ap29
Reed, T. B. U.S. Politics in, 1893 .....No.Am. S
Reed, V. L. Lost Pueblo.....NewEng.M. Mr
Rees, J. D. Finland .....National, O. Ecl.M. N
Reeve, C. G. J. Servants and mistresses ....Longm. Mr
Reeve, J. K. Coal industry.....Chaut. Ja
Reichardt, Mrs. Jews, Tunisian .....GoodWords, Ja
Reichenbach, A. Power, Acquisition of.. ... Educa. Je
Reid, Christian, *pseud.* *See* Tiernan, F. C.
Reid, Clement. Ice age, Climate of.....Nat.Sci. Ag'92
—— Lakes, Great.... ..... Nat.Sci. Ap'92
Reid, G. Chinese in U.S., Exclusion of..... Forum, Je
Reid, J. Diamond fields, South African..GoodWords, S
—— My grandmamma .....GoodWords, Ap
Reinach, J. French literature in 1892-93 .....Ath. Jl1
Reinold, A. W. Films, liquid, Thin.....Nature, O26
Remick, O. P. Remick family .....N.E.Reg. O
Remington, F. Canoeing .....Harper, Ag
—— Mexico .....Harper, D
Remondino, P. C. Ventilation as a sociological factor. Califor.Health, 1890-92
Renan, E. Bible, Old Test. Israel's slumber.NewR. Ap
Rendle, A. B. Casuarina..... Nat.Sci. Ap'92
—— Leaves, Falling of .....Nat.Sci. N'92
—— Seedlings ..... Nat.Sci. D'92
Reno, C. Tariff, Protective..... Am.Law R. Jl
Reno, G. Hog, Wild, of Louisiana.....Outing, F
Renouf, P. L. P. Cat and rat.....Acad. F4
REPPLIER, A. ESSAYS IN IDLENESS..... B.1893
—— Cats.....Atlan. S
—— Ennui .....Atlan. Je
—— Leisure .....Scrib.M. Jl
—— Parents, In behalf of ..... No.Am. Ag
—— Words.....Atlan. Mr
Reuthe, G. Lilies, Autumn.....Garden&F. Ja25, F1
Reverchon, J. Texas plants.....Garden&F. F8
—— Trees, Texas..... Garden&F. D6,20
Revett, A. Old-fashioned folk..... ...Sund.M. My
*Rexford, E. L. Religious intent.*Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
Reyer, E. Berlioz, H. .....Cent. D
Reynolds, H. M. Tennyson, Study of ... .Educa. F
Reynolds, M. T. Housing of poor. Am.Econ.Assoc. Mr
Rhoades, J. H. Silver, Boons and banes of...No.Am. F
Rhoads, S. N. Rodents, Four new.....Am.Natural. S
Rhodes, E. Rahel..... ....Belgra. N
Rhodes, T. Subsidies, British shipping....Engin.M. O
Rhys, E. Celtic love-songs.....Acad. O14
Rhys, J. Ogam, Oldest.....Acad. Ag19
Riano, J. F. Spanish literature in 1892-93.....Ath. Jl1
Ribblesdale, Lord. Buckhounds.....Eng.Illust. Ap
Ricci, G. S. Catalogues.....Lib.J. O
Rice, C. B. Congregationalism.....Bib.Sac. Jl
Rice, I. L. Corporations, Public.....Forum, O
Rice, J. M. Public schools in the U.S.....Forum, Je,D
—— —— of Boston ..... Forum, F
—— —— of Chicago and St. Paul.....Forum, Ap
—— —— of Minneapolis, etc.....Forum, My
—— —— of New York city.....Forum, Ja
—— —— of Philadelphia .....Forum, Mr
Rice, W. N. Scientific progress, 1886-91.... Bib.Sac. Ja
Rich, G. A. Fisheries in American history ..Chaut. My
Richards, C. A. L. Bernard of Clairvaux..Dial(Ch.) Mr1
Richards, E. H. Cooking-studies.....Forum, My
Richards, J. W. Metals, Spec. heat..J. Frankl. Inst. Jl-S
RICHARDS, L. E. GLIMPSES OF FRENCH COURT. B.1893
Richards, M. H. Labor, Problem of.....Luth.Q. Ja
Richards, Z. Manual training.....Educa. Je
Richardson, B. W. Slaughter-houses.....NewR. Je
Richardson, C. Municipal government... GoodGovt. D
Richardson, E. C. Libraries, public, Reference books in.....Lib.J. Jl
Richardson, H. H. Boston: Trinity ch..NewEng.M. Ap
Richardson, J. H. Insurance, Old age.....Westm. Ap
Richardson, R. B. Eretria, Excavations at. Am.J.Archæol. Jl'91
—— Plataia, Votive inscription from.Am.J.Archæol. O'91
Richardson, W. G. U.S. Naval academy.NewEng.M. My
Richings, E. A. Mogul, Great .....Belgra. Je
Richter, E. Socialist millennium....R.of Rs.(N.Y.) My
Rickard, T. A. Gold, Diffic. of getting.....Engin.M. D
Rickett, A. Criticism, Modern.....National, Jl
Rickoff, B. M. Women and the world.....No.Am. O
Ridgway, R. Forestry: Segregation of trees. Garden&F. Mr29
Rishell, C. W. Passions, Sanctification of..Meth.R. My
Risom, F. How Martha didn't marry .....Longm. F
Ritchie, A. Bewick, T..... .....Macmil. Ja
—— Kauffman, A..... Macmil. S
—— Kemble, F. A..... ..... Macmil. Jl. Liv.Age, S2
RITCHIE, D. G. DARWIN AND HEGEL, ETC.....L.1893
—— Motives..... .....Int.J.Ethics, O
Ritchie, E. Determinism.....Philos.R. S
Rivers, P. Old salts..... .....Outing, N
Rivington, L. Papacy and primitive saints...Dubl.R. Jl
Rivoalen, E. Doorways.....Am.Arch. Jl8,15
Rix, H. Oldenburg, H.....Nature, N2
Rix, W. J. Dogs, Bull..... ....Eng.Illust. Mr
Robbins, M. C. Arnold arboretum .....Cent. Ap
—— Chicago: Jackson park . .....Garden&F. Jl12
—— —— Lincoln park.....Garden&F. S27
—— Flowers, cut, How to preserve.....Garden&F. Ag2
—— Garden gossip.....Garden&F. My24
—— Landsc. gard., Jap., at World's Fair. Garden&F. Jl19
—— Montreal: Mt. Royal park.....Garden&F. D20
—— Putnam, I., Wolf-den of.....Garden&F. My17
Robbins, R. C. One of our criminals.....Harv.Mo. D
Robbins, W. L. Confirmation.....Church's ministry
Roberts, C. F. Chlorates and nitrates .....Am.J.Sci. S
—— Nitric acid, Reduction of .....Am.J.Sci. Ag
Roberts, C. G. D. Within sound of the saws .Longm. Je
Roberts, D. Douglas, S. A.....Harper, N
Roberts, G. E. Farmers in the U.S..... ... Engin.M. S
Roberts, W. Books, Rare..... .....19thCent. Je
—— Wine-growing in California .....Fortn. Mr
Roberts, W. H. Theological seminaries.Presb&Ref.R. Ja
Robertson, D. J. Land of lost delights .....Longm. Je
Robertson, H. Rich Miss Girard..... .....Scrib.M. S
Robinson, A. M. F. Country-house, Mediæv. Contemp. Ja
—— Valois, Spring in.....Contemp. Ag. Ecl.M. S
Robinson, C. Autograph-hunter.....Cosmopol. Ja
—— Trades, Queer ....Lippinc. Mr
Robinson, C. D. Yosemite, Panorama of....Overland, S
Robinson, C. J. Herefordshire.....Acad. F18
Robinson, D. Darwinism and swimming....19thCent. N
Robinson, E. V. State, federal, Nature of. Ann.Am.Acad. My
Robinson, G. T. Fictiles.....Morris, W. Arts&crafts
—— *Stucco and Gesso*.....Morris.W. Arts&crafts
Robinson, H. P. Railway party in politics..No.Am. My
Robinson, J. B. Houses, Country .....Engin.M. Je
Robinson, J. N. Artist's vision.. .. ..Argosy, F

Robinson, J. N. Stevenson, R. L.. Aspects of work of. Westm. Je
Robinson, L. Dreams, What are they made of?. No.Am. D
—— Hiss, Natural history of.....No.Am. Jl
Robinson, M. S. Dix, Dorothea ..... Cent. Ja
Robinson, P. Flowers, Poets and .....Contemp. Je
—— Last of the vampires ..... Contemp. Mr Liv.Age, Ap29. Ecl.M. Ap
—— London "Zoo" revisited .....Eng.Illust. D
—— Sunshine & rain. Contemp. S. Liv.Age, N4. Ecl.M. O
Robinson, W. H. Gt. Brit. Politics: Her Majesty's Opposition..... .....Westm. My
Rockwell, C. H. Sea-episode.....Lippinc. S
Rod, E. Private life of a politician.....National, Ja-Mr
Rodd, R. Monasteries of Crete..NewR. S. Liv.Age, O28
Rodenberg, J. Malta .....Chaut. Je
Rodenbough, T. F. N.Y. in civil war ..M.Am.Hist. Mr
Rodger, J. W. Chemistry, Ostwald on ....Nature, My18
Rodway, J. Forests, Tropical..... ....Nat.Sci. S'92
—— Garden in the tropics .....Gent.M. Ja
—— Guiana, forests of, Evolution in.....Nat.Sci. Ja
—— —— —— Flowers in.. .....Nat.Sci. Je
—— Orchids .....Longm. Je
Rogers, B. Genesee river.. ....Science, Mr3
Rogers, C. G. Old flame.....Canad.M. O
—— Spring drive.....Outing, Mr
—— Which Miss Charteris? .....Outing, F
Rogers, J. G. Uganda: Shall it be retained?. 19thCent. F
Rogers, R. V. Spinsters and the law.....GreenBag, Mr
Rogers, S. S. Civil service reform, Curtis and. Atlan. Ja
Rolfe, W. J. Browning, Mast. of rhyme..Poet Lore, My
—— Shakspere, Authorship of.....Arena, Ja,F
—— —— Julius Cæsar.....Poet-Lore, Ap-Ag
Rolleston, T. W. Lessing, Place of.....Contemp. Ag
Rollins, A. W. Dealing in futures.....Cosmopol. N
Romanes, G. J. Naturalist in La Plata.....19thCent. My
—— Panmixia ....Contemp. O
—— Selection, Natural.....Contemp. Ap,Jl
Romeyn, H. Riding, Long-distance .....Outing, Ap
Rondani, A. Art in Italy .....Chaut. Jl
Rood, O. N. Photometric method.....Am.J.Sci. S
Roosa, B. B. S. Cholera in U.S., Prospec. Engin.M. My
Roose, P. W. Paolo's model.....Argosy, Ap
Roose, R. Cholera, Propag. and prevent. of. NewR. My
—— Clothing as a protection.....Fortn. D
Roosevelt, T. Civil service reform.....Chaut. F
—— Cowboy-land.....Cent. Je
—— Game, Big, disappearing.....Forum, Ag
Root, O. Peters, C. H. F.....N.Y.Regents, '91
Roper, C. Game laws..... .....Westm. O
—— Witchcraft in Norfolk, Eng.....Harper, O
Ropes, C. J. H. Jesus, Miraculous concep. of. And.R. N
Ropes, J. H. Aristides. Apology.....And.R. Ja
Roscoe, H. E. Chemistry, Applied.....Nature, Je15
—— Education in England, secondary... ...Nature, D28
Rose, I. N. Agave, New.....Garden&F. Ja4
Rose, J. C. Homes, Owned and rented....Nation, Ag17
—— Rural population, Decrease of.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
Rose, J. H. Napoleon I. & Eng. com'ce..Eng.Hist.R. O
Rose, W. M. Strikes and trusts.....Am.LawR. S
Rose-Soley, A. J. Communism: Colony of New Australia. Westm. N
Roseboro, V. Glimpse of an artist .....Scrib.M. Ap
Rosenau, N. S. Chicago World's Fair, Bureau of charities and corrections.....Char.R. Je
Rosenthal, I. Animal heat. .... Nature, My25
Rosewater, V. Electric lighting...Am.Statis.Assoc. Mr
Ross, A. H. Congregationalism, Southern...Bib.Sac. O
Ross, C. S. At St. Margaret's.....Outing, Ja
Ross, C. S. Pastelle .....Outing, Jl
Ross, E. A. Payments, Deferred.....Ann.Am.Acad. N
—— Sociology: Argyll's Unseen founda....Pol.Sci.Q. D
—— Taxation, Recent literature on..... Dial(Ch.) Ja1
—— —— Shifting of..... .....Ann.Am.Acad. Ja
—— Values, Natural.....YaleR. Ag
Ross, G. W. Teachers, Training, in Ontario. SchoolR. S
Ross, J. B. No. Amer., Struggle for.....M.Am.Hist. Jl
Ross, J. C. Fayûm and Lake Moeris.....Acad. Ap29
Ross, J. H. Missions, Hymns of.....OurDay, S
Ross, M. Shakspere. Macbeth, Lady.....Poet-Lore, F
Ross, O. C. D. Fogs, London.....Gent.M. Mr
Rosset, C. W. India, Farther, Wild peoples of. Am.Geog.Soc. v.25
Roth, H. L. Couvade, Signification of.....Anthrop.J. F
Rothera, G. B. Gall-flies..... .....Nat.Sci. N
Rothschild, A. de. Bimetallism.....NewR. Ja
Rothschild, F. France, Hist., Revol...19thCent. Mr,Ap
Rotter, A. T. Fiction, Southern grandee in..Critic, Ja21
Rouble, C. T. W. Charles II. of England....Gent.M. Ja
Round, J. H. Charter of liberties.....Eng.Hist.R. Ap
—— England, History: Wace... .....Eng.Hist.R. O
—— Nigel, Bishop..... ....Eng.Hist.R. Jl
Round, W. M. F. Crime not hereditary.....Forum, S
—— Hayes, R. B..... .....Char.R. Mr
Roundell, J. E. Ros, Lady de, Swinton's..Nation, Ag17
Routh, W. Superannuated, Bitter cry of..National, My
Rouvet, M. Viollet-le-Duc.....Am.Arch. Ap29-My20
ROWBOTHAM, J. F. PRIVATE LIFE OF GREAT COMPOSERS.....N.Y.1893
—— "Golden Ass".....Gent.M. D
—— Opera, Origin of.....Ecl.M. F
—— Oratorio, First.....Chamb.J. N4
—— Tartini .....GoodWords, Ja
Rowland, K. M. Carter, R.....M.Am.Hist. S
Roy, P. C. India, Civil service in..... .....Westm. N
Royce, J. Good and evil.....Int.J.Ethics, O
—— Mental defect and disorder.....Educa.R. O-D
—— Moral training..... .....Int.J.Ethics, Jl
Roylance-Kent, C. B. Party government.....Macmil. Je
—— Referendum..... .....Macmil. N
—— Russian intrigues.....Fortn. Jl
Ruby, S. V. English in college curriculum..Ref.Q. Ap
Rücker, A. W. Laboratories, Research, for women. Nature, O19
Rümbler, E. Museums, Architec. of. Am.Arch. N25,D2
—— Town halls .....Am.Arch. N4-18
Ruggles, C. A. Diphtheria .....Califor.Health, 1890-92
Runciman, T. London, Suburbs of..... Art J. Je
—— Photography, Artistic.....Art J. Ap
Runge, C. Flying, Experiments on ..... Nature, D14
Runnion, J. B. Salvini, T. Autobiography.Dial(Ch.) N16
Rupp, W. Jesus Christ, Humanity of.....Ref.Q. Ja
—— Theology, German ... .Ref.Q. O
Rusk, J. M. Agriculture in the U.S.....No.Am. Mr
Russell, A. Gold-fields, African.....Cent. S
Russell, B. Canadian statute book .....Canad.M. O
Russell, E. H. Children, Study of.....Pedagog.Sem. D
Russell, E. J. Irving, H., as King Lear....19thCent. Ja
Russell, F. C. Logic as relation lore.....Monist, Ja
Russell, F. E. Dress for women, Freedom in. Arena, Je
Russell, Hamlin. Buffalo, Story of.....Harper, Ap
Russell, Herbert. Steamships, Freight ..Eng.Illust. Mr
Russell, H. C. Hailstorms.... .....Nature, Ap13
—— New South Wales.... .....Nature, Ja12
Russell, H. L. Bacteriology.....Am.Natural. O,N
Russell, J. F. S., Earl. Electricity in country-houses. National, F
Russell, R. Influenza, Epidemic of.....Nature, D28

Russell, T. B. American language.....Gent.M. N
Russell, T. W. Ho. of Commons, "Gag" in. NewR. Ag
—— Ireland, Home rule, Amer. side-lights. ..Fortn. Mr
Russell, W. C. Sailor, Merchant .....Scrib.M. Jl
Russell, W. E. Financial crisis, 1893 .....No.Am. D
—— Shakspere, Authorship of..... .....Arena, N
Russell, W. H. Sebastopol, Fall of .....Scrib.M. Ja
Rutland, Duchess of. Belvoir castle..Eng.Illust. Ag,S
Ryder, H. I. D. Biblical criticism....Cath.World, Mr-Je
Rylands, J. P. Mather family .....N.E.Reg. Ja-Jl

Sachse, J. F. Photography, Phila.....J.Frankl.Inst. Ap
Sadik Effendi. Armenian church .....NewR. N
Sadlier, A. T. Tadousac, Quebec.....Cath.World, Je
St. John, C. M. English in the schools.....School R. O
St. John, R. D. Workingmen, Social cond. of..Chaut. D
St. Leger, E. Only Jack.....Belgra. My
Saint-Paul, A. Architecture, Ile-de-France.
Am.Arch. Ja21-F11
—— —— Languedocian .....Am.Arch. F18-Mr4
—— Porches .....Am.Arch. Jl22
—— Portals.....Am.Arch. Jl29,Ag5
Saint-Saens, C. Liszt, F..... .....Cent. F
Saintsbury, G. Three humorists..... .....Macmil. D
—— Landor, W. S.....Macmil. F. Liv.Age, Mr18
—— Maupassant, G. de .....National, Ag
Sala, Mrs. G. A. Guilds, Working.
Burdett-Coutts.Wom.Miss.
Sallwürk, E. v. Educa. thought, German..Educa.R. Ap
Salmon, A. L. Dream of our birth.....Blackw. Ap
Salmon, L. M. College, Admission to.....Educa.R. O
—— Domestic service....Cosmopol. Jl. NewEng.M. Ap
Salmond, C. A. God, Fatherhood of..Presb.&Ref.R. Jl
Salom, P. G. Batteries, Storage .....J Frankl.Inst. N
Salt, H. S. Cruel sports .....Westm. N
Salter, W. W. Reform within law ....Int.J.Ethics, Ap
Saltus, E. Sappho.....Lippinc. Ap
Salvini, T. Autobiography.....Cent. F-O
Samangola, H. Buddhism.....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Sampson, W. T. Naval architecture.....No.Am. D
Sanborn, F. B. Cholmondeley, T., & Thoreau..Atlan. D
Sanday, W. Criticism, Higher.....Arena, D
San Carlos, L. de. France, Girlhood in.....No.Am. Jl
—— —— Middle-class life in .....No.Am. Ap
—— —— French peasantry.....No.Am. Ag
—— Women of Paris ....No.Am. N
Sanders, F. W. Islâm, Past and present.....Arena, Je
Sanders, M. T. Currency, Old-time.....GreenBag, D
Sanderson, L. J. Erie canal.....Outing, Jl
Sandys, E. W. Birds, shore, Shooting.....Outing, Je
—— Game, Big..... .....Outing, Ja
—— Geese, Canada.....Outing, Ap
—— Hunting: a mixed bag.....Outing, O
—— Madam's chicken shoot.....Outing, Ag
—— Trapping..... .....Outing, N
Sanford, E. C. Chronograph.....Am.J.Psychol. Ap
—— Psychological laboratory.....Am.J.Psychol. Jl
Sarasin, E. Colladon, J. D.....Nature, Ag24
Sarcey, F. Comédie Française at Chicago..Scrib.M. My
Sarel, C. W. Alaska and its people.....Westm. Je,Jl
Sargent, C. S. Adirondack park.....Garden&F. Ap19
—— Agriculture: Experimental work...Garden&F. Je21
—— —— in public schools... .....Garden&F. Ja25
—— —— on Carolina foot hills.....Garden&F. O25,D13
—— —— Preservation of soil-moisture... Garden&F Jl5
—— Arbor-day.....Garden&F. Ap5
—— Boston, Parks of.....Garden&F. F8
—— Boulevard, New York.....Garden&F. O18
—— Central park, N.Y. ....Garden&F. Ag9
Sargent, C. S. Central park, N.Y., Military parades in.
Garden&F. Je7
—— Chicago World's Fair, Landscape gardening at.
Garden&F. Ap30,D6
—— Country life, Effect of, on women. ..Garden&F. Ja4
—— Drainage.....Garden&F. Mr8,My10
—— Excursions, Half-holiday.....Garden&F. Ap26
—— Experiment stations.....Garden&F. S13,D20
—— Farms, Abandoned.....Garden&F. My10
—— Flora of Japan, Forest..... ...Garden&F. Ja18-D27
—— Flowers of spring.....Garden&F. My31
—— Flower pictures..... Garden&F. My31
—— Flower shows.....Garden&F. Mr29
—— Flowering trees.....Garden&F. My31
—— Forests, National..... ...Garden&F. D13
—— —— Wasted.....Garden&F.My10
—— Forestry: Care of reservations ....Garden&F. Ag23
—— —— Desolation of Tunis.....Garden&F. N22
—— —— Farms and forests.....Garden&F. O25,D13
—— —— Legislation on, in Penna..... Garden&F. Je28
—— —— Lumbering and.....Garden&F. N1
—— —— Need of protect. young trees...Garden&F.Mr29
—— —— New Hampshire commission..Garden&F. Mr18
—— Forestry Congress, 1893.....Garden&F. Je14
—— Garden, Japanese..... .....Garden&F. F1
—— Horticulture at the World's Fair...Garden&F. Ag16
—— —— Selecting shrubs.....Garden&F. Ag2
—— Insects, injurious, Legisla. against..Garden&F. S27
—— Landscape-gardening and architec. ..Garden&F. F15
—— —— Formal.....Garden&F. Mr15
—— —— —— Some uses of..... Garden&F. Ap12
—— —— —— Where can it be used .. ...Garden&F Mr22
—— —— in public parks..... .....Garden&F. My3
—— —— Key-note in..... .....Garden&F. D27
—— —— What shall we plant?.....Garden&F. N15
—— Mangrove tree .....Garden&F. Mr1
—— Maple, Carstorp .....Garden&F. My10
—— Marshall, H..... Garden&F. N8
—— New Jersey highlands.....Garden&F. N29
—— Parks, City.....Garden&F. Ja11,Jl12
—— —— Movement for.... .....Garden&F. My24
—— —— National, in Canada .....Garden&F. Jl19
—— —— Public, Landscape art in.....Garden&F. My3
—— —— —— Water front of.....Garden&F. O11
—— Parkman, F.....Garden&F. N15
—— Plants, Diseases of.....Garden&F. S27
—— —— Useful .....Garden&F. Je21
—— Sculpture: Baffier's Gardener.....Garden&F. Ap5
—— Soil-moisture..... .....Garden&F. O4
—— Timber supply of U.S. .....Garden&F. Ap26
—— Trees, Newly planted.....Garden&F. My17
—— —— North American.....Garden&F. Mr22
—— Tree-felling, Sentimentalism and....Garden&F. Jl26
Sargent, F. P. Strike, R.R., at Ann Arbor..No.Am. My
Sauerbeck, A. Prices in England, 1886-92.J.Statis.Soc. Je
Saunders, F. Astor library, N.Y. .....M.Am.Hist. F
Savage, M. J. Shakspere, Authorship of.....Arena, S
Savage, W. H. God, Real or unreal .....Arena, Ag
Savile-Clarke, C. Golden ball... .....Eng.Illust. D
Saward, B. C. Altar-cloths.. .....Art J. D
Sawyer, Mrs. W. C. Yosemite valley .....Chaut. Ag
Sayce, A. H. Egypt, Archæol. letters..Acad. F18-My20
—— Etruscan book.Fortn. F. Ecl.M. Ap. Liv.Age, Mr18
—— Serpent worship in Egypt...Contemp. O. Ecl.M. D
—— Sinjirli .....Acad. O14
Scammon, L. E. Purity, Knowledge pres'r of..Arena, N
Scarborough, W. S. Plato, Chron. order of wks. Educa. D
Schæberle, J. M. Eclipse of sun, Ap. 16, 1893.Astron. O
Schaeffer, W. C. Church, Aim and end of.....Ref.Q. O

Schaff, P. Calvin, J., and Servetus .....Ref.Q. Ja
—— *Christendom, Reunion of*....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
—— Crusades.....Ref.Q. O
—— Educa. instit. in middle ages.....Ref.Q. Ap
—— Theology, Scholastic..... .....Ref.Q. Jl
Schalk, E. Money, Scientific analysis of....Engin.M. S
Scharf, G. Lyttelton, T. and T. E..... Ath. Ja
—— Russell, W., Lord, Widow of.....Ath. My13
Schefer, C. Education in France..... Nation, F9
—— France and Switzerland .....Nation, Ap6
—— —— Corps legislatif.....Nation, Jl27
—— Panama canal scandal .....Nation, Ja5
—— University question in France.....Nation, Je22
Schiff, A. G. Silver, Question of.....Fortn. O
Schiller, F. Gods of Greece ..Blackw. Mr. Ecl.M. My
Schindler, S. Arbitration, Compulsory.....Arena, F
—— Innocence at price of ignorance..... ....Arena, Jl
—— Orphans, Treatment of.....Arena, N
—— Railroads, Nationalization of..... .....Arena, Ja
Schloss, D. F. Indus. peace, State promo. of..Econ.J. Je
—— Labor, "cheap," Dearness of.Fortn. Ja. Engin.M. Ap
—— —— in England, Dept. of ... .J.Statis.Soc. Mr
Schmalz, H. Art, Christian .....Art J. Mr
—— Bethlehem.....Art J. D
—— Jerusalem, Painter's pilgrimage to .....Art J. Ap
Schodde, G. H. Biblical geography.....Luth.Q. Ja
—— Judaism, New Testament.....Bib.Sac. Ap
Schooling, W. Sea, Size of.....Longm. Jl
Schubert, H. Fourth dimension.....Monist, Ap
Schultz, H. Religion.... .....N.World, Je
Schumann, F. Germany, Militarism in ..... .Chaut. F
Schurman, J. G. Beneficence.....Philos.R. N
—— Curriculum for secondary schools .....School R. F
—— Kant, Critical problem of .....Philos.R. Mr
—— Philosophy.....Chaut. O
—— —— Univ. study of.....N.Y. Regents, '91
Schurz, C. Annexation to the U.S.....Harper, O
—— Civil service reform and democracy ..GoodGovt. My
Schwab, G. H. Immigration.....Forum, F
Schwab, J. C. Memminger, C. G.....YaleR. N
Scidmore, E. R. Forest reserves.....Forum, S
Sclater, P. L. Antelopes ....Nat.Sci. Je'92
—— Behring sea award.....19thCent. Je
—— Kilima-njaro, Mammals of .....Nat.Sci. Ap
Scollard, C. Cleveland, J.....Dial(Ch.) My1
Scoones, W. B. G. Brit., Army, Officers of.19thCent. N
Scott, C. Japan, Girls in.....Eng.Illust. N
Scott, D. C. In Viger again .....Scrib.M. O
Scott, G. W. R. Renaissance of to-day ....OurDay, Ag
Scott, H. M. America, Discovery of.....OurDay, Ja
—— Christianity in America.....OurDay, Jl
Scott, L. F. Villaines, France .....Econ.J. S
Scott, R. H. Weather and climate.....Longm. My
—— Weather forecasts..... .....NewR. O
Scott, T. J. Ethnic religions...Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Scott, W. Letters, Private.....Scrib.M. D
Scott-Moncrieff, W. G. Clerk, Sir J. .....Scot.R. O
Scovel, J. M. Cobden, R.....Overland, Ag
—— Lincoln and Seward.....Lippinc. F
Scovel, S. F. Religious life and moral life.
Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Scovell, J. T. Orizaba, Mount.....Science, My12
Scoville, S., jr. Athletics, Track, at Yale ...Outing, Mr
—— Athletic records .....Outing, Je
—— Racing, Team ....Outing, N
Scripture, E. W. Cannabis Indica.....Science, O27
—— Color-teaching..... ....Educa.R. D
—— Psychological measurements.....Philos.R. N
—— School children, Tests of .....Educa.R. Ja
Scruggs, W. L. International law.....Science, My19
Scudder, H. E. Libraries, School.....Atlan. N
Seager, H. R. Economics at Berlin and Vienna.
J.Pol.Econ. Mr
—— Polit. econ., Philippovich on.....Ann.Am.Acad. Jl
Searle, G. M. Astron., Recent discov. in.Cath.World, My
—— Photography, Astronomical.....Astron. Ag
Sears, A. F. Peru..... .. ..Chaut. My
Seavey, F. C. Chrysanthemums .....Garden&F. N22
Sedding, J. D. Design .....Morris,W.Arts&crafts
Sedgwick, W. T. Science, Methods of .. .Educa.R. Mr
See, T. J. J. Stars, double, Orbits of..... Astron. D
—— —— —— Systems of ....Astron. Ap
Seitz, D. C. Browne, C. F.....Cent. My
Selden, C. Women: Tyranny of the kitchen..No.Am. O
Selfridge, T. O., jr. Cumberland and Merrimac.
Cosmopol. Je
Seligman, E. R. A. Revenues, Public....Q.J.Econ. Ap
—— Taxation, Progressive.....Pol.Sci.Q. Je
—— —— Shifting of .....J.Pol.Econ. Je
Sell, E. Islâm, New... ... .Contemp. Ag
Sellers, C. Engine, Priestman.....J.Frankl.Inst. F
Sellers, E. Epileptics, Colony for .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
—— *Girls, Welfare of*.....Burdett-Coutts.Wom.Miss.
—— Lekythoi from Eretria.....J.Hel.Stud. 13: 1
Selmes, P. M. F. Wolf-hunt..... .....Outing, S
Semmes, T. J. Arbitration, International.
Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Senner, J. H. Germany, Politics in, 1893....No.Am. Ag
Seth, A. Epistemology in Locke & Kant..Philos.R. Mr
—— —— of Neo-Kantism .....Philos.R. My
—— Man, Place of, in cosmos. .....Blackw. D
—— Psychology, "New" .....Contemp. Ap. Ecl.M. Je
Seth, J. Empiricism..... ..Philos.R. S
*Seton, R. R. Cath. ch. and Bible.*Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
Seton, S. R. Roman Catholic church.....Am.Cath.Q. O
Seton, W. Australia, Fossil continent of.Cath.World, N
—— Geology, Study of.....Cath.World, Mr
—— Polar regions.....Cath.World, Ja
Seton-Karr, H. W. Lions, My first.....Cent. N
Sewall, F. Bible, Inspiration of..Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
Sewall, F. Public buildings, Bureau of..Am.Arch. My6
Seward, A. C. Amber, Fossil plants in....Nat.Sci. Jl'92
Seward, T. F. Brotherhood of Christ'n Unity. Arena, My
Sexton, E. M. Gardens of Christmastide...Overland, D
Seymour, M. C. Behring sea question.....19thCent. Ap
Shackleton, R., jr. Brown, Capt. John..M.Am.Hist. Ap
—— Fort mountain, Ga..... Am.Antiq. S
—— King's mountain, Battle-field of.....M.Am.Hist. Jl
—— Cowpens, S.C., battle-field.....M.Am.Hist. S
Shakespeare, E. O. Quarantine, National ...Forum, Ja
SHALER, N. S. INTERPRETATION OF NATURE....B.1893
—— Earthquakes, High buildings and.....No.Am. Mr
—— Geology, What is it?..... Chaut. D
—— Immigration.....Atlan. My
—— Technical instruction..... .....Atlan. Ag
Sharp, B. Joints, Formation of.....Am.Natural. F
Sharp, F. C. Reasoning, Teaching .....Educa.R. D
Sharp, K. L. A. L. A. exhibit.....Lib.J. Ag
Sharp, W. Art exhibitions of 1893.....National, Je
—— Belgium, New liter. movement in.....19thCent. S
—— Dalmon, C. W. Poetry.....Acad. F11
—— Froeken Berghot.....GoodWords, O
—— Italian poetry..... .Acad. N18
—— Love in a mist.....GoodWords, D
—— Roberts, C. G. D. Poetry.....Acad. O21
Sharpe, R. B. Birds, Distribution of.... ...Nat.Sci. Ag
—— Ornithology..... .....Nature, N2
Sharpless, I. Education, State and..Ann.Am.Acad. My

Shaw, A. Stanford, L.....R.of Rs.(N.Y.) Ag
Shaw, W. B. Fourierism.....NewEng.M. Ag
—— School legislation... .....Educa.R. O
—— Social and economic legisla..... .....Q.J.Econ. Ja
Shearman, T. G. Exchange, Need of better...Forum, D
Shedlock, J. S. Gounod, C. F.....Acad. O21
—— Tschaikowsky, P. I.....Acad. N11
Sheldon, G. Slavery in Deerfield, Mass. New Eng.M. Mr
Sheldon, L. V. Lost island.....Cosmopol. Ja
Sheldon, W. L. Property, Private.....Int.J.Ethics, O
Shelley, H. C. Hunter, Agnes, and N. Livingston. Sund.M. F
Shelton, S. Ezra Hardman, M. A. .....Scrib.M. Mr
Shelton, W. H. Uncle Obadiah's Uncle Billy...Cent. Je
—— Wedding journey of Mrs. Zaintree.....Scrib.M. Ag
Shepard, E. M. Brooklyn, N.Y., Govern. of..Forum, S
Shepard, F. J. Buffalo, N.Y.....NewEng.M. Ap
Shepard, J. Connecticut, Stone age of.....NewEng. N
Sherborn, C. D. Owen, Sir R.....Nat.Sci. Ja
—— Tring, Eng., Rothschild museum.....Nat.Sci. Ja
Sherer, J. W. Thomason, J. ....Macmil. Ag
—— Whit-Tuesday at old Eton.....Gent.M. My
Sherman, F. D. Shower, The.....Cosmopol. O
Sherwood, M. E. W. U.S. Hist.: Civil war..Lippinc. Ja
Sherwood, W. A. Fine arts, Fr. school of..Canad.M. O
Shields, C. W. Servetus, Trial of .....Presb.&Ref.R. Jl
Shibata, R. Shintoism.....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
Shinn, C. H. California, Schools in.....Educa.R. Je
—— Chinese, Exclusion of.....Nation, My18
—— Forestry: Second growth in Calif...Garden&F. My24
—— —— Sierra club of California.....Garden&F. F15
—— Fruit industry in California.....Pop.Sci.Mo. D
—— Grapes, California raisin.....Garden&F. Je21
—— Irrigation in arid states.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
—— Railroad station gardens.....Garden&F. O4
—— Tree planting on Mt. Hamilton.....Garden&F. Ja25
—— Yachting around San Francisco.....Outing, Mr
Shipley, J. B. Bristol, England, in time of Cabot. Harper, F
Shipman, E. C. Burying ground of Honey Locust Hill NewEng.M. D
Shirlaw, W. Indians, Artist's adventures with..Cent. N
Shorey, P. Beneficence, Spencer on .....Dial(Ch.) D16
—— Evolution, Calderwood on.....Dial(Ch.) Ag1
—— Homer and the epic.....Dial(Ch.) Jl1
—— Tennyson, Dissenters about .....Dial(Ch.) F16
Shrubsole, G. W. Chester, Eng. Grosvenor museum. Illus.Archæol. Je
Shufeldt, R. W. Longipennes.....Am.Natural. Mr
—— Ornithology.....Science, N10
—— Palæopathology.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
Shutter, M. D. Lib. churches and skepticism..Arena, Je
Sideg ves, W. Sun, Phys. constitution of...Astron. N
—— Sun-spots..... ... . Astron. Je
Sidgwick, A. Logic, Reform in.....Mind, Ap
Sidgwick, H. Ethical society.....Int.J.Ethics, O
Siegvolk, P. [*Pseud.*] *See* Matthews, A.
Sieveking, A. F. Keats, J. Letters.....Fortn. D
Silcock, C. Skating in Fenland.....Eng.Illust. F
Silvestre, J. de S. Bussaco in 1810.....Gent.M. S
Simcox, G. A. Keble, J.....Acad. Mr18
—— Pusey, E. B..... .....Acad. O28
Simmel, G. Moral deficiencies.... .....Int.J.Ethics, Jl
Simmons, W. I. Workingmen, Plea for..Cath.World, D
Simonds, A. B. Alexis, St.....Overland, D
Simonds, G. F. Ball-bearings..... J.Frankl.Inst. O
Simonds, W. E. Patent laws, U.S. .....No.Am. D
Simons, L. Ibsen as an artist.....Westm. N
Simpson, C. T. Unionidae, N. Amer...Am.Natural. Ap
Simpson, Mrs. M. C. M. Reminiscences. NewR. F,Ap. Liv.Age, Ap8,Je17
SIMSON, J. EMINENT MEN OF KENT.....L.1893
Sinclair, C. M. Carlyle. Sartor resartus ...Canad.M. Je
Sinclair, M. Idealism.... .....N.World, D
Sinclair, M. L. Westmins., St. Margaret's ch.Gent.M. O
Sinclair, T. Ulster facts and figures.....Contemp. Jl
Sinclair, W. M. Light of the world .....Sund.M. My
Sing, O. P. "Russud" in India.....19thCent. N
Sinnett, A. P. Blavatsky, Madame.....19thCent. Je
Sisson, H. T. Hieroglyphs, Maya.....Science, Je16
Sizeranne, R. de la. Photographer and artist..Chaut. My
Skelding, E. Clough, A. J.....Atlan. Ag
Skelton, J. Rossetti, D. G., and W. B. Scott..Blackw. F
Skene, F. M. F. Tramp, Autobiography of....Belgra. Je
—— Xanthi..... .....Argosy, My
Skiff, F. J. V. Chicago World's Fair; Mines and metallurgy.....Cosmopol. S
Skinner, C. M. Deed with a capital D.....Lippinc. O
Slade, W. Consular service... .....Forum, Ap
Slater, L. E. India, Religious outlook of. Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Slater, T. E. Hinduism.....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
Slattery, J. R. Lavigerie, C..... .. Cath.World, F
—— Negroes in U.S.....Cath.World, N
Slayden, E. M. Mexico.....Cosmopol. N
Slingerland, M. V. Plant-lice..... ....Science, Ja27
Slutzski, A. Jews, Russian. .....Lend a H. O
Small, A. W. City problems, Churches and. Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Smalley, E. V. Farming: Isolation of life.....Atlan. S
Smalley, G. W. Bismarck, Visit to..... .....Fortn. Jl
Smart, W. Industry, Place of.....Int.J.Ethics, Jl
—— Money: Is it a mere commodity?.Fortn.N. Ecl.M. D
SMETHAM, J. LITERARY WORKS.....L.1893
Smith, A. Cholera in England.....NewR. O
Smith, A. H. Parthenon, Sculptures of.J.Hel.Stud. 13: 88
Smith, A. L. Leaves, Forms of ....Nat.Sci. Ag
Smith, A. W. Roman Catholic faith....Am.Cath.Q. Ap
Smith, Cecil. Harpies in Greek art...J.Hel.Stud. 13: 103
—— Persepolis.....Macmil. F. Liv.Age, Mr25
Smith, C. H. Negroes in U.S..... ....Forum, O
Smith, Chas. Sprague. Vinland, Voyages to. Am.Geog.Soc. v.24
Smith, Chas. Stewart. Business outlook .....No.Am. O
Smith, E. A. Underthrust folds and faults.Am.J.Sci.Ap
Smith, E. F. Ammonia gas .....J.Frankl.Inst. Ag
Smith, E. J. Greeks in contact with Romans.. Atlan. N
Smith, F. H. Bäader.... .....Cent. D
—— Chicago Wld's Fr. Picturesque side....Scrib.M. N
—— —— White umbrella at..... .....Cosmopol. D
Smith, F. M. Pianists ....Cent. F
Smith, G. Beyle, M. H., as art critic..... Portfo. Ag,S
—— Mannerism in art..... .....Portfo. Je
Smith, G. H. U.S. constitution, Unwritten.Am.LawR. Ja
Smith, Garnet. Flaubert, G. Letters.....Gent.M. Je
SMITH, GEO. B. EMINENT CHRISTIAN WORKERS OF 19TH CENTURY.....L.1893
—— WOMEN OF RENOWN L.1893
Smith, Gertrude. Rousing of Mrs. Potter.....Cent. Mr
Smith, Gilman F. Cycling on Mt. Wash....Outing, Ag
SMITH, GOLDWIN. ESSAYS ON QUESTIONS OF THE DAY. N.Y.1893
—— Albuquerque, Stephens's .....Nation, Mr16
—— Anglo-Saxon union.....No.Am. Ag
—— Coleridge, Campbell's..... .....Nation, S14
—— Cowper, W., Wright's life of.....Nation, Mr2
—— Pepys, S. Diary ....Nation, Je22
—— Ranjit Singh.....Nation, F9

Smith, Goldwin. Scott, Sir W. Novels...Nation, My18
—— Sherbrooke, Viscount.....Nation, Jl6
—— U.S. Politics: Situation at Washington.
19thCent. Jl. Ecl.M. Ag
Smith, H. Children, Women's work for.
Burdett-Coutts.Wom.Miss.
Smith, Rev. H. Alexander the Great, Tomb of.
Macmil. Ja. Ecl.M. Mr
Smith, H. M. Fish, Acclimatization of...Science, Ag18
Smith, J. B. Blister-beetles.....Garden&F. O11
—— Fly, House.....Science, O13
—— Woodpecker.....Garden&F. N22
Smith, J. G. Carnivorous plants.....Am.Natural. My
*Smith, J. K. Jesus Christ, Inc. of.*Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Smith, L. A. Lullabies.....Gent.M. Je
Smith, L. W. Codrus.....Overland, F
Smith, M. Germany, Parliament of.....Nation, Jl6
Smith, M. B. Queen Isabella.....Canad.M. O
Smith, M. C. Perverse Cœlebs.....NewEng.M. S
Smith, M. K. Teachers, Secondary.....School R. D
Smith, N. A. Kindergarten Christmas.....Overland, Ja
Smith, S. F. Harvard college, 1825-29..Harv.Grad.M. D
Smith, T. R. Architect, Library for.....Am.Arch. N25
Smith, W. Certitude.....Philos.R. N
Smith, W. A. Fisheries of Scotland.....Scot.R. Ap
—— Hedgehogs.....GoodWords, Jl
—— Pneumatic transmission.....Engin.M. F
Smith, W. G. Palæolithic floor.....Nat.Sci. N'92
Smith, W. H. Jefferson, T. Writings....Dial(Ch.) F16
—— Sumner, C., Pierce's.....Dial(Ch.) Jl16
Smith, W. R. Hebrew weight.....Acad. N18
Smithells, A. Flame.....Nature, N23
Smithmeyer, J. L. Library buildings.....Am.Arch. S30
Smyser, W. E. Shelley, Revol. ideal of.....Meth.R. Jl
Smyth, C. H. Alnoite.....Am.J.Sci. Ag
Smythe, W. E. Irrigation in the U.S...R.of Rs.(N.Y.) O
Snedeker, F. W. Professor's aberration.....Cent. F
Snell, B. J. Woman, Ideal.....Sund.M. O
Snow, F. Hawaii, Annexation of.....Harv.Mo. Ap
Snyder, C. Ferris, G. W. G., and Ferris wheel.
R.of Rs.(N.Y.) S
Solberg, A. Balearic isles.....Nation, Ap20-O12
Solberg, T. Copyright conference.....Nation, N2
Somers, A. N. Personality.....Psych.R. My
—— Snow, Colored.....Science, Je2
Somerset, Lady H. Willard, F. E.....OurDay, Ap
Somerville, B. T. New Hebrides.....Anthrop.J. Ag
Sorabji, C. Parsees.....19thCent. O. Liv.Age, D23
—— Urmi: a poisoned queen.....19thCent. Ja
Sorabji, J. Women of India....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Sourian, P. Color in drawing.....Pub.Opin. Ja21
Southwell, T. Pike, About.....Gent.M. My
Soyen, S. Cause and effect as taught by Buddha.
Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Spahr, C. B. Bimetallism, Giffen's Case ag't. Pol.Sci.Q. S
Spangler, H. T. College, Place of.....Ref.Q. Ja
Spangler, H. W. Gas engine, Test of..J.Frankl.Inst. My
Spaulding, W. F. People who have failed..Lend a H. S
Speed, J. G. Chase, W. M., Sum. vacation of. Harper, Je
—— Golf.....Lippinc. N
—— Newspapers.....Forum, Ag
—— Road as a social factor.....Chaut. F
Speight, R. Railroads, State-owned.....Engin.M. F
Spence, A. M. Shakspere: Iago, Conscience of.
Poet-Lore, Ap
Spence, F. Rivers, Pollution of.....Contemp. S
Spence, M. Stenness.....Scot.R. O
Spencer, A. G. Child-life, Social responsibility toward.
Lend a H. Ag
Spencer, A. G. Criminal classes, Religion and.
Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Spencer, E. Kennedy, J. P. Horseshoe Robinson.
M.Am.Hist. Ja
Spencer, H. Charity: Private relief.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
—— Heredity, Weismann on.....Contemp. D
—— Selection, Natural. Contemp. F-My. Ecl.M. Mr,Ap
Liv.Age, ApS,My6. OurDay, Ag. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap-Ag
Spencer, T. Electric lamps.....J.Frankl.Inst. O
Spender, H. House of Commons.....NewR. O
Spener, P. Baptism.....Luth.Q. O
Spielhagen, F. Berlin.....Cosmopol. Mr
—— —— People of.....Cosmopol. Ap
Spofford, A. R. Congressional library..M.Am.Hist. My
—— Libraries, public, Progress of.....Lib.J. Jl
Spofford, H. P. Knight of Pentecost.....Cent. My
—— Watch in the night.....Harper, D
Sprigge, S. S. Authors, Congress of.....Ath. Jl29,Ag5
—— Poisoning of the future.....NewR. Jl
Spring, L. W. Williams college.....NewEng.M. O
Springer, W. M. Tariff, How to revise.....No.Am. F
Squier, G. O. Magnetization.....Am.J.Sci. Je
Staats, J. Ambition.....Lippinc. Je
Stadling, J. Russia, Famine in.....Cent. Je,Ag
Staehlin, L. Bible and Christianity.....Luth.Q. Ja
Stafford, J. Elsie.....Chamb.J. A5-26
Stalker, J. Ch. of Scotland, Disruption of..Sund.M. My
Standish, W. W. Silver, Question of.....Arena, Ag,S
Stanford, P. Panama canal.....Overland, Jl
Stanford, V. Verdi, G. Falstaff.....Fortn. Ap
Staniforth, E. Véra Blavatsky.....Eng.Illust. Mr
Stanley, E. L. London school board.....19thCent. N
Stanley, Henry M. African legends.....Fortn. Je
—— Slavery and slave trade.....Harper, Mr
Stanley, Hiram M. Realism, Passion for.Dial(Ch.) Ap16
Stanley, Hon. M. Clubs for Working Girls.
Burdett-Coutts.Wom.Miss.
Stanley of Alderley, Lord. Bread, Price of..National, Ja
—— Land in Wales, Royal commis. on.....National, Ag
Stanley-Brown, J. Behring sea award.....YaleR. Ag
Stannard, H. E. V. Margot.....Eng.Illust. D
Stansbury, M. A. P. Tony.....NewEng.M. Je
Stanton, E. C. Willard, Emma.....Westm. N
Stanton, R. B. Colorado river.....Cosmopol. Jl
Stanton, T. Castellion, S.....Monist, O
—— Chicago Wld's Fr., Fr. publishers at..Nation, Ap20
—— —— French section.....No.Am. F
—— Dictionaries, American.....Westm. Je
—— France, Religious outlook in.....Monist, Ap
—— Goethe-Schiller cult.....Nation, F16
—— Journalism: Foreign correspondent.....Lippinc. Je
Stanwood, E. Cotton manufactures of N. Eng..Chaut. Ap
Stapfer, P. Chance, Comedy of.....Pub.Opin. F18
Stapleton, P. Troublesome lady.....Lippinc. Jl
Starbuck, C. C. Marriage, R. Cath. doct. of..Meth.R. N
—— Missions and civilization.....And.R. Mr
—— —— and colonies.....And.R. Jl,N
Starcke, C. N. Marriage.....Int.J.Ethics, Jl
Starr, F. Ainu of Saghalien.....Dial(Ch.) D
—— America, Prehistoric.....Dial(Ch.) Mr16
—— Atlantis, Lost.....Dial(Ch.) Mr16
—— Chicago Wld's Fr., Anthropology at.Pop.Sci.Mo. S
—— —— Costa Rica at.....Science, N3
—— Heredity, Galton on.....Dial(Ch.) Jl1
—— Keller Institute, Copenhagen.....Char.R. D
—— Mantegazza, P.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
—— Siberia, Savages of.....Dial(Ch.) D1
Starr, J. E. Ammonia, Liquid.....Am.J.Sci. Mr
Starrett, H. E. Pub. sch. in U.S., "Fads" in.Arena, Ap

Start, J. E. Refrigeration from cent. sta. ..Engin.M. Ap
Stead, F. H. Chicago, Civic life of. R.of Rs.(N.Y.) Ag
—— Chicago Wld's Fr. Englishman's impressions. R.of Rs.(N.Y.) Jl
—— *Jesus Christ, Kingdom of*.....Faith&Crit.: essays
Stead, W. T. Booth, Mrs. C.....Sund.M. Ja
—— *Civic church*.....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
—— Gould, Jay ....R.of Rs.(N.Y.) F
—— Lang., teaching of, Gouin's syst..R.of Rs.(N.Y.) Mr
—— Pilgrimages, Historical..... R.of Rs.(N.Y.) O
—— Selous, F. C. ..... R.of Rs.(N.Y.) My
—— Somerset, Lady Henry..... R.of Rs.(N.Y.) S
—— Tennyson.....R.of Rs.(N.Y.) Ja
—— Tryon, Admiral Sir G..... R.of Rs.(N.Y.) Ag
Stearns, C. A. Silent partners.....Overland, F
Stebbins, G. B. Psychic research.....Psych.R. Ag
Stebbins, R. Country town, Soc. problem of.Lend a H. F
Stebbins, T. R. R. Hunting in modern France.Blackw. F
Stedman, E. C. Shakspere, Authorship of...Arena, Ag
Steel, F. A. Feroza .....Liv.Age, Ja28
—— Miss Stuart's legacy.....Macmil. F-O
—— On the old salt road .....Eng.Illust. O
Steel, Mrs. In the permanent way.....Eng.Illust. D
Steele, F. E. Banking, Competition and.....Econ.J. D
Steer, M. H. Women, Rescue work by. Burdett-Coutts.Wom.Miss.
Steer, P. W. Coinage, New British ..... Art J. Mr
Steffen, G. F. Wages in England.....19thCent. Je
Steffens, J. L. Sweet punch .....Harper, D
Stein, C. Fishing in Scotland .....Blackw. Ag
—— Seal hunting.....Blackw. S
Steiner, B. C. Slavery in Conn...J.H.Univ.Studies, S-O
STEPHEN, L. AN AGNOSTIC'S APOLOGY, ETC.... L.1893
—— Arnold, M..... .....National, D
—— Biography .....National, O
—— Cobbett, W. ..... . NewR. O,N
—— Ethics and struggle for existence.....Contemp. Ag. Liv.Age, S30. Pop.Sci.Mo. D. Ecl.M. S
—— Paine, T. ..... Fortn. Ag
Stephens, F. G. Linton, Sir J. D. .....Portfo. N
Stephens, R. N. "Poor Yorick"..... Lippinc. O
Stephens, T. G. Brown, F. M..... .....Portfo. Mr,Ap
Stephens, W. P. Yacht-racing, International..Cent. Ag
Stephenson, T. B. America, History of....Sund.M. F-S
—— Bréboeuf, J. de .....Sund.M. S
—— Evangeline, True story of.....Sund.M. N,D
—— Indians of America .....Sund.M. Ap
—— Jogues, Père..... .....Sund.M. My
Sternberg, G. M. Inoculations.....N.H.Health, 1892
Sterrett, J. R. S. Etymol., Popular, in Greece.Nation, F9
—— Fine arts in Phrygia.....Nation, Ap27
Stetson, G. R. Criminals, Treatment of .....And.R. Jl
Steuben, J. Cities, Laying-out .....Am.Arch. D2
Steveni, W. B. Elizabeth, Queen, and Ivan..19thCent. D
Stevens, A. C. Financial crisis, 1893 .....Forum, S
Stevens, G. B. John, St., Theology of .....N.World, D
Stevens, J. A. American revolution....M.Am.Hist. My
Stevens, J. L. Hawaii, Revolution in.....No.Am. D
Stevenson, A. Children, Speech of.....Science, Mr3
Stevenson, E. I. Castine, Me.....M.Am.Hist. Ja
Stevenson, F. S. Armenian church.....NewR. Ag,D
—— Gt. Brit. Politics: Political situation.....Westm. Ja
—— Young, Arthur..... .....Westm. F
Stevenson, J. H. Rare Specimen.....Canad.M. Je
Stevenson, J. J. "Catskill," Use of name...Am.J.Sci. N
Stevenson, J. S. Plague on a pleasure-boat .....Cent. O
Stevenson, R. Scott, Sir W., Voyage of .... Scrib.M. O
Stevenson, R. A. M. Day, Sir J. Collec. of paintings. Art J. S-N
Stevenson, R. A. M. Royal academy, Exhibition, 1893. Art J. Ag
Stewart, E. Camp experience..... .Canad.M. Ag
Stewart, F. L. Corn, Indian, Sugar from..Science, S15-29
Stewart, G. Chic. Col. exposition, Canad. at.No.Am. My
—— ESSAYS FROM REVIEWS, 2d ser.....Que.1893
Stewart, G. A. Yachting, Internat., in 1893...No.Am. Jl
Stewart, T. G. Medicine in Scotland.....Blackw. Je
Stewart, W. M. Senate, U.S., Struggle in ...No.Am. N
—— Silver, Question of.....Arena, Ag
Stickney, F. D. Sonnets..... .....Writer, '92
Stickney, M. E. Pacific encounter.....Lippinc. Ja
Stiedra, W. Child laborers ....Chaut. O
Stigan, K. E. Sepulchral cross-slabs .....Sund.M. O
Stillman, M. S. St. Peter's, Jubilee mass at.Nation, Mr23
Stillman, W. J. Adirondacks, Emerson in ....Cent. Ag
—— Diplomacy, American .....Nation, Ap6,N30
—— Italy, Financial crisis in.....Nation, Ag3
—— Philosophers' camp .....Cent. Ag
—— Public schools in U.S., Pope and.....Forum, D
—— Ruskin and Stillman.....Nation, D14
—— —— Collingwood's..... Nation, Ag31
—— Sicily, Freeman and.....Nation, My4
Stimson, F. J. Caraqueños, Los.....Scrib.M. Ja
Stimson, L. A. Pasteur, L.....Forum, Mr
Stocking, F. M. Temblor in Mad Mule mine. Overland, Jl
Stockley, W. F. Canada, Election in.....Macmil. My
Stockton, C. H. France, Navy of, Loir's...Nation, Mr30
—— Sea power, Mahan on..... Nation, F9,16
Stockton, F. R. Clemens, S. L.....Forum, Ag
—— Watchmaker's wife.....National, Ap
Stockwell, G. A. Boars .....Outing, O
Stocquart, E. Divorce, Law of, French. Am.LawR. Ja,N
Stoddard, E. March.....Cosmopol. Mr
Stoddard, F. H. Literary spirit in colleges..Educa.R. S
Stoddard, J. T. Priestley, J., Scien. corres. Nation, Ap27
Stoddard, R. H. Laureates, English.....Cosmopol. Ja
STODDARD, W. O. MEN OF BUSINESS.....N.Y.1893
Stoddart, A. Armstrong, Sydney..... Lippinc. Ja
—— Willard, E. S.....Lippinc. Je
Stokes, A. C. Ant, White, Sense-organs of. Science, N17
—— Insects, Tracheæ of.....Science, Ja27
Stokes, Sir G. G. Ether, Luminiferous.....Nature, Jl27
Stokes, W. Todd memorial lectures.....Acad. Jl8-22
Stone, J. M. Elizabeth, Queen, and the revol...Dub.R. Jl
Stone, W. Birds, Moulting in.....Science, Ja27
Stopford, J. G. B. Burmah, Upper.....Eng.Illust. Mr
Stork, T. B. Religious thought.....Luth.Q. Ap
Storr-Best, L. Hypnotism.....NewR. Mr. Ecl.M. Je
Story, A. T. Blake, W..... ArtJ. F
—— Palmer, S. .....Temp.Bar, Ja
Story, W. W. Alexander VI. & C. Borgia...Blackw. D
Stout, R. New Zealand, Federation in.....19thCent. F
Strachey, Sir E. England, Election in, General. Atlan. Jl
—— Kirkpatrick, J. A..... Blackw. Jl
—— Love and marriage ....Atlan. S
—— Persian poetry.....Atlan. Mr
—— Politics .....Atlan. Jl
—— Shakspere. Love's labor's lost .....Atlan. Ja
—— Strachey family .....Atlan. My
—— Talk at a country house.....Atlan. N
Strack, M. Writing, Mirror.....Pedagog.Sem. Mr
Stradling, A. Ophidia..... Science, Ap28
—— Snakes, Superstitions about.....Chamb.J. My27
Stradling, G. F. Ions, Migration of..J.Frankl.Inst. My
Strahan, A. Phosphatic chalk.....Nat.Sci. Ja'92
Strange, E. F. Pottery of India.....ArtJ. My
Stratton, F. Southern Pacific railroad..... Cosmopol. Jl
Stratton, F. S. Central and So. Pac. R.R's..Cosmopol. Jl

Strauss, J. Mendelssohn, M.....Gent.M. O
—— Spinoza, B..... .....Gent.M. Ap
Street, L. Ugly man..... .Argosy, D
Stretton, H. [pseud.]. See Smith, H.
Stronach, G. Ruskin, J., Letters of. Eng.Illust. Ag. Liv.Age, S30
Strong, G. A. Briggs, C. A., Case of .....And.R. Mr
Strong, H. A. Cat and rat.....Acad. Ja28
STRONG, J. NEW ERA..... ..N.Y.1893
—— Hymns ... .Meth.R. Mr
Strong, S. A. Avesta, The.....Acad. Je17
Strong, W. T. Spain, northern, Fueror of..Pol.Sci.Q. Je
Stuart, C. A. Canada .....Canad.M. Ap
Stuart, E. Baudelaire and Poe. 19thCent. Jl. Liv.Age, S16
Stuart, G. B. Major's astral body.....Argosy, My
Stuart, L. Burns, R., Homes of.. ....Chaut. F
Stuart, R. McE. Bud Zunts's mail.....Harper, D
—— Woman's Exchange of Simpkinsville.....Harper, F
Stuart, T. M. Ethnic religions.....Meth.R. Ja
Stuart-Wortley, Hon. Mrs. Emigration. Burdett-Coutts.Wom.Miss.
—— *Nursing* .....Burdett-Coutts.Wom.Miss.
Sturgis, R. Architecture..... Engin.M. O
Stutfield, H. E. M. Athanasia in search of a creed. Blackw. F
Suess, E. Oceanic basins..... .....Nat.Sci. Mr
Sullivan, J. W. Labor, Problem of. Factors Amer.civiliz.
Sullivan, T. R. Man in red. .....Scrib.M. Mr
—— Thackeray MS. in Harv. coll. library.....Scrib.M. S
—— To her .....Scrib.M. F
—— Under cover of darkness.....Scrib.M. Je
Sullivan, W. R. Mivart, St.G., Holy Office and.Westm. D
Sully, J. Dreams as revelations.....Fortn. Mr
Sumichrast, F. C. de. Maupassant, G. de....Nation, Jl13
Sumner, H. Sgraffito work.....Morris, W.Arts&crafts
Sumner, Mrs. Mothers, Responsibilities of. Burdett-Coutts.Wom.Miss.
Sunderland, E. P. Religions, Serious study of. Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
Super, C. W. Christianity, Early..... Meth.R. N
Sutherland, A. Barnabas and Saul.....Meth.R. Jl
Sutton, E. V. Education *vs.* gold fever.....Educa. O
Swainson, G. Midges, Larvæ of.....Science, Ag25
Swallow, C. W. Bird life, Oddities in.....Science, Mr3
Swami Vivekananda. Hinduism. Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Sweeney, H. M. Emmitsburgh, Md., convent-school. Cath.World, D
—— N.Y. city: Manhattanv. conv.-school. Cath.World, Jl
—— Washington, R.C. university at.... Cath.World, Ap
Sweet, M. Verbs, Weak, in Teutonic. ..Am.J.Philol. D
Swett, J. Muir, John .....Cent. My
Swift, L. Orion, Great nebula in..... Pop.Astron. D
Swinburne, A. C. Hugo, V. M.....19thCent. N
—— Jowett, B. .....19thCent. D
—— Palace of Pan.....19thCent. O. Ecl.M. N
—— Tennyson; a threnody .....19thCent. Ja. Ecl.M. F
—— Union..... .....19thCent. My
Sydenham, A. H. Jetty at Columbia river ..Overland, O
—— Soldier, American private .....Overland, Je
Sydney, W. C. Holland House.....Gent.M. F
—— Poets, Lake .....Gent.M. D
—— St. Paul's, Old, Memories of. Gent.M. My. Ecl.M. Je
Sykes, Lady J. U.S. in 1893.....No.Am. Ap
Sylvester, H. M. Casco Bay, Romance of. NewEng.M. Mr
Symonds, J. A. Italy, South .....Fortn. O
—— Italian masters, Cole's..... .....NewR. My
—— Jesuit doctrine of obedience.....Fortn. My
—— Renaissance: New spirit....Fortn. Mr. Ecl.M. My
—— Tennyson, Recollections of.....Cent. My
Symonds, J. A. Venetian melancholy. Fortn. F. Ecl.M. Ap
—— Symonds, Sir T. Gt. Brit., Navy, Needs of. Fortn. Ag
Symons, A. Literature, Decadent movem. in. Harper, N
—— Maupassant, G. de ..... Ath. Jl15
—— Verlaine, P. .....NewR. D
Syrett, N. Royal Blue .....Longm. S
Szold, H. Woman, What has Judaism done for? Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2

Tabb, J. B. Agony, The.....Cosmopol. O
Tabley, Lord de. Orpheus in Hades.....19thCent. N
Taft, O. B. Labor organizations in law .....No.Am. Ja
Taft, R. S. Vermont, Supreme court of....GreenBag, D
Tait, P. G. Golf, Physics of.....Nature, Je29
Talmage, J. E. Selenite..... Science, F17
Tanner, J. R. England, Hist., Revol,..Eng.Hist.R. Ap
Taplin, W. H. Asparagus, Decorative ..Garden&F. F15
—— Conservatories, Bulbous plants for..Garden&F. Jl12
—— —— Plants for, in summer .....Garden&F. Jl28
—— Ferns, Filmy.....Garden&F. My31
—— —— for house-culture.....Garden&F. Ag30
—— Roses.....Garden&F. Mr1-O1S
Tarbell, F. B. Athens, Heresy of.....N.World, D
—— Temple-sculptures, Greek.....Am.J.Archæol. Ja
Tarbell, I. M. Paris, Streets of .....NewEng.M. N
—— Roland, Mme.....Scrib.M. N
Tate, J. W. Plains, Across the .....Overland, S
Taussig, F. W. Homestead, Pa., Labor troubles at. Econ.J. Je
—— Prices in the U.S.....YaleR. N
—— Production, English theories of..... ..Nation, D28
—— Protection, Recent literature on.....Q.J.Econ. Ja
—— Silver in U.S.: Law of 1890, Repeal of....Econ.J. D
—— Wools and woolens, Duties on..... Q.J.Econ. O
Tayler, R. W. Comm., Interstate..Factors Amer.civiliz.
Taylor, A. Photography, Eclipse .....Astron. Mr
Taylor, A. R. Tibet. National, S. Liv.Age, N18. Ecl.M. N
Taylor, B. N. When Hester came .....Lippinc. D
Taylor, G. H. Snow-shoeing in White Mts...Outing, Ja
Taylor, H. Freeman, E. A.....YaleR. Ag
Taylor, H. C. Chicago World's Fair. Nation of discoverers ..... Cosmopol. D
Taylor, J. E. Suffolk, Moated halls in...GoodWords, Jl
Taylor, J. M. Women, Educa. of....N. Y. Regents, '91
Taylor, W. M. Princeton, steamer, Explosion on. M.Am.Hist. Jl
Taylor, W. V. Lapland .....Sund.M. Jl
Tcheraz, M. Armenian church.. Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Teall, J. J. H. Rocks, Plutonic .....Nat.Sci. Je'92
—— Sea, deep, Deposits in.....Nat.Sci. Mr'92
Teisen, A. Farmer, Hints to.....Overland, Jl
Telford, J. Lotteridge.....GoodWords, N
Tellet, R. Discipline .....Longm. Ag
Temple, Sir R. Siam, French movements in...Fortn. Jl
—— Silver in India.....NewR. Ag
—— Teachers, Superannuation of.....Fortn. Ap
Tenkate, H. Leyden ethnological museum..Nature, D14
Terhune, Mrs. M. V. Women, Employm. of. No.Am. S
Terne, B. Garbage, Utilization of. J.Frankl.Inst. S. Am.Arch. S23
Terry, M. S. Bible; Haggai, ii, 7 .....Meth.R. Mr
—— *Sacred books of the world*....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
Terry, T. P. Toltec idol .....Outing, My
Tesla, N. Light.....J.Frankl.Inst. Jl-D
Tetlow, J. College, Admission to..... ...Educa.R. Ap
Thackeray, F. St.J. Thackeray, Reminiscences of. Temp.Bar, Jl. Ecl.M. Ag. Liv.Age, S2
Thanet, O. [*pseud.*]. *See* French, A.

Thaw, A. B. N. Y. city, "West side" of..Lend a H. My
Thayer, S. S. Gibbons, Abby H... ..... Char.R. Mr
Thayer, W. M. English language, Use of... Educa. Mr
—— School and home .....Educa. O
Thayer, W. R. Dante. Shadwell's transl...Nation, F16
—— Republicans, European .....Nation, Ap13
—— Venice, Brown's .....Nation, S7
—— Words, Division of.....Nation, O12
Theobald, F. V. Birds, Wingless .....Chamb.J. N11
Thilly, F. Philosophy, History of.....Philos.R. N
Thirlmere, R. Negreponte, M. Poetry.....Westm. Jl
Thiselton-Dyer, W. T. Candolle, A. de.....Nature, Jl20
Thomas, A. Little out of the way.....Belgra. Hol.no.
Thomas, C. Hauser, K.....Nation, Ja12
—— Mayas, Time-periods of .....Science, Mr10
Thomas, E. To those coming .....Cosmopol. Ja
Thomas, E. M. April .....Atlan. Ap
—— Ogre of Alewife cove.....Atlan. Ag
—— Summer, In heart of .....Atlan. Jl
Thomas, F. S. Degrees, University ..... Educa. My,Je
Thomas, H. A. Prayer.....Faith&crit.: essays
Thomas, J. W. Lessing. Dramaturgie....Poet-Lore, D
THOMPSON, D. G. POLITICS IN A DEMOCRACY.. L.1893
Thompson, E. E. Birds that we see.....Scrib.M. Je
Thompson, E. P. Siam, France and .....Gent.M. N
Thompson, F. D. Creditors, Preferred ...Am.LawR. N
Thompson, M. Literature, How to study.....Chaut. N
Thompson, S. D. Railroads, Court management of. Am.LawR. Jl
Thomson, J. A. Embryology, Experimental..Nat.Sci. Ap
Thomson, J. C. Corporations, Consolidation of. Am.LawR. My
Thornton, J. S. Salomon, O. .....Educa.R. Ap
Thorpe, F. N. Democracy in America.. .....Atlan. D
Thorpe, T. E. Chemistry, Synthetical.....Fortn. My
—— Eclipse of sun, Apr., 1893.....Fortn. Jl. Ecl.M. S
—— Scheele, C. W.....Fortn. N
Thurber, S. English composition.....Educa. D
Thurn, E. F. im. Photography, Anthropological. Anthrop.J. F. Nature, Ap6
Thurston, L. A. Hawaii, Annexation of....No.Am. Mr
Thurston, R. H. Engine, Tandem.....J.Frankl.Inst. O
—— Steam-engineering ....Engin.M. My,Je
—— Technological schools .....School R. N
—— Windmill, Modern uses of.....Engin.M. F
Thwaite, B. H. Electr. in country-houses...National, F
—— Fog, London.....Ecl.M. Ja
Thwing, C. F. Brooks, P., as preacher.....R.of Rs. Mr
—— College men .....Forum, Je
—— Harvard and Yale .....Harv.Grad.M. Ja
—— Journalism, College training for.....Educa.R. Je
—— Women, Education of, Higher.....Pub.Opin. O5
Ticknor, C. Bag of pop-corn .....NewEng.M. D
Tiddeman, L. E. Richter, J. P.....Belgra. Jl
Tiele, C. P. Theology, Compar. Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
Tiernan, F. C. Mexico: Land of sun. Cath.World, Ja-S
Tiffany, L. Glass, colored, American..... ...Forum, Jl
Tiffany, O. Newport, Old..... .....Cosmopol. O
TIFFANY, O. H. PULPIT AND PLATFORM.....N.Y.1893
Tigerschiöld, H. Swedish literature, 1892-93 ...Ath. Jl1
Tille, V. Bohemian literature, 1892-93.....Ath. Jl1
Tilley, A. Henry IV. Letters...Macmil. S. Ecl.M. N
Tillinghast, C. B. Libraries, public, Books and readers. Forum, S
Tillman, S. E. Yellowstone park.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
Tipton, T. L. M. Grand river.....Canad.M. Je
Tirebuck, W. Aspinall, C. .....Acad. My6
Tirrell, A. M. Stealin' a meetin' house..NewEng.M. Jl
Tisdale, W. M. Lady Banksia.....Overland, Mr
Tisdel, W. P. Ecuador.....Chaut. Je
Titchener, E. B. Anthropometry.....Philos.R. Mr
Tobey, R. B. Hospitals, Floating.....Lend a H. N
Todd, C. B. Kemble, F. A., at Lenox .....Lippinc. Jl
Todd, H. M. Probation work for women...Lend a H. D
Todd, J. Machinery .....Meth.R. My
Todd, M. L. Pike's peak .....Nation, O5
Todd, W. C. Peabody, Gen. M.....N.E.Reg. Jl
Toker, E. J. Forests in danger.....Canad.M. Jl
—— "Which is it?".....Canad.M. Mr
Tollemache, L. A. Owen, Sir R.....National, Jl
TOLLEMACHE, M. FRENCH JANSENISTS.....L.1893
Tolman, H. L. Forests of the south....Garden&F. Ap5
Tolman, W. H. Social unions of Edinburgh.Char.R.Ap
—— Student associations .....Educa.R. Ap
—— Tee-to-tum club.....Char.R. My
Tomlinson, J. Sacraments, Word of God in ..Luth.Q. Jl
Tompkins, D. A. Cotton as a factor in progress. Engin.M. My
Tompkins, E. K. Sharpness of death .....Scrib.M. S
Tooker, W. W. Susquehanna, Origin of...Am.Antiq. S
Toole, J. L. Humor, New .....National, Je
Toombs, R. Y. U.S. Hist., Civil war: Confederate boy. NewEng.M. S
Topinard, P. Man in nature.....Pop.Sci.Mo. F
Torrey, B. Birds of Florida flat-woods .....Atlan. D
—— Hillsborough river..... ..Atlan. N
—— St. Augustine road .....Atlan. S
Torrey, J. Engineering, What chem owes...Engin.M.D
—— Machine-shop instruction .....Engin.M. O
Torrey, J., jr. Chemistry, Summer courses of..Educa. S
Tourgée, A. W. Trusts: Anti-trust campaign. No.Am. Jl
Tout, T. S. England, History, Civil war. Eng.Hist.R. Jl
Tower, F. J. Diphtheria.....Wisc.Health, 1891-92
Town, J. R. Booth, E. .....Nation, Je15
Townsend, C. H. T. Organ mountains.....Science, DS
Townsend, G. A. Columbus in love .....Lippinc. Ap
—— Demagogues..... .....Chaut. Je
Townsend, H. Silverwork, American.....Am.Arch. Jl8
Townshend, C. H. Columbus day .....N.E.Reg. Ap
Townshend, R. B. My Maverick.....19thCent. My
Toy, C. H. Buddhism.....Nation, Mr9
—— Cyprus, Ohnefalsch-Richter's.....Nation, S7,14
—— Jews: Israel in Egypt.....N.World, Mr
—— *Religion and conduct*.....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
—— Religions, Parliament of.....N.World, D
Toynbee, H. V. Charity organization .....Longm. F
—— Unemployed in London..... Macmil. N
Toynbee, P. Tails attrib. to Englishmen. Acad. Ja2S-F18
Tracy, B. F. Behring sea question.....No.Am. My
Tracy, F. Language of childhood .....Am.J.Psychol. O
Tracy, F. B. Populist party ....Forum, O
—— Socialism, Menacing .....Forum, My
Tracy, J. V. Jesus Christ, Exterior of....Cath.World, Jl
Traill, A. Ireland, Land in .....Contemp. D
Traill, H. D. Anonymity in journalism .....19thCent. D
—— Cabinet council, In.....National, N
—— Ireland, Home rule for .....National, S
—— Irving, H., as Becket .....National, Mr
—— Tennyson, Aspects of.....Liv.Age, F11
—— Two proper prides. National, My. Liv.Age, Je24. Ecl.M. Jl
Trask, W. B. Westbrook, T. Letters ..N.E.Reg. Ja-O
Traubel, H. L. Whitman, W..... .. ...Poet-Lore, O
Treat, M. Birds: Winter in the pines ..Garden&F. Ja25
—— Forestry: Summer in the pines.....Garden&F. Jl26
—— Plants for winter decoration .....Garden&F. Mr29
Tregear, E. Maoris .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
Trevelyan, F. Suburban purse, Races for ...Outing, Ag

Tricker, W. Grapes under glass.....Garden&F. N15
—— Lawns .....Garden&F. O11
—— Plants, Winter... .....Garden&F. Ja11
—— Water lilies, Cultivation of .....Garden&F. S27
—— —— from seed... .....Garden&F. F15
Triggs, O. L. Morris, W.....Poet Lore, Mr
—— —— Socialistic thread in.....Poet-Lore, Ap
—— Whitman, W..... .....Poet-Lore, Je
Trollope, H. M. Molière. Le Tartuffe..... Blackw. N
Trotter, S. Birds of grass lands.....Pop.Sci.Mo. F
Trowbridge, J. Aurora borealis .....Am.J.Sci. S
—— Lightning discharges .....Am.J.Sci. S
True, M. B. C. Read'g; What my pupils read. Educa. O
Trumble, A. Kelly, J. E. .....Cath.World, O
Trumbull, A. E. After —— the deluge.....Atlan. O
Trumbull, J. Norwich, Conn. Otis library.....Lib.J. N
Trumbull, L. Precedent *vs.* justice ....Am.Law R. My
Trumbull, M. M. Gary, Judge, and anarchists..Arena, O
Truxal, A. E. Reformed church in the U.S.....Ref.Q. Jl
Tucker, W. J. Andover house, Boston.....Scrib.M. Mr
—— Humanity, New movement in ...Harv.Grad.M. O'92
Tuckey, C. L. Hypnotism.....Contemp. Mr
Tufts, W. W. Ballot-boxes, Patent.....Nation, Ag31
Tunis, J. Boston, Mass., Pub. institu. of...Lend a H. F
—— Execution by electricity.....Lend a H. Je
—— Liturgy, Use of, in worship... .....In spirit&truth
Tupper, F., jr. Sabbath, Anglo-Saxon....Nation, Mr30
Turnbull, G. B. Colo. Springs high school..School R. D
Turner, A. E. Ireland, Official life in.....National, Mr
—— Mahdi, Epistles of.....National, F
Turner, C. Watcher..... Outing, N
Turner, E. F. How Tomkins enjoyed it..Eng.Illust. Ap
Turner, M. E. Embroidery, Modern.
Morris,W.Arts&crafts
Tutton, A. E. Fluorine, Story of .....Good Words, Ap
—— Hydroxylamine, Free.....Nature, N30
—— Metals, Nitro-.....Nature, S28
—— Osmium ....Nature, F23
Tweedie, Mrs. A. Björnson and Ibsen...Temp.Bar, Ag
—— Nansen, F.
Temp.Bar, F,My. Ecl.M. Mr. Liv.Age, Jl15
Twining, L. Workhouse reform.
Burdett Coutts.Wom.Miss.
Tyler, H. M. Socrates once more.....And.R. Jl
Tyler, J. G. Whittier, Birthplace of.....M.Am.Hist. Ja
Tyler, M. C. Henry, P.....YaleR. F
Tyler, T. Hittites, Semitism of.....Acad. Ap15-My27
Tylor, E. B. Folk rhymes ..... Acad. Ja28
Tymms, T. V. Newman, J. H. "Lead, kindly light."
GoodWords, O. Ecl.M. N

Underhill, J. Besant, W.....R.of Rs.(N.Y.) O
Underwood, B. F. Spirit writing..... ..... Arena, Ap
Underwood, M. G. L. Triumph of mind..NewEng.M. Jl
Unwin, W. C. Hydraulic works, Geneva..Am.Arch. O21
—— Water-power .....Am.Arch. O7
Upham, W. Earth, Age of .....Pop.Sci.Mo. D
—— Geologic time .....Am.J.Sci. Mr
—— Geologic time ratios.....Bib.Sac. Ja
—— Glaciation..... ..... Am.J.Sci. Ag
—— Ice age, Altitude as cause of..... Science, Ag11
Upson, A. J. Kemble, F. A , in America...Critic, Mr11
Upton, G. B. Chic. Wld's Fr., Mus. socs. at.Scrib.M. Jl
Upton, M. F. Netje..... Overland, D
Upton, S. C. Eudocia, Empress..... Overland, Ap
—— Radegonda, Queen.....Cosmopol. Jl
Upton, W. Constellations, Study of...Pop.Astron. S-N
Ussher, T. Napoleon I., Deportation of.....Cent. Mr
Utley, H. M. Libraries, public, Government, etc. .Lib.J. Jl
Utley, T. F. Arbitra , New chambers of. Am.LawR. Mr
Uzanne, O. Women, Arts relating to..... Scrib.M. Ap

Valbert, M. G. Rembrandt, Individ. of..Pub.Opin. Je17
Valentine, M. Bible, Rom. viii, 37.....Luth.Q. Ap
—— *Theistic teaching*.....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
Valentine, S. G. Educated men ....Luth.Q. O
Valesh, E. M. Tenement house, Problem of..Arena, Ap
Vallance, A. Art handiwork of 16th and 17th c..Art J. Je
—— Jewelry, Hints for buyers of.....Art J. D
Vambéry, A. England in the orient.....No.Am. Mr
—— Europe, Culture in..... NewR. O
—— Russian propaganda..... National, Mr
Van Brunt, H. Architecture among the poets .Atlan. Ap
—— Chicago World's Fair..... Atlan. My
Vance, L. J. Canoeing in America .....Cosmopol. O
—— Folklore, Study of .....Pop.Sci.Mo. S
Vandam, A. D. Comédie Française of to-day..NewR. S
—— France, Hist., Revolution .....Fortn. S
—— MacMahon, M. P. de.....NewR. N
—— Paris Comédie-Française.....NewR. Mr,Je
Van Denburg, M. W. Cure, Laws of.....Arena, S
Van Dyke, H. Jesus Christ, Childhood of....Harper, O
—— Trout-fishing in the Traun.....Scrib.M. Jl
—— Story of the other wise man .....Harper, Ja
—— Source, The.....Scrib.M. D
—— Tennyson, Voice of .....Cent. F
—— Venice, From, to the Gross-Venediger...Scrib.M. F
Van Dyke, T. S. Temecula canyon .....Outing, S
Van Etten, I. M. Jews, Russian .....Forum, Ap
Van Ornum, W. H. Financial relief .....Arena, O
Van Pelt, D. Lamb, Mrs. M. J.....M.Am.Hist. F
Van Rensselaer, H. Ventilation of dwellings.
N.H.Health,1892
Van Rensselaer, M. G. Chicago World's Fair. Cent. My
—— Fifth avenue, N.Y..... .....Cent. N
—— Flower pictures .....Garden&F. F15
—— Forestry: Spring in Virginia... ..Garden&F. My10
—— Japan, Parsons's pictures of.....Garden&F. Mr15
—— Landscape-gardening.....Garden&F. My24
—— Lustigs, The .....Cent. F
—— Olmsted, F. L. .....Cent. O
—— Rembrandt..... .. ..Cent. D
—— Roadsides, Protection of.....Garden&F. Mr8
—— Zorn, A.....Cent. Ag
Van Schaick, E. Fencing .....Lippinc. Ja
Van Vleet, T. S. Navajo Indians .....Am.Natural. Ja
Vargas, T. M. Andes, Over the Cordillera of. Belgra. N
Varian, W. A. Swimming .....Outing, Jl
Varigny, C. de. Woman, American.....Pop.Sci.Mo. Jl
Vassault, F. I. Silver in U.S., Realism regarding.
Overland, My
Vaughan, J. Village life ....Longm. Ja. Liv.Age, Mr4
Vaughan, J. S. Trinity in material creation...Dub.R. Ja
Vaughan, T. W. Mollusks.....Am.Natural. N
Vaughan, V. Diseases, Infectious. .....Science, O27
—— Michel, G. ....Cent. N
Vaux, C. B. Canoes: Single-hand cruiser...Outing, My
Veazey, W. G. Pension list, Revision of...No.Am. My
Veblen, T. B. Wheat, Price of, and food supply.
J.Pol.Econ. Je
—— —— —— since 1867.....J.Pol.Econ. D'92
Veitch, J. Yarrow and its inscribed stone... Blackw. N
Venables, E. Thomas à Becket.....Macmil. N
—— Lincoln, Eng., Minster of .....Sund.M. Ag,S
Venn, J. Mind, Powers of.....Monist, O
Veragua, Duke of. Columbus, Family of....No.Am. Jl
Vere, E. Christmas eve at Villa Cristina.....Argosy, D
Vermorcken, E. M. Flemish art.....Chaut. N

Vernon, Lord. Land: How to attract capital. 19thCent. Je
Vest, G. G. Congress, 53d, Extra session...No.Am. Ag
Vicars, G. R. Penal sentences.....Gent.M. S
—— Millbank prison .....Gent.M. My
—— Prison, English county.....Eng.Illust. Jl
—— Prisons and prisoners.....Gent.M. Ja
Viccars, S. J. National gallery.....NewR. N
Vickers, T. High school and its enemies...School R. F
Victor, F. F. California, Province of.....Overland, Jl
Viele, E. L. Europe, mediæval, Geography of. Am.Geog.Soc. v.25
Vietor, W. Language teaching.....Educa.R. N
Viggars, F. June.....Longm. Je
Vignoles, O. J. Darwin, C., Home of ...GoodWords, F
Viktorov, R. Labor legislation in England. Engin.M. Ag
Villamil, M. P. America, Discovery of. Cath.World, My
—— Jews in Spain.....Cath.World, O
Villari, L. Chiesanuova .....National, Ap
Vincent, C. Silver, Question of.....Arena, Jl
Vincent, J. H. Bremen, Buffalo to .....Chaut. S
—— M. E. church, Itinerants' club .....Meth.R. Mr
—— Norrköping.....Chaut. N
—— Satolli, F.....Forum, My
Vincent, M. R. Bible, Inspiration of.....N.World, Mr
Vine, Sir S. Imperial Institute.....Eng.Illust. My
Vinogradoff, P. Folkland.....Eng.Hist.R. Ja
—— Manor, Old English .....Eng.Hist.R. Jl
Viollet-le Duc. Architect. construction. Am.Arch. Ja7-Jl8
Virchow, R. Anthropology, Problems of. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
—— Pathology .....Nature, Mr23
Vogel, H. C. Auriga, New star in... .....Astron. D
Vogel, Sir J. Australia, Bank panic in... ....Fortn. Je
—— New Zealand, Social politics in.....Fortn. Ja
Vozaha. Madagascar, Deadlock in.....Fortn. Je
Vye, B. At the hands of time .....Belgra. O

Waddington, R. Educa., Half-time system. Educa.R. Je
Wade, M. J. Marriage, Roman Catholics and. Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
Wagner, J. Lutheran church, Doctrines of..Luth.Q. Ap
Wahl, W. H. Manganese, Manuf. of..J.Frankl.Inst. Mr
—— Metallic oxides.....J.Frankl.Inst. Je
Wait, H. L. Farragut, Mahan's .....Dial(Ch.) Ja16
Wait, S. P. Future life .....Arena, Mr
Waite, E. F. Pensions .....Harper, Ja
Wakefield, E. Kangaroo, Hunting .....Outing, Je
Walden, P. J. Caesium and cadmium .....Am.J.Sci. D
Waldstein, C. Argos, Heræum of...Am.J.Archæol. Ap
—— Eretria, Excavations at..... Am.J.Archæol. Jl'91
—— Juno of Argos .....Cent. Je
—— Matenian reliefs .....Am.J.Archæol. Ja'91
WALFORD, L. B. TWELVE ENGLISH AUTHORESSES. N.Y.1893
—— Eastern cadet.....Longm. Ag
—— Little disappointment..Longm. Mr. Liv.Age, Ap22
—— Matchmaker.....Longm. N,D
Walker, A. F. Labor, Rulings on ..... Forum, My
Walker, C. Liquor traffic, Regulation of.... Fortn. My
Walker, E. Printing .....Morris, W.Arts&crafts
Walker, E. D. Theosophy.....Arena, Ja
Walker, E. O. Rameswaram..... ....Gent.M. D
Walker, F. A. Athletics, College.....Harv.Grad.M. S
—— Money, Value of.....Q.J.Econ. O
—— Scientific and tech. schools.....N. Y. Regents, '92
—— Silver in U.S.: Free coinage.....J.Pol.Econ. Mr
—— Technical school and university..... .....Atlan. S
Walker, G. L. Parkman, F.....Nation, N16
WALKER, H. THREE CENTURIES OF SCOTTISH LITERATURE.....N.Y.1893. 2v
Walker, J. B. Chicago World's Fair Transportation. Cosmopol. S
Walker, J. H. Banking, System of..Ann.Am.Acad. Mr
Walker, L. M. R. Burial of the sardine .....Belgra. D
—— Galicia, Consular town in.....Belgra. O
Walker, N. L. Scotl., Theol. drifts in. Presb.&Ref.R. Ja
Walker, R. Pettie, J. .....GoodWords, N
Walker, W. Quincy, Mass., Adams on.....YaleR. F
Walkes, W. R. Rain clouds. Temp.Bar, Mr. Ecl.M. Ap. Liv.Age, My6
Walkley, A. Jesus Christ.....In spirit&truth
Walkley, A. B. Drama: Plays of the day... Fortn. Ap
Wall, A. R. Shakspere, Supernatural in..Poet-Lore, O-D
Wall, L. H. Logging-camps.....Atlan. F
Wallace, A. R. Heredity..... ...Fortn. Ap, My
—— Ice-age and its work.... .... Fortn. N
—— Oceanic basins ..... Nat.Sci. Ag'92
—— Physical geography.. .....19thCent. Mr
—— Shakspere, Authorship of.....Arena, Jl
—— Social problem in U.S. .....Arena, Mr, Ap
Wallace, E. Olive ranch.... .....Overland, Mr
Wallace, J. F. Richter, J. P. .....Poet-Lore, N
Wallace, R. Home rule, Scotland and..... NewR. Ja
—— Ireland, Home rule for..... ...19thCent. Jl
—— Labor and capital .....Fortn. N
Wallace, W. Burns, R., French view of.....Acad. ApS
—— Monads, Leibnitz's theory of.....Mind, Ap
Waller, S. E. Picture, Evolution of..... Art J. N
Walling, E. B. Dame Periwinkle speaks..NewEng.M. Ja
Wallis, D. Music hall.....Longm. Je
Wallis, H. Bronzes, Chinese.....Art J. Ja
Wallis, W. Palermo..... .....Art J. Ag
Walpole, S. Marriages, Decisive..... NewR. O
Walsh, G. E. Immigration.....Chaut. N
—— Salvation army..... ..... Chaut. Je
Walsh, R. F. Mackerel supply ..... Pop.Sci.Mo. Ap
—— Oyster supply of U.S.....Pop.Sci.Mo. N
Walsh, W. Tennyson. Idylls of the king..Gent.M. My
Walsh, W. S. Hook, T. ..... Lippinc. Je
—— Seawell, M. E. ..... Writer, Mr'92
—— Stage, American, Beauties of.... ....Cosmopol. Ja
Walters, A. Pozzuoli.....Gent.M. D
Walters, H. B. Odysseus and Kirke...J.Hel.Stud. 13: 77
—— Poseidon, Trident of.....J.Hel.Stud. 13: 13
Wandle, J. T. Frog for pan and pastime .....Outing, Jl
Warburton, W. J. Canoeing..... ....Outing, S
Ward, A. B. [*pseud.*] *See* Bailey, A. W.
Ward, A. W. Gindeley, Anton.....Eng.Hist.R. Jl
Ward, C. W. Carnations..... Garden&F. Ag23
Ward, E. S. P. Heaven: "The gates ajar"—25 years after.....No.Am. My
—— Point of order.....Chaut. O
—— Rejected manuscript..... .....Harper, Ja
—— Whittier..... Cent. Ja
Ward, H. African explorers.... .....Eng.Illust. N
—— Renaissance art..... .....Art J. Ja
Ward, H. A. Meteorite from Japan..... ...Am.J.Sci. F
Ward, H. D. Cast of the net.....Harper, Ag
—— Semaphore .....Scrib.M. D
Ward, J. Assimilation and association .....Mind, Jl
—— Psychology, "Modern" ....Mind, Ja
Ward, J. H. Forests, White mountain.....Atlan. F
—— Parkman, F. .....Forum, D
—— Parton, J.....NewEng.M. Ja
—— Washington, Mt. .....NewEng.M. Jl
Ward, L. F. Botany, New.....Science, Ja27
—— Social economics .....Ann.Am.Acad. Ja
Ward, M. A. Apostles' creed..19thCent. Jl. Ecl.M. Ag
Ward, W. Vaughan, H., Archbp..... ...Eng.Illust. Ja

Warfield, B. B. Bible, Doctrine of....Presb.&Ref.R. O
—— —— Inspiration of.....Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
Warfield, E. D. History, Teaching of.....Educa. S
—— Posthumous fame.....M.Am.Hist. Jl
Warfield, R. Mrs. Melrose's companion..Chamb.J. O21
Waring, G. E., jr. Sewerage of Charlottetown.
Am.Arch. My20
Waring, H. W. Santa Barbara day .....Overland, F
Warner, A. G. Charities, Evol. of. Factors Amer.civiliz.
Warner, A. J. Silver, Question of.....Arena, O
WARNER, C. D. As we go N.Y.1893
—— Irving, W. .....Critic, Ap8
Warner, F. School children in England. J.Statis.Soc. Mr
Warner, G. F. James VI., Library of .....Ath. Ja7
Warner, J. D. Pensions.....Forum, Je
—— Tariff legislation.....Engin.M. Je
Warner, W. R. Telescopes, Large refracting. Astron. O
Warren, H. L. Color, in architect. design. Am.Arch. O28
Warren, S. M. Soul & fut. life..Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
Warren, T. H. Virgilium vidi.....Macmil. Ap
Washburn, G. Christianity and Mohammedanism.
Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
—— Mohammedanism..... ....Contemp. N. Ecl.M. D
Washington, B. T. Tuskegee Institute.....Chaut. N
Washington, G. Braddock campaign.....Scrib.M. My
Washington, H. S. Plataia, Excavations.
Am.J.Archæol. O'91
Wassermann, L. Martin the shepherd.....Gent.M. Ap
Waterman, R., jr. Chicago World's Fair, Educational exhibits .....Educa.R. O
—— —— Educational congresses.....Educa.R. S
—— —— Educational exhibits.....Educa. F,Mr
Waters, H. F. Genealogical gleanings..N.E.Reg. Ja-O
Waters, W. E. Athens, Modern .....Chaut. My
—— —— Modern maid of.....Chaut. Je
Watkins, M. G. Mills and millers.....Gent.M. Ja
—— Rivers, Banks of.... ....Longm. Mr
—— Trees ....Longm. S
Watkins, P. M. Carnival at Rome.....Gent.M. Jl
—— Sforza, C. ....Acad. N11
Watson, A. R. Taylor, Z.....Lippinc. Ag
Watson, C. W. Civil service: Patronage. Good Govt. N
Watson, F. Alcuin as an educator.... .....Acad. Ap22
—— Comenius, J. A.....Acad. F18
—— Education from national point.....Acad. O14
—— Herbart, J. F. Science of education.....Acad. Ja7
Watson, J. Leibnitz, Monadology of.....Philos.R. N
—— Psychology and metaphysic.....Philos.R. S
Watson, K. Where the plane-trees grow..... . Argosy, S
Watson, W. Chrysanthemums .....Garden&F. D6
—— Horticulture in England.....Garden&F. My10-D27
—— Kew gardens, Queen's cottage at.....Garden&F. N8
—— Palms.....Garden&F. Je7
—— Plants, New.....Garden&F. Ja25-My3
—— —— —— in England.....Garden&F. Ap26
—— Water-lilies..... .....Garden&F. Ag30
WATSON, WILLIAM. EXCURSIONS IN CRITICISM. L.1893
—— Sonnets, Five .....Spec. D30
Watson, W. S. Bible, Pentateuch. ...Presb.&Ref.R. O
Watt, F. Yarrow in song and story.....Art J. Je
Watterson, H. Woman, Women's excit. over. Forum, S
Watts, D. G. Ego and non-ego.....Psych.R. My
Watts, T. Tennyson as nature poet.
19th Cent. My. Ecl.M. Je. Liv.Age, Jl1
—— —— as poet of evolution..19thCent. O. Liv.Age, D9
Waugh, A. Authors, Remuneration of .....National, Je
—— Literature, New era in.... National, Je. Ecl.M. Ag
—— Paragraph, Tyranny of ....National, F. Ecl.M. Ap
Way, W. I. Book collectors..... ..Dial(Ch.) N16
Way, W. I. Symonds, J. A. ..... .Dial(Ch.) Mr16
Wayland, F. Child problem, Legal aspect of. Char.R. Mr
Wayland, H. L. Baptist, What makes a? .....Chaut. O.
Weaver, P. Football, Intercollegiate.....Overland, F
Weaver, P., jr. California fish patrol.....Overland, Jl
—— California midwinter exposition ... .Overland, N
—— Christmas and Christmases .... Overland, Ja
Webb, A. Brontës in Ireland.....Nation, D21
—— House of Commons, Speaker in.....Nation, Ag17
—— Ireland, Home rule for, Bill, 1893...Nation, Mr2,S21
—— —— Young in.....Nation, Je1
—— Matabele war.....Nation, N30
Webb, A. R. M. Islâm, Influence of, on social conditions.....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
—— —— *Spirit of*.....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Webb, H. L. Telephony, Long-distance ..Engin.M. Mr
Webb, S. Carving .....Morris,W.Arts&crafts
—— Furniture ....Morris,W.Arts&crafts
—— Woods and other materials...Morris,W.Arts&crafts
Webber, H. J. Plants, Fecundation of .....Science, Je23
Webster, C. L. Cliff-dwellers.....Am.Natural. My
Webster, F. M. Insect immigrants in Ohio..Science, F3
Webster, G. W. Plants, Insectivorous .....Science, Jl21
Webster, S. Behring sea award..... Nation, S7
—— Cuba.....Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
—— Diplomatic salaries .....Nation, O5
—— Interoceanic canals .....Harper, S
—— U.S. Civil war, Responsibility for .....Pol Sci.Q. Je
Webster, W. Gracian, B.....Acad. F18
—— Mystics, English.....Acad. Ap29
Wedderburn, Sir W. Bombay, Riots at.....NewR. S
Wedgwood, J. Bible, Old Test., Charac. of..Contemp. O
—— Shakspere. Julius Caesar.....Contemp. Mr
—— Tennyson as religious exponent.....Sund.M. Ja
Wedmore, F. Tennyson. Becket, at Lyceum. Acad. F18
—— Rembrandt, Paintings by.....Acad. Jl22
—— Watson, W., as an essayist .....Acad. My20
Weed, C. M. Agricultural population..Pop.Sci.Mo. Mr
—— Frogs, Color changes of... .....Pop.Sci.Mo. Ag
—— Spider, Harvest .....Am.Natural. Je
Weed, S. M. Gypsy moth commission..Am.Natural. Ag
Weeden, W. B. Socialism, New.....N.World, D
Weeks, E. L. Caravan, By, to Persia.... Harper, O,N
Weeks, S. B. Archdale, John.....M.Am.Hist. F
—— N. Carol., Ch. and state in..J.H.Univ.Studies, My-Je
Weir, J., jr. Animals, Intelligence of....Am.Natural. N
Weismann, A. Selection, Natural.....Contemp. S,O
Welby, Lady V. Meaning and metaphor .....Monist, Jl
Welby-Gregory, W. E. Charity, Out-door...National, F
Welch, W. H. Sanitation in rela. to poor.....Char.R. F
Weld, A. G., jr. Tennyson, Talks with...Contemp. Mr
Welldon, J. E. C. Public schools in England..NewR. S
—— Teacher, Self-training of.....Contemp. Mr
Wellhausen, J. Jews: Babylonian exile.....N.World, D
Welling, J. C. U.S. Civil war, Wilson's...Nation, Ap13
—— Wayne, Gen. A., Stillé's.....Nation, Jl27,Ag3
Wellman, J. W. Probation after death.....Our Day, Ag
Wells, D. A. Silver: Downfall of fallacies....Forum, O
—— Tariff reform.....Forum, F
Wells, H. L. Ammonium-lead halides..... Am.J.Sci. Jl
—— Caesium and cadmium.....Am.J.Sci. D
—— —— Quantitative determination of.....Am.J.Sci. S
—— Caesium-lead halides..... Am.J.Sci. F
Wells, H. T. Pedigree..... Gent.M. Je
Wells, I. B. Lynch law.....Our Day, My
Wells, K. G. Domestic service of the future..No.Am. D
Wells, S. Cholera, How to prevent coming of..Forum, F
Wells, S. C. Bible, Scientific methods and....Luth.Q. O
Welsh, H. Armstrong, Gen. S. C..... Educa.R. S

Welsh, H. Civil service reform.....GoodGovt. O
—— Indians, Incoming administration and..Lend a H. F
Wemley, W. Children of the Commune.. Eng.Illust. D
WENDELL, B. STELLIGERI, & OTHER ESSAYS. N.Y.1893
—— Chicago World's Fair..... Harv.Mo. O
—— English, Work in, in secondary schools. School R. D
Wenner, G. U. Kingdom of heaven, Keys of. .Luth.Q. Jl
Werner, E. A. Arches ... .J.Frankl.Inst. Ja,F
Werner, E. T. C. Leper village, Chinese.... Gent.M. N
West, K. Shelley, P. B. ..... Chaut Ja
West, M. Gould, Jay, Estate of... ...R.of Rs.(N.Y.) F
—— Taxation: Inheritance tax.....Pol.Sci.Q. S
Westermarck, E. Marriage.....Int.J.Ethics, O
Weston, A. E. Sailors, Women's work among.
Burdett-Coutts.Wom.Miss.
Weston, A. J. Morocco..... .....Scrib.M. F
Weyer, E. M. Dunworth crow..... ..... Outing, N
Weyl, W. E. Immigration, Laws on...Pub.Opin. Mr25
Weyman, S. J. Gentleman of France.....Longm. Ja-D
—— Pyrenees in December.....Eng.Illust. Ja
Whale, G Johnson, Dr. S. ....Gent.M. F
Wharton, E. Fulness of life.....Scrib.M. D
Wheater, W. Actors, Puritans and .....Gent.M. F
Wheatley, R. Commonwealths, Ideal.....Meth.R. Jl
—— Police force in cities of U.S. .....Chaut. My
Wheeler, B. I. Greek lang., College requ'ts. School R. F
Wheeler, C. Chicago Wld's Fr., Dream city..Harper, My
Wheeler, D. H. Social problem.....Meth.R. Jl
—— Style, Literary..... ....Meth.R. N
Wheeler, E. F. Women in Greek history.....Chaut. Ja
—— —— in Greek literature. .....Chaut. F
Wheeler, E. J. Adulterat. of coffee, etc. N.Y.Health,1893
Wheeler, H. L. Antimony, Halides of.....Am.J.Sci. O
—— Arsenic, Double halides of.....Am.J.Sci. Ag
—— Tellurium, Double halides of.....Am.J.Sci. Ap
Wheeler, J. R. Athens, Am. school at.Harv.Grad.M. S
Wheeler, T. Maple sugar.....Garden&F. Mr15-Ap19
Whelpton, E. That fine carriage .....Sund.M. Jl
Whicher, G. M. Greek language: Is it dead?.Educa.R. N
—— Sunday laws in Germany.....And.R. S
Whishaw, F. Bear-hunt, My first ..... Lippinc. Jl
—— Russia, Village in.
Temp.Bar, O. Liv.Age, D16. Ecl.M. D
—— Wolf battue .....Liv.Age, Ja21
White, Alfred T. Charity: Friendly visitor.Char.R. Ap
—— Tenements .....Chaut. Ja
White, Andrew D. Science, Warfare of. Pop.Sci.Mo. Ja
—— University and college .....N.Y.Regents,'91
White, Archer M. Charity, Out-door.....National, Ap
White, Arnold. Immigration, Restriction of.Char.R. D
—— Unemployed, The.....Fortn. O
White, E. W. Froebel, F., Kinderg. of..Cath.World, Ja
White, F. H. Children, N.Y. city, Plac'g out.Char.R. F
White, H. Banks, Nat., and State...Ann.Am.Acad. Mr
—— Banking, Springer on .....Nation, N23
—— Financial whimseys .....Nation, Jl27
—— Gettysburg 30 years after ..... Nation, My4
—— Income tax in U.S.....Nation, N30
—— Lincoln, A., Morse's ..... Nation, Je1
—— Panic of 1873 .....Nation, Ag3
—— Silver in the U.S.....Nation, N2
—— —— Law of 1890, India and... ....Forum, Ag
—— —— —— Repeal of .....Nation, S7
—— Tariff bill, Wilson ....Nation, N30,D28
—— U.S. Finances, 1893: Treasury report...Nation, D28
White, J. W. Athletics, College ..... Harv.Grad.M. Ja
White, T. Minnesota, Northern ....Outing, Ja-Mr
Whitehouse, C. Egypt, How to save.....Fortn. N
—— Suez canal..... ....Fortn. S,D
Whiteley, J. G. Seas, Freedom of.....NewEng.M. O
Whiting, L. Fiction.....Chaut. O
Whitley, D. G. Ice age and post-glacial flood..Scot.R. O
Whitman, C. O. Marine biological observatory.
Atlan. Je. Pop.Sci.Mo. F
—— Morphology .....Am.Natural. S
—— Physiology, General ....Am.Natural. S
Whitman, D. L. Comity, Interdenominational.
Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Whitman, S. Jews, Movement against....Contemp. My
Whitmore, C. A. London, County council..National, Ap
—— —— Taxation in.....National, My
—— —— Unification of.....National, My
Whitney, A. D. Refrac. of light on snow.Am.J.Sci. My
Whitney, C. W. Athletics, Development of.....Fortn. S
Whitney, W. D. Hindu grammar.....Am.J.Philol. Jl
Whiton, J. M. Trinitarian controversy.....N.World, S
Whittingham, R. Evolution..... ..Cosmopol. Ag
Wickliffe, J. C. Negro suffrage a failure .....Forum, F
Wicks, F. Authors, pub's, and reviewers. ..National, Ja
—— Capital as energy.....National, Jl
—— Gt. Brit., Finan., Causes of nat. income.National, Jl
Widor, C. M. Gounod, C. F. .....Fortn. D
Wiener, L. Judæo-German language. Am.J.Philol. Ap,D
Wieser, F. Austria, Specie payments in..J.Pol.Econ. Je
Wiggin, K. D. Fleur-de-lis.....Cent. D
—— Penelope's English experiences.....Atlan. Ja,F
—— Tom o' the Blueb'ry Plains... ....Atlan. D
Wight, J. G. English in high schools... ...SchoolR. Ja
Wight, P. B. Chicago Wld's Fair ...Am.Arch. O7-D30
—— Fire-proof construction .....Am.Arch. Ag19
Wigmore, J. H. Borden case..... .....Am.LawR. N
—— Japan, Foreign jurisdiction in.... .....Nation, Ja12
—— Legal education in Japan.....GreenBag, Ja-Mr
Wilberforce, B. Vivisection ....NewR. Ja
Wilbur, W. A. Song of a boat.....Outing, N
Wilcox, E. W. Creed to be..... .....Arena, Ja
—— Spiritual phenomena.....Arena, S
Wilcox, F. M. Bull-fight in Seville .....Lippinc. S
WILDE, LADY J. F. S. SOCIAL STUDIES.....L.1893
Wilder, B. G. Athletics, Intercoll. ....N.Y.Regents,'91
Wilker, V. Language, Diversity of.....Meth.R. Jl
Wilkins, M. E. Silence ....Harper, Jl
Wilkins, W. G. Coke, Manufacture of.....Eng.M. Jl
Wilkins, W. H. Hansoms and their drivers. 19thCent. Mr
—— Women: Wages of needlewomen.....19thCent. Ag
Wilkinson, J. F. Poor law, Eng. NewR. Ja. Contemp. N
Wilkinson, M. Browning, R. Caliban....Poet-Lore, N
Wilkinson, S. Khyber pass.....19thCent. O
Wilkinson, W. C. Christianity, Attitude of, towards other religions .....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Willard, A. R. Mascagni, P. .....NewEng.M. My
Willard, D. E. Chicago, Jackson park.....Science, D8
Willard, F. E. Labor move. in England...Our Day, Ap
—— Married life, Purity in .....Barrows.Parl.relig. v.2
Willard, J. Jessel, Sir G.....Green Bag, Ja
Willcox, W. F. Marriage .....Pol.Sci.Q. Mr
WILLEBY, C. MASTERS OF ENGLISH MUSIC...N.Y.1893
Williams, A., jr. Mines, Lost.....Chaut. S
—— Mining, Scientific phases of .....Chaut. Ap
—— Silver industry in U.S..... Engin.M. S
—— West, Business at, 1893.....Chaut. N
Williams, A. M. Blair, Hugh.....Educa. Ap
—— Brontë, E.....Temp.Bar, Jl
—— Rhetoric, Scottish school of.....Educa. Ja-Ap
Williams, C. M. Epicureanism, Modern.Int.J.Ethics, O
Williams, D. M. Chalcis.....Gent.M. F
Williams, E. Fertil. for small fruits...Garden&F. My31
—— Raspberries.....Garden&F. Ap19

Williams, E. M. Fourth of July, First...M.Am.Hist. Jl
Williams, F. C. Sheldon, Mrs. M. F.....Chaut. D
Williams, F. H. Ballade to a bookman ..Dial(Ch.) N16
—— Pennsylvania, Poets of.....Pennsyl.M. Ap
Williams, F. S. Mistress Marion.....Outing, D
Williams, G. F. Silver in U.S.: Law of 1890..Forum, F
Williams, G. H. Piedmontite and Scheelite..Am.J.Sci.Jl
—— Rocks and minerals .....Am.J.Sci. F
Williams, H. S. Heredity, Lessons of.....No.Am. S
—— Insane, Social relations of.. .....No.Am. N
Williams, J. A., jr. That dog .....Outing, Ja
Williams, J. L. Human life.....Am.Natural. Mr
Williams, J. M. Love the supreme law .....Bib.Sac. O
—— Women, Suffrage for .....Bib.Sac. Ap
Williams, J. P. Ground-rents, Taxation of..19thCent. F
Williams, L. In hazy days .....Outing, N
Williams, L. A. Psychology, New....Pedagog.Sem. D
Williams, M. F. S. Mr. Gadesbury's brother..Cent. My
Williams, M. McC. Laggard in love.....Scrib.M. N
Williams, M. W. Athens, Every-day.....Gent.M. Ap
Williams, M. W. Corn, Indian.....Cosmopol. Ag
Williams, S. C. Court, First, west of Alleghanies. Green Bag, N
Williams, S. G. Sciences, Natural .....SchoolR. Mr
Williams, T. Kindergarten movement.....Cent. Ja
Willis, B. Appalachian faulting..... Am.J.Sci. O
Willis, J. C. Ant, South American.....Nature, Ag24
—— Sprengel, C. K.... ....Nat.Sci. Ap
Willmot, A. B. Ontario, Lake.....Canad. M. Jl
Willoughby, W. W. Criminology .....Pub.Opin. My20
—— Health, U.S. dept. of.....Ann.Am.Acad. S
Willyoung, E. G. Resistance standards. J.Frankl.Inst. F
Wilson, A. Bicycle disease.....Pub.Opin. Jl29
Wilson, C. Agriculture in England.....National, Mr
Wilson, C. G. Business outlook.....No.Am. O
Wilson, Sir D. Copyright in Canada. Roy.Soc.Can. v.10
Wilson, E. Hawaii, In the wilds of.....Overland, Mr
Wilson, F. Orchard, First-born of..... ..Lippinc. F
Wilson, F. M. Best of all possible worlds..Belgra. My
—— Landscape by Constable..... .....Harper, Ag
Wilson, H. Photography, Astronom. ..Pop.Astron. S,O
Wilson, H. C. Comet 1889 V, Orbits of ..Pop.Astron. D
—— Comets of 1892..... Astron. F
Wilson, H. S. Carlyle and Goethe..... Gent.M. N
Wilson, J. G. N.Y. city, Society in..... M.Am.Hist. F
Wilson, R. P. C. Pension list, Revision of..No.Am. Ap
Wilson, S. Church steeples.... .. ..Gent.M. Ja
Wilson, T. Etruria, Ancient.... .....Am.Antiq. Ja
WILSON, W. AN OLD MASTER, ETC. N.Y.1893
—— Cleveland, G., Cabinet of.....R.of Rs.(N.Y.) Ap
—— Literature, Mere.....Atlan. D
—— Smith, Goldwin.....Forum, D
Wilson-Barker, D. Clouds, Classification of. Science, F17
Wiman, E. Home, Hope of a.....No.Am. F
—— Religion and density of population...Pub.Opin. Ag5
—— Tariff, U.S., Canada and.....Engin.M. N
Winchelsea, Lord. Agriculture in England..National, Ja
Windmüller, L. Civil service in U.S. ..... Forum, Je
Windsor, H. H. Chicago Wld's Fr. Transit facilities. R.of Rs.(N.Y.) Je
Winslow, A. Cambrian in Missouri .....Am.J.Sci. Mr
—— Mapping, Topographic.....Engin.M. O
—— Osage river..... Science, Jl21
Winslow, H. M. Industrial features in Boston public schools .....NewEng.M. Jl
Winsor, J. America prefigured.....Harv.Grad.M. Ja
—— Cabotiana.....Nation, D7
—— Libraries, Public, Future of..... Atlan. Je
—— Vespucius, A., book by, Fraudulent... Nation, Mr30
Winston, N. B. Washington, G., Houdon's statue of. M.Am.Hist. Jl
Winston, W. R. Lepers, Home for.....Sund.M. S
Winter, A. Penology, Modern spirit of....Pol.Sci.Q. S
Winter, C. F. London, Tower of ....Canad.M. S
WINTER, W. SHADOWS OF THE STAGE, 2d ser. N.Y.1893
Winterwood, G. Archimedes.....GoodWords, Ap
—— Hats and caps .....GoodWords, Je
—— Mars as a world ....GoodWords, O
Winthrop, R. C. Adams, J. Q., Death of...Scrib.M. Mr
Wirth, M. Financial crisis of 1890 .....J.Pol.Econ. Mr
Wise, I. M. Judaism, Theol. of. Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
Wister, O. Em'ly..... ... .Harper, N
—— Musical taste .....Atlan. N
—— Winning of the biscuit-shooter.....Harper, D
—— Reprieve of capitalist Clyve..... Lippinc. Jl
Witherbee J. V. Handwriting, Vertical. Pop.Sci.Mo. N
Withrow, W. H. Kaiserwerth..... .....Chaut. N
Witte, A. Women, Education of..... . . . ..Educa. D
Woeikof, A. Climate and subsistence....Pub.Opin. Je24
Wolf, E. J. Bible, Inerrancy of.....Luth.Q. Ap
Wolf, Max. Planets, Minor .....Astron. N
Wolff, H. F. Wrestling .....Lippinc. F
Wolff, H. W. Agricultural syndicates in France. Econ.J. S. Q.J.Econ. O
—— "Kneipp" spa.....Gent.M. Je
Wolff, R. H. Tariff revision .....Forum, Ag
Wolkousky, Prince S. Religious feeling, Social office of. Barrows.Parl.relig. v.1
Wood, C. E. S. Indians, Famous.....Cent. Jl
Wood, C. W. Egypt..... ... Argosy, Ja-Ap
—— Jusqu'au revoir.....Argosy, D
—— Memphis and Sakkarah .....Argosy, N
—— Mosque of Hassan.....Argosy, Ap
—— Mosques of Cairo .....Argosy, Je
—— Osman..... .....Argosy, Mr
—— Pyramids, The ....Argosy, Ag,O
—— Tombs of the caliphs.... .....Argosy, Ja
Wood, H. Crime, Psychology of.....Arena, O
—— Inebriety, Bichloride of gold cure for.....Arena, Ja
—— Medicine, Practice of ....Arena, N
Wood, Mrs. H. Engag't of Susan Chase. Argosy, Ja-Ap
Wood, H. C. Harrodsburg, Ky. .....NewEng.M. F
Wood, Sir H. T. Chic. Wld's Fr., Brit. sect. No.Am. F
—— —— Buildings of.... .....Eng.Illust. Ja
Wood, J. Alimentation.....Science, F3
Wood, J. S. Dangerous sidepath.....Outing, Je
—— Harry's career at Yale.....Outing, Ja-Mr
Wood, J. T. Breckenridge, J. C., Escape of.....Cent. N
Wood, M. Ireland, Home rule for.....19thCent. My
Wood, T. Animals, Some interesting...Sund.M. My,Je
Wood, W. Painters, Chats with..... .....Cent. D
Wood, W. C. U.S. constitution, God in.....OurDay, D
Woodberry, G. E. Taormina note-book .....Cent. S
Woodburne, G. B. L. Actors, English.....Gent.M. Jl
Woodbury, C. E. Almshouses of Mass.....Lend a H. D
Woodford, A. B. Economics, Recent books on. Dial(Ch.) My16
—— Silver in U.S., Use of, as money ..Ann.Am.Acad. Jl
Woodhull, A. A. Leprosy, Tebbs on.....Nation, O12
Woodrow, E. A. E. Insane, Asy. for..Am.Arch.Je3-D2
Woods, K. T. Promises.....Chaut. Jl
Woods, Mrs. Joel Garside.....Temp.Bar, F
Woods, R. A. Andover house, Boston .....Char.R. Ja
—— *University settlement* .....Addams.Philanth.
Woods, S. Strike, Coal miners'.....NewR. S
Woodside, H. J. Fishing on Lake Superior.Canad.M. O
—— Militia, Canadian..... .....Outing, Je,Jl
—— Superior, Lake, with fishing-tug on.... Canad.M. O

Woodward, A. S. Backboned animals, Forerunners of. Nat.Sci. O'92
—— Fins, Evolution of.....Nat.Sci. Mr'92
—— Owen, Sir R.....Nat.Sci. F
—— Tring, Eng., Rothschild museum.....Nat.Sci. Ja
Woodward, H. Norwich castle as mus'm. Nat.Sci. N'92
Woodward, H. B. Himalaya mountains. Nat.Sci. Ag'92
—— Land, Underground waste of.....Nat.Sci. F
Woodward, H. L. Corporation *de facto*. Am.LawR. Mr
Woodward, L. J. Sloyd.....Educa. Ja
Woodward, R. S. Iced bar base apparatus. Am.J.Sci. Ja
Woodworth, J. B. Ant, Wood, of Mass..... Science, SS
—— Ice, Wall of, at Hull, Mass.....Science, F10
Woolley, C. P. Howells, W. D..... ...NewEng.M. D
Woolley, J. G. Saloon and church.....OurDay, Ja
Woolson, C. F. Horace Chase .....Harper, Ja-O
Worcester, C. P. Children, Neglected.....Lend a H. D
Worcester, W. L. Psychology, James on ..Monist, Ja,O
Worsfold, W. B. Java, Dutch society..... Fortn. Mr
—— Rossetti, D. G. Poetry... 19thCent. Ag. Ecl.M. D
Wortabit, J. Knights of St. John.....GoodWords, Je
Worth, J. Birds, North American.....19thCent. Ap
Worthington, C. Chicago Wld's Fr., U.S. govt. exhibit. Chaut. Ja
Wotton, M. E. Amongst her following..Temp.Bar, Mr
Wright, A. A. Quaternary deposits .....Am.J.Sci. Je
Wright, C. D. Arbitration, Industrial.....Forum, My
—— Crime, Causes of.... .....Ann.Am.Acad. My
—— Iron and steel workers.....Q.J.Econ. Jl
—— Labor statistics, Value of.....Engin.M. N
—— Living, Cheaper ....Forum, O
Wright, G. F. Ice age, Man in.....Pop.Sci.Mo. My
Wright, G. W. Volc. eruptions in Calif..Am.Natural. S
Wright, J. W. Religion, Æsthetic in.....Meth.R. Ja
Wright, W. Syria, Coast of.....Sund.M. O,N
Wuensch, A. F. Leadville, Colo.....Engin.M. Jl
Wyckoff, A. E. Spellers, Bad.....Pedagog.Sem. D
Wylde, K. Comedy of errors.....Blackw. O
Wyndham, G. Temperance move. in Eng...Contemp. Ja
Wyndham, L. "Dicky".....Canad.M. N
Wynn, W. H. Denominations, Disturbed feeling in. Luth.Q. O
Yarros, V. Anarchism.....Arena, Ap
—— Selection, Natural.....Science, Mr24
Yeatman, C. P. South America, R.R. to..Engin.M. Ap
Yergh, F. Toronto: Parliament buildings. Canad.M. Ap
Yolland, E. Only a smudge.....Belgra. Ag
York, E. A. California highlands.....Outing, Ja
Yorke, C. Between the silences .....Belgra. Ja
Yorke, P. C. Alaska, Cath. Sisters in..Cath.World, Mr
Yorke-Davies, N. E. Old, Why grow? Gent.M. F. Ecl.M. Ap. Pop.Sci.Mo. Je
—— Water: Poison in the cup .....Gent.M. N
Young, A. G. Schoolhouses, Heating and ventilation. N.H.Health, 1892
Young, H. W. Silchester.....Illus.Archæol. S
Young, J. R. Bennett, J. G.....Lippinc. F
—— Greeley, H..... .....Lippinc. F
—— Prentice, G. D.....Lippinc. F
—— Raymond, H. J..... .....Lippinc. F
Young, N. B. Base-ball.....NewEng.M. Ag
Younghusband, G. J. India, Russian approach to. 19thCent. My
Yoxall, J. H. Teacher, Certificated .....NewR. My
Ysendyck, J. van. Architecture of Low countries. Am.Arch. Mr11-Ap22

Zahn, A. F. Aërial navigation.....Cath.World, Ap
Zahn, J. A. Man, Antiquity of .....Am.Cath.Q. Ap-O
—— Pasteur, L. ..... Cath.World, Ja
—— Scientific freedom, Christian faith and ....No.Am. S
Zahn, A. Creed, Apostles', Conflict in Germany. Presb.&Ref.R. Ap
Zannoni, G. Italian literature in 1892-93.....Ath. Jl1
Ziegler, H. Faith and regeneration .....Luth.Q. Jl
Zimmern, H. Carnielo, R.....Art J. O
—— Prisons, Reformatory ....Pop.Sci.Mo. S
—— Women, Criminal... .....Pop.Sci.Mo. D
—— Women, Working, Paris refuge for .....Char.R. F
Zimmermann, R. German literature in 1892-93...Ath. Jl1
Zola, E. Life and labor .....NewR. Jl
Zubof, R. I. Whitman, W., in Europe....Writer, Ap'92
Zuylen de Nyevelt, S. I. de. Falaiseau, Marquise de. National, Je

BIBLIOGRAPHIES

OF 1893.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES,

AMERICAN AND ENGLISH, PUBLISHED IN 1893.

A. L. A. Index. *See* Fletcher, W. I.

Adickes, Erich. Bibliography of writings by and on Kant which have appeared in Germany up to the end of 1887. (iii.) (*Philosophical Review*, Sept., '93, ii, 557–583.)

Africa. *See* Keltie, J. S.

Agassiz. *See* Holder, C. F.

Agriculture. *See* Country.

Ainos of Yezo, Japan. *See* Hitchcock, R.

Alaska. *See* Scidmore, E. R.

Allen, E. H. De fidiculis bibliographia: being an attempt towards a bibliography of the violin. Pt. 5. Lond., Griffith, '93. 16°. *net*, 2s. 6d.

America. *See* Bibliotheca Americana.

American dramatic literature. *See* Ford, P. L.

American history. *See* Drake, S. A.; Gordy, W. F.; Wilson, W.

Anglo-Saxons. *See* Baye, J. de.

Annual American catalogue, 1892. [Third supplement to the American catalogue, 1884–90.] N. Y., Office of the *Publishers' Weekly*. '93. c. 18 + 225 + 144 p. O. hf. leath., $3.50.

Annual literary index. *See* Fletcher, W. I.

Appleton, W: Hyde. Greek poets in English verse, by various translators, ed., with introd. and notes, by W. H. A. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin, '93. 7+360 p. D. cl., $1.50.
Incl. 3-p. list of translations and books of reference.

Arc, Joan of. *See* Gower, *Lord* R.

Architecture. *See* Haferkorn, H. E.

Armenian literature. *See* Schrumpf.

Art industries. *See* Haferkorn, H. E.

Authors and their public. *See* Putnam, G. H.

Balfour, H: The evolution of decorative art; an essay upon its origin and development as illustrated by the art of modern races of mankind. N. Y., Macmillan, '93. 15+131 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.25.
Incl. 3-p. bibliographical appendix.

Bates, Katharine Lee. The English religious drama. N. Y., Macmillan, '93. c. 4+254 p. D. cl., $1.50.
Incl. 15-p. bibliography.

Bay, J. Christian. Materials for a monograph on inuline. (Transactions Acad. of Science of St. Louis, vi, no. 6, pp. 151–159.)

Baye, Jos. de (*baron*). The industrial arts of the Anglo-Saxons; tr. by T. B. Harbottle. Lond., Sonnenschein, '93. 10+127 p. O. cl., $7.00.
Incl. 2-p. list of authorities.

Bible. *See* Sunderland, J. T.

Bibliographia Hopkinsiensis. *See* Johns Hopkins University.

Bibliotheca Americana, 1893: catalogue of a valuable collection of books and pamphlets relating to America; with a descriptive list of Rob. Clarke & Co.'s historical publications. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1893. 4 + 72 p. O. cl., *net*, $1; pap., 50c.
A priced catalogue, classified under subject.

Bolton, C: Knowles. Saskia, the wife of Rembrandt. N. Y., Crowell, '93. 133 p. O. cl., $1.50.
6 p. of bibliographical notes.

Bolton, H: Carrington. A select bibliography of chemistry, 1492–1892. Wash., pub. by Smithsonian Institution, '93. 13 + 1212 p. O. (Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, v. 36, no. 851). pap., $3.50.

Book plates. *See* Castle, E.

Bookselling, Profession of. *See* Growoll, A.

Botany. *See* Country.

Bowen, H: Courthope. Froebel, and education by self-activity. N. Y., Scribner, '93. c. '92. 8 + 209 p. D. (The great educators ser.) cl. $1.
Incl. 2 short bibliographies — one a 5-p. chronological list of Froebel's writings, the other a 3-p. list of "Some books on Froebel."

Brazza, Cora Slocumb di (*Countess*). Guide to old and new lace in Italy, exhibited at Chicago in 1893. [Chic., W. B. Conkey Co., '93.] c. 3 + 186 p. il. O. pap., 50c.; vellum, $1.
Bibliography of books on lace-making appended.

Brewer, R. F. Orthometry: a treatise on the art of versification and the technicalities of poetry. N. Y., Putnam, '93. c. 12 + 376 p. D. cl., $2.
Incl. chapter entitled "Bibliography — works on versification."

Britton, Nath. Lord. List of botanical publications of John Strong Newberry. [N. Y., '93.] O. (pp. 10.)

Brown, Horatio F. Venice. N. Y., Putnam, '93. 18 + 484 p. O. cl., $4.50.
Incl. bibliography (15-p.) of works on the history of Venice.

Building. *See* Haferkorn, H. E.

California literature. *See* Cummins, E. S.

Campbell, *Mrs.* Helen. Women wage-earners; their past, their present, and their future; with an introd. by R: T. Ely. Bost., Roberts, '93. c. 5+313 p. D. cl., $1.
Incl. "Bibliography of woman's labor and of the woman question" (10 p.).

Canals. *See* Johnson, E. R.

Cannan, Edwin. A history of the theories of production and distribution in English political economy from 1776 to 1848. Lond., Percival & Co., '93. 11+410 p. O. cl., 16s.
Incl. 14-p. index of books and authors quoted.

Carpentry. *See* Haferkorn, H. E.

Castle, Egerton. English book-plates: an illustrated handbook for students of ex-libris. Lond., Bell & Sons, '93. 20+352. il. O. cl., 10/6.
Incl. 12-p. bibliography.

Catalogue of original and early editions of some of the poetical and prose works of English writers from Langland to Wither; with collations and notes and eighty-seven fac-similes of title-pages and frontispieces; being a contribution to the bibliography of English literature. N. Y., Grolier Club, '93. c. 10+240 p. il. O. hf. mor., $10.

Chemistry. *See* Bolton, H. C.

Church history. *See* Hurst, J. F.

Church history, works of interest to the student of . . . published in 1892. (Papers of Amer. Soc. of Church History, vol. 5, pp. xxv–lxxxii.)

Cinderella. *See* Cox, M. R.

Clarke, H: Butler. Spanish literature: an elementary handbook. Lond., Sonnenschein, '93. 12+288 p. O. cl.
Incl. 10-p. index of authors and list of authorities.

Classified bibliography illustrating a course of lectures on methods of studying and teaching history, with particular reference to the history of the U. S. (*The University Record* [Univ. of Michigan], June, '93, iii, 43–49.)

Coffee houses in England. *See* Robinson, E. F.

Collingwood, W. G. The life and work of John Ruskin. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin, '93. c. 2 v. por. il. O. cl., $5.
V. 2 incl. 6-p. bibliography of Ruskin's writings.

Comenius, J: Amos. *See* Laurie, S. S.

Compayré, Gabriel. Abelard and the origin and early history of universities. N. Y., Scribner, '93. c. 11+315 p. D. (The great educators ser.) cl., *net*, $1.
Incl. 3-p. bibliography of works relating to the general history of universities.

Contributions to a bibliography of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield. *Notes and Queries*, 29 Ap. '93; 8 ser., iii, 321. ("To be continued.")

Coues, Elliott. History of the expedition under the command of Lewis and Clark . . . performed during the years 1804–5–6 by order of the government of the United States. *New ed.* N. Y., Francis P. Harper, '93. c. 4 v. 132+352; 4+352–820; 5+820–1298; 1298–1364 p. por. O. bds., *net, per set*, $12.50; $25.
Bibliographical introd.

Country gentleman's reference catalogue to the best works on agriculture, gardening, botany, natural history, sporting, recreations, domestic management, and kindred subjects. Lond., Barnicott & Pierce, '93. 131 p. 8°. 6s.

Cox, Marian Roalfe. Cinderella; 345 variants of Cinderella, Catskin, and Cap o' rushes, abstracted and tabulated, with a discussion of mediæval analogies, and notes. Introd. by Andrew Lang. (Folk Lore Society xxi.) Lond., David Nutt, '93. 304+535 p. O. cl.
Incl. 8-p. bibliographical index.

Criminology. *See* MacDonald, A.

Cummins, *Mrs.* Ella Sterling. The story of the files: a review of California writers and literature. Chic., issued under the auspices of the World's Fair Commission of California, Columbian Exposition. [For sale by B. Westermann] & Co., N. Y.] 1893. c. 460 p. il. O. leatherette, $2.

Daniel, Book of. *See* Terry, M. S.

Decoration. *See* Haferkorn, H. E.

Decorative art. *See* Balfour, H.

Disraeli, B. *See* Contributions.

Dobell, Bertram. Thomson bibliography. *See* Thomson, J.

Dobson, Austin. Horace Walpole: a memoir; with an appendix of books printed at the Strawberry-Hill Press. N. Y., Dodd, Mead, '93. c. '90. 8+333 p. pors. D. cl., $2.

Drake, S: Adams. The making of Virginia and the middle colonies, 1578–1701. N. Y., Scribner, '93. c. 7+228 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.
Incl. short reference list of authorities.

Eastman, Edith V. Musical education and musical art. Bost., Damrell & Upham, '93. c. 4–171 p. D. cl., $1.25.
Incl. list of references.

Economics. *See* Ely, R. T.; Gilman, N. P.; Reynolds, M. T.

Education. *See* Compayré, G.

Ely, R: T. Outlines of economics. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, '93. c. 10+432 p. D. hf. leath., *net*, $1.25.
Incl. bibliography of subject.

Embryology. *See* Marshall, A. M.

Engineering. *See* Smith, A. W.

English catalogue of books for 1892: a continuation of the London and British catalogues. Lond., Sampson Low, Marston. N. Y., Office of the *Publishers' Weekly*, '93. 144 p. O. pap., $1.50.

English history. *See* Higginson, T. W.

English writers. *See* Catalogue.

Ethics. *See* Ryland, F.

Familists. *See* Thomas, A. C.

Fiction, American. *See* Griswold, W. M.

— Norwegian. *See* Griswold, W. M.

Finance. *See* Ripley, W. Z.; Rosewater, V.

Fine arts. *See* Haferkorn, H. E.

Fletcher, W: I., *comp.* The A. L. A. index; an index to general literature. By W: I. Fletcher, with the co-operation of many librarians; issued by the publishing section of the American Library Association. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin, '93. c. '92. 6+329 p. Q. cl., *net*, $5; hf. mor., *net*, $6.50.

— Poole's index to periodical literature: the second supplement; from Jan. 1, 1887, to Jan. 1, 1892; by W: I. Fletcher, with the co-operation of the American Library Association. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin, '93. c. 13+476 p. O. cl., *net*, $8; shp., *net*, $10; hf. mor., *net*, $12.

Fletcher, W: I., *and* Bowker, R: R. The annual literary index, 1892; including periodicals, American and English, essays, book-chapters, etc.; with author-index, bibliographies and necrology. N. Y., Office of the *Publishers' Weekly*, 1893. c. 8+224 p. O. cl., $3.50.

Mr. S. Gladstone - bibliography in "Notes and Queries"
Dec 10th, Dec 24th, 1892
Jan 7th, Jan 21st 1893

Ford, Paul Leicester. Some notes towards an essay on the beginnings of American dramatic literature, 1606–1789. Brooklyn, '93. 29 p. 4°.
Chiefly bibliographical.

Franklin, Benjamin. *See* Thorpe, F. N.

French Revolution. *See* Mallet, C. E.

Friends' books. *See* Smith, J.

Froebel. *See* Bowen, H. C.

Fungus root diseases. *See* Pammel, L. H.

Gardening. *See* Country; Van Rensselaer, *Mrs.* M. G.

Gascoigne, George. *See* Schelling, F. E.

Gerard, Frances A. Angelica Kauffmann, a biography. N. Y., Macmillan, '93. 27+466 pp. O. cl.
P. 448 gives list of authorities consulted.

German printing in America. *See* Siedensticker, O.

Gilman, N: Paine. Socialism and the American spirit. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin, '93. c. 10+376 p. D. cl., $1.50.
Incl. 4-p. bibliography of recent economic literature.

Goodfellow, E:, Sinclair, C. H., *and* Baylor, J. B., *comps*. Description of publications relating to the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1807 to 1890, and to U. S. Standard Weights and Measures, 1790 to 1890. Wash., U. S. Coast & Geodetic Survey, '93. 112 p. 8°. pap.
Classified as follows: (1) Annual reports and other documents; (2) subject-index to professional papers cont. in annual reports, bulletins, etc.; (3) bibliography, statistics, necrology; (4) tide tables; (5) coast pilots; (6) catalogue of maps and charts; (7) notice to mariners; (8) bulletins.

Gordy, Wilbur Fisk, *and* Twitchell, W. I. A pathfinder in American history. Bost., Lee & Shepard,'93. 13+102+35+255 p. D. cl., $1.20.
Pt. 1 points out best children's books on American history; pt. 2 incl. bibliography of subject, embracing fiction and periodical literature.

Gottheil, R: J. H. Bibliography of the Works of Paul de Lagarde. (Amer. Oriental Soc., Proceedings, xv, pp. ccvi–ccxxix.)

Gould, J: *See* Sharpe, R. B.

Gower, *Lord* Ronald. Joan of Arc: a biography; with an appendix giving the French and English bibliography of the subject. N. Y., Scribner, '93. il. 8°. cl., *net*, $7.

Great Britain. Board of Trade. Reports on alien immigration. Lond., '93.
Incl. 11-p. list on books on immigration into U. S.

Greek poets. *See* Appleton, W. H.

Green, S: Abbott [*ed.*]. Bibliography of Groton. (Groton Historical Series, iii, no. 12, pp. 455–466.)

Griswold, W: M., *comp*. A descriptive list of novels and tales dealing with American country life. *New enl. ed.* Cambridge, Mass., W: M. Griswold, '90 ['93] unp. O. pap., 75c.

— A descriptive list of novels and tales dealing with life in Norway. Cambridge, Mass., W: M. Griswold, '92 ['93] unp. O. pap., 25c.

Grolier club. *See* Catalogue.

Groton, Mass. *See* Green, S. A.

Growoll, A. James Thomson: a biographical and bibliographical sketch. N. Y. [H. Mischke, 4 Barclay st.], '93. 10 p. por. S. pap., 25c.

— The profession of bookselling. Pt. 1. N. Y., Office of the *Publishers' Weekly*, '93. c. 7+65 p. O. bds., *net*, $2.
Incl. exhaustive bibliographies of literature and trade catalogues.

Haferkorn, H. E., *comp*. Handy lists of technical literature; reference catalogue of books printed in English from 1880 to 1888 inclusive; to which is added a select list of books printed before 1880 and still kept on publishers' and jobbers' lists. Pts. 5 and 6. Fine arts and architecture, painting, sculpture, decoration, ornament, carpentry, building, and art industries, etc., incl. issues up to May, 1893, and a number of earlier books frequently met with in catalogues, with a list of periodicals and annuals in these branches. Milwaukee, Wis., H. E. Haferkorn, '93. c. 6+636+22 p. O. cl., $3.50; pap., $3.25.

Harvard University Library. Bibliographical contributions: no. 47. 9th list of the publications of Harvard University and its officers, 1891–1892, by W: Hopkins Tillinghast. Cambridge, '93. 34 p. O. pap.

Hawley, Emma Alethea. Bibliography of Wisconsin authors: being a list of books and other publications written by Wisconsin authors in the library of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin; prepared under the direction of Reuben Gold Thwaites and I: S: Bradley. 263 p. O. pap.

Hegel, G: W: F: The ethics of Hegel; translated selections from his *Rechtsphilosophe*; with introd. by J. Macbride Sterrett, D.D. Bost., Ginn, '93. c. 11+216 p. D. cl., $1.10.
Incl. brief bibliographies of Hegel's ethical writings, ethical treatises in the spirit of Hegel, and Hegel's biographies.

Higginson, T: Wentworth, and Channing, E: English history for American readers. N. Y., Longmans, '93. c. 30+334 p. maps. il. D. cl., $1.20.
Incl. 6-p. "list of books for consultation."

History. *See* Classified bibliography.

Hitchcock, R. Ainos of Yezo, Japan. (Report of the National Museum for 1890, pp. 429–502.)
Bibliography, pp. 501–502.

Hodder, Frank Heywood. A brief bibliog. of municipal government in the U. S. (Kansas University Quarterly, Ap., '93, vol. i, pp. 179–196.)

Holder, C: F. Louis Agassiz: his life and work. N. Y., Putnam, '93. c. 16+327 p. por. il. (Leaders in science ser., no. 2.) cl., $1.50.
Incl. comprehensive Agassiz bibliography (36 p.).

Houston, Sam. *See* Williams, A. M.

Hughes, Rob. M. General Johnston. N. Y., Appleton, '93. c. 9+353 p. por. D. (Great commanders ser., no. 4.) cl., $1.50.
Incl. short bibliography of works relating to Johnston's career.

Hume, D: Hume's treatise on morals and selections from the "Treatise of the passions;" with introd. by Ja. H. Hyslop. Bost., Ginn & Co., '93. c. 3+275 p. D. (Ethical ser.) cl., $1.10.
Incl. brief bibliography of Hume's works.

Hunting. *See* Roosevelt, T.

Hurst, J: Fletcher, *D.D.* Short history of the Christian church. N. Y., Harper, 1893. c. '92. 35+672 p. Maps. O. cl., $3.
Each chapter is prefaced by brief bibliographical notes of references.

Hydraulic cement. *See* Spalding, F. P.

Hyslop. Hume bibliography. *See* Hume.

Immigration. *See* Great Britain.

Inheritance tax. *See* West, M. I.

Inland water ways. *See* Johnson, E. R.

International law. *See* Walker, T. A.

Inuline. *See* Bay, J. C.

Irrigation literature. *See* U. S. Dept. of Interior.

Jacobs, H: Eyster. A history of the evangelical Lutheran church in the U. S. N. Y., Christian Literature Co., '93. 16+539 p.
Incl. 8-p. bibliography.

Jay, William. *See* Tuckerman, B.

Johns Hopkins University, Balt. Bibliographia Hopkinsiensis, 1876–93. Parts 2 and 3. Chemistry; Geology and mineralogy. Balt., '93. 50 p. O.

Johnson, Emory R. Inland waterways, their relation to transportation. Phil., '93. (Supplement to Annals of the Amer. Acad. of Polit. & Social Science, Sept., '93.)
Incl. 4-p. bibliography.

Johnston, *Gen.* *See* Hughes, R. M.

Kant. *See* Adickes, E.

Kauffmann, Angelica. *See* Gerard, F. A.

Keble, John. *See* Lock, *Rev.* W.

Keltie, J: Scott. The partition of Africa. Lond., Edward Stanford, '93. 15+498 p.
Incl. 8-p. list of works consulted.

Kennedy, W. Sloane. John Greenleaf Whittier; his life, genius and writings. *Rev. enl. ed.* N. Y., Derby & Miller ['93]. c. '92. 3–379 p. il. O. cl., $1.50; hf. rus., $2.
Incl. bibliography of Whittier's writings. 5 p.

Lace-making. *See* Brazza, C. S.

Lagarde, Paul de. *See* Gottheil, J. H.

Larrabee, W: The railroad question: a historical and practical treatise on railroads and remedies for their abuses. Chic., Schulte Pub. Co., '93. c. 488 p. D. cl., $1.50.
Incl. 3-p. bibliography of the subject.

Laurie, S. S. John Amos Comenius, bishop of the Moravians, his life and educational works. *Reading circle ed.* with new bibliography with photographic reproductions from early editions of his works. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1892 ['93]. c. 2–272 p. sq. S. cl., $1.

Lewis and Clark's expedition. *See* Coues, E.

Linton, W. J. Life of John Greenleaf Whittier. N. Y., Scribner, '93. 4–198 p. (Great writers ser.) cl., $1.
Incl. full bibliography and chronological list of writings (16 p.).

Lock, *Rev.* Walter. John Keble: a biography. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin, 1893. 5+245 p. D. (Religious leaders.) cl., $1.
Incl. list of Keble's published writings.

Loomis, Elias, Publications of. (In Smithsonian Inst. annual report for 1890, pp. 762–770.)

Lost, Literature pertaining to the. (*Miscellaneous Notes and Queries*, Dec., '93, vol. xi, pp. 289–296.)

Lutheran church in U. S. *See* Jacobs, H. E.

MacDonald, Arthur. Abnormal man: essays on education and crime and related subjects, with digests of literature and a bibliography. Wash., Gov. Print. Office, '93. 445 p. O.
The bibliography, covering more than half the book (pp. 207–445), is classified in 4 pts. with 16 sub-divisions; very thorough and exhaustive.

— Criminology; with an introd. by Cesare Lombroso. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1893. c. '92. 416 p. D. cl., $2.
Pt. 3 is an exhaustive "Bibliography of crime," covering 125 p.

Madan, Falconer. Books in manuscript: a short introduction to their study and use; with a chapter on records. N. Y., Scribner, '93. 12+188 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.
Incl. list of some books useful for the study of mss. (7 p.)

Mallet, C: E: The French revolution. N. Y., Scribner, '93. 9+307 p. D. (University extension manuals.) cl., *net*, $1.
Incl. 3-p. list of important works on the subject.

Manuscripts. *See* Madan, F.

Marshall, Arthur Milnes. Vertebrate embryology. Lond., '93. 244+640 p. O.
Bibliography at end of each chapter.

Massachusetts Institute of Technology. A register of the publications of the institute, and of its officers, students and alumni, 1862–1893, comp. by W: Ripley Nichols. 3d ed. rev. by Lewis M. Norton and Augustus H. Gill. Bost., '93. 162 p. O.

Mechanics. *See* Spalding, F. P.

Mentz, G. W. Some standard books on professional subjects. (U. S. Office of naval intelligence. International Columbian naval rendezvous and review of 1893. Wash., '93. pp. 191–230.)

Merriam, G. S., *ed.* Noah Porter. N.Y., Scribner, '93. c. 5+306 p. por. O. cl., $2.
Pp. 291–306: bibliography of Noah Porter, by J. Sumner Smith.

Michel, Émile. Rembrandt: his life, his work and his time; tr. by Florence Simmonds; ed. by F. Wedmore. N. Y., Scribner, '94 ['93]. 2 v. 24+320; 10+294 p. il. Q. cl., $15.
Incl. 2-p. bibliography of writings bearing on Rembrandt's life and work.

Miracle plays. *See* Bates, K. L.

Morfill, W. R. The story of Poland. N. Y., Putnam, '93. c. 12+389 p. por. il. D. (Story of the nations ser., no. 36.) cl., $1.50; hf. leath., $1.75.
Pp. 367–375 give the leading "authorities for Polish history, etc."

Municipal government. *See* Hodder, F. H.

Music. *See* Eastman, E.

Nature. *See* Van Rensselaer, *Mrs.* M. G.

Naval warfare. *See* Mentz, G. W.

Newberry, J. S. *See* Britton, N. L.

New Testament. *See* Thayer, J. H.; Vincent, M. R.

Nichols, W: Ripley. *See* Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Orthometry. *See* Brewer, R. F.

Owen, J: The skeptics of the Italian renaissance. Lond, '93. O.
Incl. 16-p. index to literary references.

Palæography. *See* Thompson, E. M.

Pammel, L: Herman. Sclerotinia libertiana, Fuckel, with a bibliography of fungus root diseases. (Transactions of Academy of Science of St. Louis, '93, vi, no. 9.)

Parker, T: Jeffery. Wm. Kitchen Parker . . . a biographical sketch. Lond., Macmillan, '93. 10+145 p. O. cl.
Incl. 13-p. list of published works.

Pelham, H: F. Outlines of Roman history. N. Y., Putnam, '93. c. 9+599 p. D. cl., $1.75.
Incl. 4-p. list of chief modern authorities on the subject.

Percival, H: R. A digest of theology. Phil., McVey, '93. 14+311 p. D. cl., *net*, $2.
Incl. list of references, 6 p.

Periodicals. *See* Fletcher, W. I.

Petrarch. *See* Reardon, T. H.

Pilling, Ja. Constantine. Bibliography of the Salishan languages. Wash., D. C., Gov. Print. Office, '93. 11+86 p. O. pap.

Polish history. *See* Morfill, W. R.

Poole's Index. *See* Fletcher, W. I.

Poor, Housing of the. *See* Reynolds, M. T.

Porter, Noah. *See* Merriam, G. S.

Production and distribution. *See* Cannan, E.

Putnam, G: Haven. Authors and their public in ancient times: a sketch of literary conditions and of the relations of the public with literary producers from the earliest times to the invention of printing. N. Y., Putnam, '94 ['93]. c. 15+309 p. D. cl., $1.50.
Incl. 5-p. bibliography of principal authorities referred to.

Quaker bibliography. *See* Smith, J.

Railroads. *See* Larrabee, W.

Rearden, Tim. H. Petrarch and other essays. San Francisco, W. Doxey, '93. c. '93. 16+201 p. D. cl., $1.50.
Incl. 6-p. Petrarch bibliography.

Religious drama. *See* Bates, K. L.

Religious literature. *See* Schaff, P.

Rembrandt. *See* Bolton, C. K.; Michel, E.

Reynolds, Marcus T. The housing of the poor in American cities: prize essay of the American Economic Association for 1892. Balt., Am. Economic Assoc., '93. 132 p. O. (Publications of the society, v. 8, nos. 2, 3.) pap., $1.
Incl. 6-p. bibliography.

Ripley, W: Zebina. The financial history of Virginia, 1609–1776. N. Y. [Columbia College], '93. 5–170 p. (Columbia College studies, v. 4, no. 1.) pap., 75c.
Incl. 4-p. bibliography.

Robinson, E: Forbes. The early history of coffee-houses in England; with some account of the first use of coffee, and a bibliography of the subject. Lond., '93. O.

Rockwell, Julius Ensign. Shorthand instruction and practice. Wash., Gov. Print. Office, '93. (Bureau of Educ., Circular of Information no. 1, '93.)
Incl. 7-p. chronological list of works in English.

Roman history. *See* Pelham, H. F.

Roosevelt, Th., *and* Grinnell, G: Bird, *eds*. American big-game hunting. N. Y., Forest & Stream Pub. Co., '93. c. 345 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.
An appendix gives an account of "The literature of American big-game hunting."

Rosewater, Victor. Special assessments: a study in municipal finance. N. Y. [Columbia College], '93. 3+152 p. O. (Columbia College studies, v. 2, no. 3.) pap., 75c.
Incl. 2-p. bibliography of subject.

Ruskin. *See* Collingwood, W. G.

Ryland, F: Ethics: an introductory manual for the use of university students. Lond., Bell & Sons, '93. 10+220 p. O. cl.
Incl. 12-p. list of books recommended.

Salishan languages. *See* Pilling, J. C.

Scepticism. *See* Owen, J.

Schaff, Philip, *D.D.* Theological propædeutic. [*Also*] A ministerial library; by Rev. S: Macauley Jackson. N. Y., Scribner, '93. c. 10+536+60 p. O. cl., *net*, $3.
Incl. classified bibliography of a ministerial library, chiefly of books in English.

Schelling, Felix E. The life and writings of George Gascoigne. Bost., Ginn ['93]. 131 p. O. (Publications of the Univ. of Penn., ser. in philology, literature and archæology, v. 2, no. 4.) bds., $1.
Incl. 7-p. bibliography of Gascoigne's writings.

Schrumpf collection of Armenian books. (Journal of Royal Asiatic Soc., Oct., '93, pp. 699–716.)

Scidmore, Eliza Ruhamah. Appleton's guide-book to Alaska and the northwest coast. N. Y., Appleton, '93. 7+156 p. il. maps. D. cl., $1.
Incl. 4-p. list of books on Alaska and the northwest coast.

Scott, W. A. Repudiation of state debts. N. Y. [c. '93.] 8°.
Sources of information, pp. 265-274.

Sculpture. *See* Haferkorn, H. E.

Sharpe, R. B. Analytical index to the works of John Gould: cross-references to all the species figured, memoir, portrait and bibliography. Lond., Sotheran, '93. 4°. *net*, 36s.; £4 4s., *net*.

Shorthand. *See* Rockwell, J. E.

Siedensticker, Oswald. The first century of German printing in America, 1728–1830, preceded by a notice of the literary work of F. D. Pastorius. (Pub. by German Pionier-Verein, Phila.) Phila., Schaefer & Koradi, '93. 10+254 p. O. pap. $1.
An exhaustive and valuable bibliography of early German printing in America.

Sinclair, Archibald, *and* Henry, W: Swimming. Bost., Little, Brown, '93. (*Badminton lib.*) il. 11+452 p. D. cl., $3.50.
Incl. 7-p. "bibliography of swimming."

Smith, Albert W. Constructive materials of engineering. Palo Alto, Cal., Leland Stanford Junior Univ., '92 ['93]. c. '92. 4+82 p. D. pap., 80c.
Incl. 2-p. bibliography of engineering.

Smith, J. Friends' books. Supplement to a descriptive catalogue of Friends' books, or books written by members of the Society of Friends, commonly called Quakers, from their first rise to the present time. Lond., E. Hicks, '93. 8°. 20s.

Socialism. *See* Gilman, N. P.

Spalding, F: P. Notes on the testing and use of hydraulic cement. Ithaca, N. Y., Andrus & Church, '93. c. 5+108 p. S. cl., $1.
Chapter 4 cont. selected list of recent periodical literature on the subject.

Spanish literature. *See* Clark, H. B.

Sport. *See* Country; Roosevelt, T.

State debts, Repudiation of. *See* Scott, W. A.

Sunderland, Jabez T: The Bible; its origin and growth and its place among the sacred books of the world; with a list of books for critical reference. N. Y., Putnam, '93. 12°. cl., $1.50.

Swimming. *See* Sinclair, A.

Technical literature. *See* Haferkorn, H. E.

Terry, Milton S. The prophecies of Daniel expounded. N. Y., Hunt & Eaton, '93. c. 136 p. D. 75c.
Incl. bibliography.

Texas. *See* Williams, A. M.

Thayer, Jos. H:, *D.D.* Books and their use: to which is appended a list of books for students of the New Testament. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin, '93. c. '90, '93. 3+94 p. D. cl., 75c.
Incl. carefully selected New Testament bibliography. 48 p.

Theology. *See* Percival, H. R.; Schaff, P.; Wood, C. J.

Thomas, Allen Clapp. The family of love, or the Familists. (Haverford College studies, 5th month; 1893; no. 12.) $1.
Incl. a 3-p. list of authorities and references.

Thompson, E: Maunde. Handbook of Greek and Latin palæography. N. Y., Appleton, '93. 8+343 p. D. (International scientific ser., no. 70.) cl., $1.75.
Incl. list of principal palæographical works used or referred to (7 p.).

Thomson, Ja. The city of dreadful night; with introd. by E. Cavazza. Portland, Me., T. B. Mosher, '92 [1893]. 28+123 p. D. bds., *net*, $1.50.
Incl. complete bibliography of Thomson's writings by Bertram Dobell.

Thomson, Ja. *See* Growoll, A.

Thorpe, Francis Newton, *ed.* Benjamin Franklin and the University of Pennsylvania. Wash., D. C., Gov. Print. Office, '93. 1+450 p. il. O. (Bureau of Education, Circular of information, no. 2, 1892.) pap.
Incl. "bibliography of the university."

Tuckermann, Bayard. William Jay and the constitutional movement for the abolition of slavery: with a preface by John Jay. N. Y., Dodd, Mead, '93. c. 23+185 p. pors. O. cl., $2.50.
Incl. 4-p. bibliography.

U. S. *Coast and Geodetic Survey. See* Goodfellow, E:

U. S. *Dept. of the Interior.* U. S. Geological Survey: eleventh annual report of the U. S. geological survey to the secretary of the interior. 1889–90, by J. W. Powell. 2 pts. Pt. 1, Geology; pt. 2, Irrigation. Wash., D. C., Gov. Print. Office, 1891 ['93]. 757+56 pl.; 9+351+30 pl. F. cl., pt. 1, $3; pt. 2, $1.
Incl. bibliography of "Irrigation literature," 44 p.

Universities. *See* Compayré, G.

University of Pennsylvania, Bibliography of. *See* Thorpe, F. N.

Van Rensselaer, *Mrs.* Mariana G. [*Mrs.* Schuyler Van Rensselaer.] Art out of doors: hints on good taste in gardening. N. Y., Scribner, '93. c. 8+399 p. D. cl., $1.50.
Incl. selected list (9 p.) of books on nature and gardening.

Venice. *See* Brown, H. F.

Versification. *See* Brewer, R. F.

Vincent, Marvin R., *D.D.* Students' New Testament handbook. N. Y., Scribner, '93. 8+160 p. O. cl., *net*, $1.50.
Cont. many references to books useful in New Testament study.

Violin. *See* Allen, E. H.

Virgil [*Lat.*, Virgilius], Maro Publius. The Æneid: six books and bucolics of Virgil, by W: R. Harper, D.D., and Frank J. Miller. N. Y., Am. Book Co., '93. c. 10+564 p. por. D. hf. leath., $1.50.
Incl. 10-p. bibliography of Virgil.

Virginia. *See* Ripley, W. Z.

Walker, T: Alfred. The science of international law. Lond., C. J. Clay & Sons, '93. [17+] 544 p. O. cl.
Incl. 10-p. list of books referred to or consulted.

Walpole, Horace. *See* Dobson, A.

West, Max. The inheritance tax. (Columbia College Studies in Political Science, iv, 2.)
Incl. 7-p. bibliography.

Whittier. *See* Kennedy, W. S.; Linton, W. J.

Williams, Alfred M. Sam Houston and the war of independence in Texas. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin, '93. c. 8+405 p. por. map. O. cl., $2.
Incl. 4 p. list of books relating to Houston and hist. of Texas.

Wilson, Woodrow. Division and reunion, 1829–1889. N. Y., Longmans, Green, '93. c. 17+326 p. maps. S. (Epochs of Am. hist., no. 3.) cl., $1.25.
Each chapter is prefaced with ample bibliographies for reference; also incl. 3-p. reference list for teachers.

Wisconsin authors. *See* Hawley, E. A.

Woman's labor. *See* Campbell, *Mrs.* H.

Woman question (The). *See* Campbell, *Mrs.* H.

Wood, C: Ja. Survivals in Christianity; or, studies in the theology of divine immanence. N. Y., Macmillan, '93, 8+317 p. 12°. cl., $1.50.
Incl. bibliography of subject.

NECROLOGY

OF WRITERS DECEASED IN 1893.

NECROLOGY

OF WRITERS DECEASED IN 1893.

AUSTIN, G: Lowell. b. Lawrence, Mass., S. 11, 1849; d. Melrose, Mass., Je. 5, '93. Biography; literature.

BAKER, *Sir* S: White. b. London, Je. 8, 1821; d. Newton Abbot, Devonshire, D. 30, '93. Travel; juveniles.

BAKER, *Mrs.* Harriet Newell Woods. ("Madeline Leslie," "Aunt Hattie," *pseuds.*) b. Andover, Mass., 1818; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Ap. 27, '93. Juvenile.

BARTHOLOMEW, J: b. Edinburgh, D. 25, 1831; d. Eng., Mr. 30, '93. Cartography.

BARTLETT, *Prof.* W: Holms Chambers, b. Lancaster Co., Pa., 1804; d. Yonkers, N. Y., F. 11, '93. Mathematics.

BLACKWELL, *Mrs.* Lucy Stone. b. West Brookfield Mass., 1818; d. Dorchester, Mass., O. 18, '93. Woman suffrage.

BOLTON, *Mrs.* Sarah T. b. Newport, Ky., 1811; d. Indianapolis, Ind., S. 3, '93. Verse.

BONAR, *Rev. Dr.* Andrew A. b. Scotland, 1810; d. Glasgow, Ja., '93. Theology.

BONNEMERE, Jos. Eugéne. b. Saumur, France, F. 20, 1813; d. Angers, France, O. 31, '93. History.

BRIDGE, Horatio. b. Augusta, Me., Ap. 8, 1806; d. Mr. 20, '93. Reminiscences.

BROOKS, *Rev.* Phillips (*Bp.*) b. Boston, D. 13, 1835; d. Boston, Ja. 23, '93. Sermons; religious verse.

BYNNER, Edwin Lassetter. b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1842; d. Boston, Mass., S. 4, '93. Fiction.

CAMPBELL, Douglas. b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., 1839; d. Schenectady, N. Y., Mr. 7, '93. History.

CANDOLLE, Alphonse de. b. Geneva, 1807; d. Geneva, Ap., '93. Botany.

CARPENTER, Esther Bernon. b. Wakefield, R.I., Mr. 4, 1848; d. Wakefield, R.I., O. 22, '93. Fiction.

CARROLL, Alfred Ludlow, *M.D.* b. 1833; d. New York City, O. 30, '93. Medicine.

CHARCOT, Jean Martin, *M.D.* b. Paris, N. 29, 1825; d. Paris, Ag. 15, '93. Medicine.

CLARK, *Sir* Andrew. b. Scotland, O. 28, 1826; d. London, N. 6, '93. Medicine.

COLLIER, T: S. d. New London, Ct., S., '93. Verse, history.

CONSIDÉRANT, Victor Prosper. b. Salins, France, O. 12, 1808; d. Paris, D. 27, '93. Socialism.

CONVERSE, Emma M. b. Salem, Mass., 1820; d. Providence, R. I., S. 6, '93. Astronomy; translations.

COX, *Rev.* S: b. London, 1826; d. Hastings, Eng., M. 27, '93. Biblical criticism.

CRESSON, *Dr.* C: M. b. 1828; d. Phila., D. 27, '93. Paper manufacture.

DARCEL, Alfred. b. Rouen, France, Je. 4, 1818; d. Je., '93. Art.

DAWSON, Dan. L. b. 1856; d. Phila., N. 1, '93. Verse.

DE MILLE, H: Churchill. b. North Carolina, 1853; d. Pompton, N. J., F. 10, '93. Drama.

DELPIT, Albert. b. New Orleans, Ja. 30, 1849; d. Paris, Ja. 4, '93. Fiction.

DESESSARTS, Alfred-Stanislaus Langlois. b. Passy, France, Ag. 9, 1814; d. My., '93. Literature; verse; fiction.

DICKSON, *Dr.* Rob. d. Scotland, F., '93. Printing.

DOUBLEDAY, Abner. b. Ballston Spa, N. Y., 1819; d. Mendham, N. J., Ja. 27, '93. Military science.

DWIGHT, J: S. b. Boston, My. 13, 1832; d. Boston, S. 5, '93. Music; verse.

FEUARDENT, Gaston L. b. Cherbourg, France, 1843; d. New York City, Je. 19, '93. Archæology; numismatics.

FISCHER, *Prof.* Gustavus. b. Berlin, 1815; d. New Brunswick, N. J., S. 16, '93. Music.

FORD, Emily Ellsworth. (*Mrs.* Gordon L. Ford.) b. Durham, Ct., 1825; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., N. 24, '93. Literature; verse.

FRANCK, Adolphe. b. Liocourt, France, O. 9, 1809; d. Paris, Ap., '93. Philosophy; ethics.

FROEBEL, *Prof.* Julius. b. 1805; d. Zurich, Switzerland, N. 7, '93. Travel; science.

FROHSCHAMMER, Jacob. b. Illkofen, Germany, 1821; d. Jl., '93. Philosophy; theology.

GROT, ——. b. Russia, 1812; d. Russia, Je., '93. Philology; literature.

GUILLEMIN, Amédée. b. Pierre, France, 1826; d. France, F., '93. Astronomy; political economy.

GUITERAS, Eusebio. b. Matanzas, Mr. 5, 1823; d. Phila., D. 27, '93. Fiction; translations.

HAMLEY, *Sir* E: Bruce (*Lieut.-Gen.*). b. Eng., 1824; d. London, Ag. 14, '93. Military science; fiction.

HATIN, Eugene. b. 1809; d. Paris, S. 26, '93. Journalism.

HOLST, Hans Peter. b. Copenhagen, O. 22, 1811; d. Copenhagen, Je., '93. Verse; literature; travel.

HOOPER, *Mrs.* Lucy (Hamilton). b. Phila., 1835; d. Paris, Ag. 31, '93. Journalism; fiction.
HORSFORD, *Prof.* Eben Norton. b. Moscow, N. Y., 1818; d. Cambridge, Mass., Ja. 1, '93. Science; Amer. hist.
HUGESSEN, E: Hugessen Knatchbull-, (*1st Baron Brabourne.*) b. Mersham Hatch, Kent, 1829; d. London, F. 6, '93. Fairy-tales; biography.
HUMPHREYS, E: Rupert, *LL.D.* b. Eng., Mr. 1, 1820; d. Boston, Mr. 20, '93. Religion; education; history.

JENNINGS, L: J: b. London, 1837; d. London, F. 9, '93. Journalism; history.
JONES, *Col.* C: Colcock, *jun.* b. Savannah, Ga., 1831; d. Augusta, Ga., Jl., '93. Local history.
JOWETT, *Rev.* B: b. Camberwell, Eng., 1817; d. London, O. 1, '93. Religion; history; Greek translations.

KAINZ, *Mrs.* Sara Hutzler. b. Trier, Prussia, My. 26, 1852; d. Berlin, Je. 24, '93. Juveniles.
KEMBLE, Frances Anne. (*Mrs.* Pierce Butler.) b. London, 1811; d. London, Ja. 16, '93. Personal reminiscences.
KIP, *Rev.* W: Ingraham (*Bp.*). b. New York City, O. 3, 1811; d. San Francisco, Ap. 7, '93. Religion; church history.
KOKSCHAROW, *Dr.* Nicolas. b. Siberia, 1818; d. St. Petersburg, Ja. 2, '93. Mineralogy.

LAMB, *Mrs.* Martha Joanna Reade (Nash). b. Plainfield, Mass., 1829; d. New York City, Ja. 1, '93. History; journalism; literature.
LAMON, *Col.* Ward H. d. Martinsburg, W. Va., My. 9, '93. Biography.
LARCOM, Lucy. b. Beverly, Mass., 1826; d. Boston, Ap. 17, '93. Verse.
LELLMANN, *Prof.* Eugene. b. New York City, 1856; d. Giessen, Germany, D., '93. Science; chemistry.
L'EPINE, Ernest. b. Paris, 1826; d. Paris, F., '93. Drama; fiction.
LLOYD, W: Watkiss. d. London, D. 22, '93. Shakespeare; Greek history; archæology.
LUPTON, *Prof.* Nathaniel T: b. Va., 1830; d. Auburn, Ala., Je. 12, '93. Science.

MAUPASSANT, Guy de. b. Château de Miromesnie, France, Ag. 5, 1849; d. Passy, France, Jl. 6, '93. Fiction.
MAZADE, C: de. b. Castel-Sarrazin, Garonne, France, 1821; d. Paris, Ap. 27, '93. Journalism; travel; history; essays.
MENNESSIER-NODIER, Marie-Antoinette Elizabeth (Nodier). b. Quintigny, France, Ap. 22, 1811; d. N., '93. Verse; fiction.
MERIVALE, *Rev.* C: (*Dean of Ely*). b. Eng., 1808; d. Ely, Eng., D. 27, '93. Church history.
MICHELET C: L: b. Berlin, D. 4, 1801; d. Berlin, D. 16, '93. Philosophy.
MINTO, *Prof.* W: b. Auchincairn, Scotland, O. 10, 1845; d. London, Mr. 1, '93. Biography; journalism; fiction.
MOZLEY, *Rev.* T: b. Eng., 1806; d. Cheltenham, Eng., Je. 17, '93. Criticism; journalism.
MULLANEY, Patrick Francis. (*Brother Azarias.*) b. Killemain, Tipperary, Ireland, 1847; d. Plattsburg, N. Y., Ag. 20, '93. Literature; criticism.

NARDUCCI, Enrico. b. Rome, N. 23, 1832; d. Rome, My., '93. Bibliography; history.
NETTLESHIP, *Prof.* H: b. Kettering, Northamptonshire, Eng., 1839; d. Oxford, Jl. 10, '93. Latin.
NEWELL, *Prof.* M. A. b. Belfast, Ireland, 1824; d. Havre de Grace, Md., Ag. 14, '93. Education.
NEWHALL, Ja. Robinson. b. 1808; d. Lynn, Mass., O. 24, '93. Journalism; local history.

PARKE, T: Heazle. b. 1857; d. S. 11, '93. Travel.
PARKMAN, Francis. b. Boston, S. 16, 1823; d. Jamaica Plain, Mass., N. 8, '93. History.
PARSONS, G: F: b. Brighton, Eng., Ja. 15, 1840; d. New York City, Jl. 19, '93. Journalism; criticism.
PEABODY, Andrew Preston, *D.D.*, *LL.D.* b. Beverly, Mass., Mr. 19, 1811; d. Boston, Mass., Mr. 10, '93. Theology; education.
PETTIT, H: b. Smethwick, Eng., D. 7, 1848; d. London, D. 24, '93. Drama.
PHILPOTT, H: J. b. 1845; d. Niles, Cal., S. 24, '93. Economics.
PINNEO, Timothy Stone. b. 1803; d. Norwalk, Ct., S. 2, '93. Education.
PRATT, Anne. b. Eng., 1815; d. Eng., S., '93. Botany.
PRITCHARD, *Rev.* C: b. Eng., F. 28, 1808; d. Oxford, My. 28, '93. Astronomy.

SCHAAFHAUSEN, *Prof.* Hermann. b. Coblenz, Jl. 18, 1816; d. My., '93. Anthropology.
SCHAFF, Philip, *D.D.* b. Coire, Switzerland, Ja. 1, 1819; d. New York City, O. 20, '93. Church history; theology.
SCHENSCHIN, Afanassy Afanasjewitsch (A. Fet-Schenschin). b. Nowosselki, Russia, N. 23, 1820; d. Russia, Ja., '93. Verse.
SEMPER, *Prof.* Karl. b. Altona, Germany, 1832; d. Würzburg, Je., '93. Zoölogy.
SINCLAIR, S: b. 1822; d. New York City, D. 20, '93. Currency questions.
SMART, Hawley. b. 1833; d. Eng., Ja., '93. Fiction.
SMITH, Eliz. Oakes. (*Mrs.* Seba Smith.) b. Cumberland, Me., 1806; d. North Carolina, D., '93. Verse; juveniles.
SMITH, W: *LL.D.* b. 1813; d. Lond., O. 7, '93. Classical and biblical works.
SPITZER, Daniel. b. Vienna, Jl. 3, 1835; d. F., '93. Fiction; journalism.
STAPLETON, *Mrs.* Patience. b. 1863 (?); d. New York City, N. 25, '93. Fiction.
STAREY, Alfred Butler. b. Nottingham, Eng., 1858; d. New York City, S. 7, '93. Journalism.
SYMONDS, J: Addington. b. Bristol, Eng., 1840; d. Rome, Ap. 19, '93. Art; criticism; biography.

TAINE, Hippolyte Adolphe. b. Vouziers, France, Ap. 21, 1828; d. Paris, Mr. 5, '93. Criticism; history.
TALCOTT, *Mrs.* Hannah Bradbury (*formerly* Goodwin). b. 1827; d. Je. 2, '93. Fiction.
TAUTPHOEUS, *Baroness.* (Jemima Montgomery.) b. Wales, 1807; d. Munich, N. 12, '93. Fiction.
TEMPLE, *Rev.* Josiah Howard. d. Framingham, Mass., Ap., '93. Local history.
TOWLE, G: Makepeace. b. Washington, 1814; d. Brookline, Mass., Ag. '93. History; journalism.
TUCKER, *Miss* Ctte. ("A. L. O. E.," *pseud.*). b. Eng., 1821; d. Befala, India, D. '93. Juveniles.

TYNDALL, *Prof.* J: b. Leighlin Bridge, Ireland, Ag. 21, 1820; d. Haslemere, Surrey, Eng., D. 4, '93. Science.

UCHARD, Mario. b. Paris, 1824; d. Paris, S. 2, '93. Drama; fiction.

VETTER, *Dr.* B. b. Stein-am-Rhein, Switzerland, 1849; d. Dresden, Ja. 2, '93. Physical science.

WESTWOOD, *Prof.* J: Obadiah. b. Sheffield, Eng., D. 22, 1805; d. Oxford, Ja. 1, '93. Entomology; science.

WOLLE, *Rev.* Francis. b. Jacobsburg, Pa., 1817; d. Bethlehem, Pa., F. 10, '93. Natural science.

ZORRILA Y MORAL, José. b. Valladolid, F. 21, 1817; d. Madrid, F., '93. Verse; drama.